

المجموعة الإحصائية السنوية 2003

Annual Statistics Abstract 2003

Introduction		المقدمة	
	Table Index	فهرس الجداول	
	Graph Index	فهرس الرسومات البيانية	
	Abbreviation Used	الرموز الواردة في المجموعة	
	Economic & Social Indicator	أهم المؤشرات الاقتصادية والاجتماعية	
First Section	Weather & Environment Conditions	الأحوال الطبيعية والجوية والبيئية	الباب الأول
	Topography	موقع الكويت وسطحها	
	1- Climate	المناخ	-1
	2- Enviroment	البيئة	-2
Second Section	Population & Housing	السكان والإسكان	الباب الثاني
	3- Population	السكان	-3
	4- Vital Statistics	الإحصاءات الحيوية	-4
	5- Housing & Construction	الإسكان والتشييد والبناء	-5
Third Section	Labour Forces	القوي العاملة	الباب الثالث
	6- Employment & Labour Force	العمالة والمنشآت	-6
Fourth Section	Agriculture & Fisheries	الزراعة وصيد البحر	الباب الرابع
	7- Agriculture and Livestock	الزراعة والثروة الحيوانية	-7
	8- Fisheries	الثروة السمكية	-8
Fifth Section	Petroleum & Industry	النفط والصناعة	الباب الخامس
	9- Petroleum	النفط	-9
	10- Industry	الصناعة	-10
Sixth Section	Trade , Transport & Communications	التجارة والنقل والمواصلات	الباب السادس
	11- Foreign Trade	التجارة الخارجية	-11
	12- Transports & Communications	النقل والمواصلات	-12
Seventh Section	Economic Statistics	الإحصاءات الاقتصادية	الباب السابع
	13- National Income & Expenditure	الدخل القومي والإنفاق	-13
	14- Finance & Banking	المالية والبنوك	-14
	15- Family Budget Surverys	أبحاث ميزانية الأسرة	-15
	16- Internal Trade & Services	التجارة الداخلية والخدمات	-16
Eighth Section	Services	الخدمات	الباب الثامن
	17- Educational Services	الخدمات التعليمية	-17
	18- Health Services	الخدمات الصحية	-18
	19- Information & Tourism	الإعلام والسياحة	-19
	20- Social Services	الخدمات الاجتماعية والأمن	-20
Attachements			مرفقات
	Appendix Monthly Statistics	ملحق البيانات الشهرية	
	G.C.C. Economic Indicators	مؤشرات دول مجلس التعاون	
	Measures and Weights	المقاييس والأوزان	
	Publications Issued by S.L.S.	النشرات الإحصائية الصادرة	

PREFACE

The Statistics and Census Sector, Ministry of Planning is pleased to present the fortieth edition of the Annual Statistical Abstract 2003, it has been published yearly since 1964 and contains statistical data which covers various economic and social activities in Kuwait. It is considered as one of the most important official source of statistical data in the country.

The Annual Statistical Abstract comprises up-to-date and detailed statistical information issued by this sector. In addition to information supplied by the Ministries and various governmental organizations. These data are presented in chronological series for five or ten years distributed over eight basic sections which are divided into twenty chapters besides an appendix having basic economic indicators in the Gulf Co-operation Council countries together with another containing the available statistics for some months of 2003-2004. For those who are interested in further details can refer to specialized bulletins published by this sector.

We take this opportunity to record our sincere thanks to all those who have provided valuable information for the publication of this edition. Any comments or suggestions that would help us in improving future editions are highly appreciated.

Statistics & Census Sector

Ministry of Planning

April 2004

2003

. 1964

—
—
2004 – 2003

2004

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.**FIRST SECTION- Weather and Meteorological and Environment Conditions**

-

Topography**Chapter I - CLIMATE**

-

1	Daily Climatological Data (1957 - 2003) (Kuwait International Airport)	14	(2003 - 1957) ()	1
2	Humidity, Temperature, Rainfall, Fog & Evaporation (Kuwait International Airport) (2001 - 2003)	16	(2003 - 2001) ()	2
3	Maximum Wind Speed And Gust, and Weather Phenomenon (Kuwait International Airport) (2001 - 2003)	17	(2003 - 2001) ()	3
4	Rainfall, Sunshine and Mean Pressure (Kuwait International Airport) (2001 - 2003)	18	(2003 - 2001) ()	4
5	Monthly and Annual means of Evaporation (mm) (Kuwait International Airport) (1994 - 2003)	19	() (2003 - 1994) ()	5
6	Number of Days with Rainfall (0.1 mm) or More (Kuwait International Airport) (1994 - 2003)	19	(0.1) (2003 - 1994) ()	6
7	Monthly Mean of Maximum Temperature (Kuwait International Airport) (1994 - 2003)	20	(2003 - 1994) ()	7
8	Total Rain (mm) (Kuwait International Airport) (1994 - 2003)	21	() (2003 - 1994) ()	8

Chapter II - Environment

-

9	The Monthly Average and Percentage of the results of the Analyzation of Coastal water, the amount and rate of change (2000 - 2001)	27	(2001 - 2000)	9
10	The Monthly Average of Air Pollutants, The amount and rate of change (2001 - 2002)	28	(2002 - 2001)	10
11	The Monthly Average of the results of the Analyzation of drinking water, the amount and rate of change (2001 - 2002)	29	(2002 - 2001)	11
12	The Monthly Average of the results of the Analyzation of brackish water, the amount and rate of change (2001 - 2002)	30	(2002 - 2001)	12
13	The Monthly Average of the results of the Analyzation of treated water for agricultural purposes, the amount and the rate of change (2001 - 2002)	31	(2002 - 2001)	13
14	The Quantity of The Contructional Waste and the Soil Populational Garbage Arriving to Filling Uplocations from All Kuwait Areas (1998 - 2002)	32	(2002 - 1998)	14

INDEX OF TABLES

رقم الصفحة
Page No.

SECOND SECTION- Population and Housing

-

Chapter III - POPULATION

-

15	Population in Census Years by Nationality and Sex (1965 - 1995)	41	(1995 - 1965)	15
16	Population in the Governorates by Nationality and Sex (Census 1995)	42	(1995)	16
17	Estimated Mid-year Population by Nationality and Sex (2000 - 2005)	42	(2005 - 2000)	17
18	Population in the Governorate by Nationality and Sex (2001 - 2003)	43	(2003 - 2001)	18
19	Population in the Localities by Nationality and Sex (Census 1995)	44	(1995)	19
20	Population by Age Groups, Sex & Nationality (Census 1985 - 1995)	47	(1995 - 1985)	20
21	Percentage Distribution of Population by Age Groups, Sex & Nationality (Census 1985 - 1995)	49	(1995 - 1985)	21
22	Population by Age Groups, Sex & Nationality (2001 - 2003)	50	(2003 - 2001)	22
23	Educational Status of Population (10 years &over) & their Percentage Distribution by Nationality and Sex (Census 1985 - 1995)	52	(10) (1995 - 1985)	23
24	Population (10 years &over) by Education Status , Sex & Nationality (2001 - 2003)	53	(10) (2003 - 2001)	24
25	Kuwaities Population (10 years & over) by Age Groups, Sex & Educational Status (Census 1985)	54	(10) (1985)	25
26	Non-Kuwaities Population (10 years &over) by Age Groups, Sex & Educational Status (Census 1985)	55	(10) (1985)	26
27	Kuwaities Population (10 years & over) by Age Groups, Sex & Educational Status (Census 1995)	56	(10) (1995)	27
28	Non-Kuwaities Population (10 years &over) by Age Groups, Sex & Educational Status (Census 1995)	57	(10) (1995)	28
29	Illiterate Population (10 years & over) by Age Groups, Sex & Educational Status (Census 1985)	58	(10) (1985)	29
30	Illiterate Population (10 years & over) by Age Groups, Sex & Educational Status (Census 1995)	59	(10) (1995)	30
31	Population (15 years & over) by Marital status, Sex & Nationality (Census 1985 - 1995)	60	(15) (1995 - 1985)	31
32	Population (15 years & over) by Marital status, Sex & Nationality (2001 - 2003)	61	(15) (2003 - 2001)	32

INDEX OF TABLES

رقم الصفحة
Page No.

33	Population (15 year & over) by Age Groups, Marital Status, Sex & Nationality (Census 1985)	62	(15) (1985)	33
34	Population (15 year & over) by Age Groups, Marital Status, Sex & Nationality (Census 1995)	63	(15) (1995)	34
35	No. of Households in the Governorates by Nationality and Kind of Household (Census 1995)	64	(1995)	35
36	No. of Households in the Governorates by Nationality and Kind of Household (2003)	64	(2003)	36
Chapter IV - VITAL STATISTICS				-
37	Population Vital Events (2000 - 2002)	70	(2002 - 2000)	37
38	Rates of Vital Events per (000) Population (2000 - 2002)	70	(2002 - 2000)	38
39	Registered Deaths by Sex & Age Groups (2000 - 2002)	71	(2002 - 2000)	39
40	Deaths in Governorates by Nationality & Sex (2000 - 2002)	71	(2002 - 2000)	40
41	Deaths by Major Groups of Death Causes (ICD10) for Kuwaities(2000 - 2002)	72	- (2002-2000) للمراض، المرلجة العاشرة - للكويتيين	41
42	Total Death Rates (2000 - 2002)	72	(2002 - 2000)	42
43	Marriage and Divorce Registered Rates (2000 - 2002)	73	(2002 - 2000)	43
44	Marriage and Divorce (Kuwaities) (2000 - 2002)	74	() (2002 -2000)	44
45	Marriage by Type of Contract and Month (Kuwaities) (2002)	74	() (2002)	45
46	Divorce Declaration by Type of Divorce & Month (Kuwaities) (2002)	74	() (2002)	46
47	Marriage and Divorce (Non-Kuwaities) (2000 - 2002)	75	() (2002 - 2000)	47
48	Marriage by Type of Contract and Month (Non-Kuwaities) (2002)	75	() (2002)	48
49	Divorce Declaration by Type of Divorce and Month (Non-Kuwaities) (2002)	75	() (2002)	49
50	Marriage Contracts by Groups of Wife's Countries (Kuwaities) (2000 - 2002)	76	() (2002 - 2000)	50
51	Marriage Contracts by Groups of Wife's Countries (Non-Kuwaities) (2000 - 2002)	76	() (2002 - 2000)	51
52	Divorces Declarations by Groups of Wife's Countries (Kuwaities) (2000 - 2002)	77	() (2002 - 2000)	52

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.

53	Divorces Declarations by Groups of Wife's Countries (Non-Kuwaities) (2000 - 2002)	77	()	53
			(2002 - 2000)	
	Chapter V - HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION		-	
54	Buildings & Dwellings in Census Years (1965 - 1995)	82		54
			(1995 - 1965)	
55	Buildings by Type in Governorates (Census 1985)	82	(1985)	55
56	Buildings by Type in Governorates (2000 - 2002)	83		56
			(2002 - 2000)	
57	Distribution of Buildings by Type and Purpose (Census 1985)	84	(1985)	57
58	Dwellings by type of purpose by Governorates (2000 - 2002)	85		58
			(2002 - 2000)	
59	Total Inhabited Dwellings & Rooms by Governorates (Census 1985)	86		59
			(1985)	
60	Dwellings by Type and Purpose (Census 1985)	86		60
			(1985)	
61	Dwellings by Type and Purpose in Governorates (Census 1985)	87		61
			(1985)	
62	Inhabited Conventional Dwellings by Kuwaiti & Non-Kuwaiti Households & Number of Persons by Governorates (Census 1985)	88	(1985)	62
63	Inhabited Dwellings by Governorates (Census 1985)	89		63
			(1985)	
64	Number of Dwellings & Households by Governorates (Census 1995)	89		64
			(1995)	
65	Total Conventional Dwellings by Type in Governorates (Census 1985)	90		65
			(1985)	
66	Total Unfurnished Rented Conventional Dwellings by Type , Number of Rooms and Rent per Month (Census 1985)	91		66
			(1985)	
67	Government Housing Programmes in Governorates (1992 -2000 / 2001)	92		67
			(2001 / 2000 - 1992)	
68	Units by Localities (1996 -2000 / 2001)	92		68
			(2001 / 2000 - 1996)	
69	Number of Buildings Permits (1996 - 2000)	93	(2000 - 1996)	69
70	Number of New Buildings & Additions by Purpose & Sector (1996 - 2000)	93	(2000 - 1996)	70

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.

71	Area of new Building & Additions by Purpose & Sector (1996 - 2000)	94	(2000 - 1996)	71
72	Cost of new Building & Additions by Purpose & Sector (1996 - 2000)	94	(2000 - 1996)	72
73	Area of new Building by Type of Building (1996 - 2000)	95	(2000 - 1996)	73
74	Cost of new Buildings by Type of Building (1996 - 2000)	95	(2000 - 1996)	74
75	Principal Indicators of Construction Classified by Economic Activity (1995 - 1999)	96	(1999 - 1995)	75
THIRD SECTION - Labour Force				-
Chapter VI - EMPLOYMENT & ESTABLISHMENTS				-
76	Labour Force by Employment Status, Sex & Nationality (Census 1985 - 1995)	103	(1995 - 1985)	76
77	Population & Labour Force by Employment Status, Sex & Nationality (Census 1985-1995)	104	(1995 - 1985)	77
78	Population & Labour Force by Employment Status, Sex & Nationality (Census 1995)	106	(1995)	78
79	Labour Force by Age Groups, Nationality & Employment Status (Census 1995)	107	(1995)	79
80	Population ,Manpower & Labour Force by Employment Status, Sex &Nationality (2001-2003)	108	(2003 - 2001)	80
81	Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Educational Status, Nationality & Sex (Census 1995)	110	(15) (1995)	81
82	Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Marital Status, Nationality & Sex (Census 1995)	110	(15) (1995)	82
83	Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Divisions of Occupations & Sex (Census 1995)	111	(15) (1995)	83
84	Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Occupation Groups & Nationality (2001 - 2003)	112	(15) (2003 - 2001)	84
85	Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Sex & Activity Divisions (Census 1995)	114	(15) (1995)	85
86	Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Divisions of Economic Activty & Nationality (2001-2003)	116	(15) (2003 - 2001)	86
87	Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Divisions of Occupations, Sector & Nationality (Census 1995)	118	(15) (1995)	87
88	Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Divisions of Economics, Sector & Nationality (Census 1995)	120	(15) (1995)	88

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.

89	Estimated Distribution of Labour Force by Occupations Divisions & Nationality (Census 1995)	122	(1995)	89
90	Estimated Distribution of Labour Force by Economic Activity & Nationality (Census 1995)	123	(1995)	90
91	Distribution of Establishments & Employees by Governorates and Establishment Status (Census 1995)	124	(1995)	91
92	Distribution of Operational Establishments & No. of Employees by Governorates and Establishment Status (Census 1995)	124	(1995)	92
93	Distribution of Operational Establishments by Governorates & Sector (Census 1995)	125	(1995)	93
94	Distribution of Operational Establishments & No. of Employees by Governorates & Legal Status (Census 1995)	125	(1995)	94
95	Employees in Government Civil Service (30/6/2002)	126	(2002/6/30)	95
96	Non-Kuwaities Working Force in the Private Sector by Nationality (1999 - 2003)	130	(2003 - 1999)	96
97	Non-Kuwaities Working Force in the Private Sector by Occupations Divisions (1999 - 2003)	131	(2003 - 1999)	97
98	Non-Kuwaities Working Force in the Private Sector by Economic Activity Divisions (1999 - 2003)	132	(2003 - 1999)	98
99	Labour Permits by Governorates (2000 - 2002)	133	(2002 - 2000)	99
100	Labour Permits (2000 - 2002)	133	(2002 - 2000)	100
	FOURTH SECTION- Agriculture & Fisheries		-	
	Chapter VII - AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK		-	
101	Agricultural Holdings & Area In Governorates (98/1999 - 02/2003)	141	(2003/ 02 - 1999/ 98)	101
102	Crops' Cultivated Area by Governorates (98/1999 - 02/2003)	142	(2003/ 02 - 1999/ 98)	102
103	Number of Employees in Agricultural Holdings by Seasons in Governorates (98/1999 - 02/2003)	143	(2003 /02 - 1999 /98)	103
104	Production Of Crops by Area, Quantity & Value (00/2001 - 02/2003)	144	(2003 /02 - 2001 /00)	104
105	Green Houses Crops by Area, Quantity & Value (00/2001 - 02/2003)	145	(2003 /02 - 2001 /00)	105

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.

106	Livestock and Poultry in Holdings (98/1999 - 02/2003)	146	(2003/ 02 - 1999/ 98)	106
107	Quantity and Value of Livestock Production (98/1999 - 02/2003)	147	(2003/ 02 - 1999/ 98)	107
108	Milk Production by Quantity & Value (98/1999 - 02/2003)	147	(2003/ 02 - 1999/ 98)	108
109	Estimates of Gross & Value Added of Agricultural production (99/2000 - 02/2003)	148	(2003 / 02 - 2000 / 99)	109
Chapter VIII - FISHERIES				-
110	Total Quantity and Value of Fish Production Companies (2003)	154	(2003)	110
111	Total Sold of Fish at the Markets by Type (Retail Prices) (2001 - 2003)	156	(2003-2001) ()	111
112	Total local Sold of Fish at the Markets (Retail Prices) (2001-2003)	157	(2003-2001) ()	112
113	Average Fish Price Through out the year (Retail Prices in Fils/KG) (2001 - 2003)	158	(2003 - 2001) (/)	113
114	Total sold of fish at the Markets Distributed Throught Out the Year (Retail Prices)(2003)	160	(2003)()	114
115	Quantity and Value of Fish caught by Fishing Companies in Kuwait(2003)	162	(2003)	115
116	Total Local Sold Fish at the Markets (Wholesale Prices)(2001-2003)	164	(2003-2001) ()	116
117	Total Sold Fish at the Markets by Type (Wholesale Prices) (2001-2003)	165	(2003-2001) ()	117
118	Quantity and Value of Fish Sold in the markets During the year Distributed in the four Seasons (whole Sale Prices)(2003)	166	() (2003)	118
119	Average Fish Price Throught Out the Year (wholesale Prices in Fils/KG)(2001-2003)	168	(2003-2001) (/)	119
120	Total of The Fishing Equipment (2000-2002)	169	(2002-2000)	120
121	Licenes of Fishing (2000-2002)	169	(2002-2000)	121
122	Requirments of production for fish plantation in season (2000-2001-2002)	170	(2002-2001-2000)	122
123	Production of fish plantation in season (2001-2002-2003)	171	(2003-2002-2001)	123

INDEX OF TABLES	رقم الصفحة Page No.		
124	Number , Sizes and Cost of Building for Fishing Planting activity(2000-2002)	171	124 (2002-2000)
FIFTH SECTION- Petroleum & Industry			-
Chapter IX - PETROLEUM			-
125	Production of Crude Oil & Natural Gas & Export of Crude Oil & Refined Products (1995 - 2003)	178	125 (2003 - 1995)
126	Exports of Crude Oil by Groups of Importing Countries (1998 - 2002)	179	126 (2002 - 1998)
127	Refined Petroleum Products by Type (1000 Barrel) (1994 - 2002)	180	127 (2002 - 1994)
128	Locally Consumed Petroleum Products (1994 - 2002)	180	128 (2002 - 1994)
129	Exports of Refined Oil Products by Groups of Countries (1998 - 2002)	181	129 (2002 - 1998)
Chapter X - INDUSTRY			-
130	Net Production of Potable & Brackish water Million Gallons (1993 - 2002)	187	130 (2002 - 1993)
131	Consumption of Potable & Brackish water Million Gallons (1993 - 2002)	187	131 (2002 - 1993)
132	Electrical Energy Generated and Consumed According to Power Station (in Million KW/H) (1998 - 2002)	188	132 (2002 - 1998) (/)
133	Electrical Energy Produced and Consumed (1993 - 2002)	188	133 (2002 - 1993)
134	Selected indicators of industrial Activity (1996 - 2000)	189	134 (2000 -1996)
135	Principal Indicators of Industry Classified by Industrial Activities (1999)	192	135 (1999)
136	Principal Indicators of Industry Classified by Industrial Activities (2000)	194	136 (2000)
137	Production and Sales of Selected manufacturing Industries (1993 - 2002)	196	137 (2002 - 1993)
The Sixth Section - Trade , Transport & Communications			-
Chapter XI - Foreign Trade			-
138	Value of Exports , Imports & Balance of Trade (1989 - 2003)	205	138 (2003 - 1989)
139	Value & Quantity of Exports and Imports by Means of Transportation (1999 - 2003)	206	139 (2003-1999)

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.

140	Exports and Imports by Groups of Countries (1999 - 2003)	207		140 (2003-1999)
141	Value and Quantity of Exports of National Origin and Re-exports by Commodity Sections (1995 - 1999)	208	(1999 - 1995)	141
142	Commercial Exchange Between G.C.C. Countries -2000	210		142 (2000)
143	Exports & Imports According To Chapters During the Year (2001 - 2002)	212	(2002 - 2001)	143
144	Imports Value by Countries of Origin (1999 - 2003)	224		144 (2003-1999)
145	Exports Value by Countries of Destination (1999 - 2003)	227		145 (2003-1999)
146	Value of major imported Comodities (000 kd) (2000-2002)	230	()	146 (2002-2000)
147	Value of major Exported Comodities (000 kd) (2000-2002)	236	()	147 (2002-2002)
148	Value of Imports by Commodity Group (2000 - 2002)	243		148 (2002-2000)
149	Value of Imports According to the use of Commodity (1999 - 2003)	244		149 (2003-1999)
150	Value of Imports by Nature of Commodity (1999 - 2003)	244		150 (2003-1999)
151	Value of Imports by Origin of Commodity (1999 - 2003)	244		151 (2003-1999)
152	Value of Imports by Economic Activity Section Commodity (000 KD) (2000 - 2003)	245	(2003-2000)()	152
Chapter XII - TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS				-
153	Local Transport for Passengers (1997- 2001)	250	(2001 - 1997)	153
154	Local Transport for Passengers by Months (in 000) (1997 - 2001)	251	() (2001 - 1997)	154
155	In Use and Registered Vehicles (1998- 2002)	252	(2002 - 1998)	155
156	Recorded Traffic Accidents by Governorate (1998 - 2002)	253		156 (2002 - 1998)
157	Traffic Accidents according to Police Station and type of Accident in Districts (2002)	254		157 (2002)
158	The main Paved Roads in the State of Kuwait according to Length and Area (1993- 2002)	256		158 (2002 - 1993)

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.

159	Arrivals and Departures by Air , Land & Sea according to Nationality of Passenger (1998- 2002)	256	(2002 - 1998)	159
160	Arrivals by group of Countries (1998 - 2002)	257	(2002 - 1998)	160
161	Departures by Group of Countries (1998 - 2002)	257	(2002 - 1998)	161
162	Vessels Cleared from Kuwait's Ports by Nationality (2000 - 2002)	258	(2002 - 2000)	162
163	Airlines Flights (Scheduled & Non- Scheduled) at Kuwait International Airport (1999 - 2003)	260	(2003 - 1999)	163
164	Means of Communications (1998 - 2002)	261	(2002 - 1998)	164
165	Outgoing and Incoming Cables by Months (1998 - 2002)	261	(2002 - 1998)	165
166	Postal Services (1998 - 2002)	262	(2008 - 1998)	166
167	Weights of Airmail (1998 - 2002)	262	(2002 - 1998)	167
168	International Calls (1998 - 2003)	263	(2003 - 1998)	168
SEVEN SECTION - Economic Statistics				-
Chapter XIII - NATIONAL INCOME & EXPENDITURE				-
169	Principal National Accounting Aggregates at Current and Constant Prices (1993 - 2002)	270	(2002 - 1993)	169
170	Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Current Prices (1993 - 2002)	270	(2002 - 1993)	170
171	Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Constant Prices -1984- (1993 - 2002)	270	(2002 - 1993) - 1984 -	171
172	Gross Domestic product by Kind of Economic Activity at Current Prices (1993 - 2002)	272	(2002 - 1993)	172
173	Gross Domestic product by Kind of Economic Activity at Constant Prices -1984- (1988 - 1999)	274	(1999 - 1988) - 1984 -	173
174	Government Revenues (98/1999 - 02/2003)	276	(2003/02 - 1999/98)	174
175	Distribution of Government Expenses by Type of Expenditure (98/1999 - 02/2003)	276	(2003/02 - 1999/98)	175
176	General Budgets Revenues by Ministries & Departments (98/1999 - 02/2003)	277	(2002/01 - 1999/98)	176
177	Government Expenditures by Ministries and Departments (98/1999 - 02/2003)	278	(2002/01 - 1999/98)	177
178	Attached & Independent Budgets Expenditures (98/1999 - 02/2003)	279	(2002/01 - 1999/98)	178

INDEX OF TABLES

رقم الصفحة
Page No.

179	Government Expenditures Allocations by Ministries and Type of Expenditures (01/2002 - 02/2003)	280	(2003/02 - 2002/01)	179
180	Government Expenditures Distributed by Different Sectors (01/2002 - 02/2003)	281	(2003/02 - 2002/01)	180
181	Balance of Payments (1998 - 2002)	282	(2002 - 1998)	181
Chapter XIV - Finance & Banking				-
182	Kuwaiti Shareholding Companies (Banks) (2001)	289	(2001) ()	182
183	Employment in Banks (1992 - 2001)	289	(2001 - 1992)	183
184	Some Monetary & Credit Indicators of Banking & Financial System (1998 - 2002)	290	(2002 - 1998)	184
185	U.S.\$ Average Exchange Rates Against KD and Major Currencies (1998 - 2002)	290	(2002 - 1998)	185
186	Assets and Liabilities of the Central Bank (1999 - 2003)	291	(2003 - 1999)	186
187	Assets and Liabilities of the Local Banks (1999 - 2003)	292	(2003 - 1999)	187
188	Deposits In Local Banks by Type (1999 - 2003)	293	(2003 - 1999)	188
189	Distribution of Credit Facilities of Local Banks by Economic Sectors (1999 - 2003)	294	(2003 - 1999)	189
190	Currency Issued and In Circulation (1999 - 2003)	295	(2003 - 1999)	190
191	Loans Given by the Saving and Credit Bank According to Purpose of Loan (97/1998 - 01/2002)	295	(2002/01 - 1998/97)	191
192	IBK's Cumulative Loans & Commitments Classified by Industry (74/1998 - 74/2001)	296	(2001/74 - 1998/74)	192
193	Sectoral and Geographical Distribution of Loans Given by Kuwait Fund For Arab Economic Development (Jan. 1962 - Jun 2001)	297	(2001 - 1962)	193
194	Insurance by Ownership of Companies (1997-2001)	298	(2001 - 1997)	194
195	Life Insurance (1992 - 2001)	298	(2001 - 1992)	195
196	Insurance Indicators by Branches (1997 - 2001)	299	(2001 - 1997)	196
197	Kuwaiti Shareholding Companies (2000)	300	(2000)	197
198	Kuwaiti Shareholding Companies (2001)	301	(2001)	198

Chapter XV - FAMILY BUDGET SURVEYS &
INDEX NUMBERS

-

199	Monthly Per Capita Expenditure on Goods&Services (April 1986 - March 1987)	307	(1987 - 1986)	199
200	Per Capita Monthly Consumption Expenditure by Expenditure Categories of Household (April 1986 - March 1987)	308	(1987 - 1986)	200
201	Monthly Household Expenditure on Groups of Consumption Items by Expenditure Categories (April 1986 - March 1987)	310	(1987 - 1986)	201
202	Percentage Distribuion of Avr. Monthly Expenditure Per Household on Groups of Consumption Items by Expenditure Categories (April 1986 - March 1987)	312	(1987 - 1986)	202
203	Average Monthly Expenditure Per Household on Groups of Consumption Items by Occupation of the Head of Household (April 1986 - March 1987)	314	(1987 - 1986)	203
204	Avr. Monthly Per Capita Expenditure on Groups of Consumption Items by Occupation of the Head of Household (April 1986 - March 1987)	316	(1987 - 1986)	204
205	Average Monthly Expenditure Per Household & Percentage Distribution on Groups of Expenditure Items by Household Size (April 1986 - March 1987)	318	(1987 - 1986)	205
206	Average Per Capita Monthly Expenditure & Its Distribution Over Groups of Expenditure Items by Household Size (April 1986-March 1987)	320	(1987 - 1986)	206
207	Averaga Monthly Expenditure Per Household on Items of Consumption According to the Business Sector of the Head of the Household (April 1986 - March 1987)	322	(1987 - 1986)	207
208	Percentage Distribution of Average Monthly Expenditure per Householding on Items of Consumption by Business Sector of the Head of Household (April 1986 - March 1987)	323	(1987 - 1986)	208
209	Avr. Monthly Per Capita Expenditure on Groups of Items of Consumption by According to the Business Sector of the Head of Household (April 1986 - March 1987)	324	(1987 - 1986)	209
210	Percentage Distribution of Average Monthly Per Capita Expenditure on Items of Consumption Business Sector of the Head of Householding (April 1986 - March 1987)	325	(1987 - 1986)	210

INDEX OF TABLES

رقم الصفحة
Page No.

211	Average Monthly Per Capita Expenditure on Groups of Consumption Items by Business Sector of the Head of Household (April 1986 - March 1987)	326	(1987 - 1986)	211
212	Percentage Distribution of Average Monthly Per Capita Expenditure on Groups of Items of Consumption by Business Sector of the Head of the Household (April 1986 - March 1987)	327	(1987 - 1986)	212
213	H. Hold Average Monthly Expenditure on Goods and Services Classified by H. Hold Monthly Expenditure Groups. (April 1999 - March 2000)	328	(2000 - 1999)	213
214	Per Capita Expenditure on Groups and Services Classified by H. Hold Monthly Expenditure Groups. (April 1999 - March 2000)	330	(2000 - 1999)	214
215	H. Hold Average Income In Classified by Source of Income in the Four Rouds. (April 1999 - March 2000)	332	(2000 - 1999)	215
216	H. Hold Average Income In (K.D.) Classified by Source of Income in the Four Rouds. (April 1999 - March 2000)	333	(2000 - 1999)	216
217	No. of Income Earners of Interviwed H. Hold Classified by Size of H. Hold and Sources of Monthly Erme Income in (K.D.) (April 1999 - March 2000)	334	(2000 - 1999)	217
218	Wholesale Price Index Numbers (Revised Series) of Commodities by Industry Origin (1999 - 2003)	336	() (2003-1999) ()	218
219	Wholesale Price Index Numbers of Commodities by Stage of Processing (1996 - 2003)	336	الإنتاج (2003-1996)	219
220	Wholesale Price Index Numbers of Commodities by End - Use (1996 - 2003)	337	النهائي (2003-1996)	220
221	Consumer Price Index Numbers (2000 - 2003)	338	(2003-2000)	221
222	Annual Consumer Price Index Numbers (1990 - 2003)	340	(2003 - 1990)	222
223	Annual Wholesale Price Index Numbers (1994 - 2003)	242	(2003 - 1994)	223
224	Consumer Price Index Numbers by Major Consumption Groups (2003)	343	(2003)	224
225	Wholesale Price Index Numbers by Major Groups (2003)	343	(2003)	225

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.**Chapter XVI - INDICATORS OF INTERNAL TRADE & SERVICES**

-

226	Selected Indicators of Trade (Wholesale & Retail) (1996 - 2000)	249	(2000 - 1996) ()	226
227	Principal Indicators of Trade Classified by Kind of Economic Activity (1999)	250	(1999)	227
228	Principal Indicators of Trade Classified by Kind of Economic Activity (2000)	252	(2000)	228
229	Some Selected Main Indicators of Services (1996 - 2000)	254	(2000 - 1996)	229
230	Principal Indicators of Services Classified by Kind of Economic Activity (1999)	355	(1999)	230
231	Principal Indicators of Services Classified by Kind of Economic Activity (2000)	358	(2000)	231
The Eighth Section - Services				-
Chapter XVII - EDUCATION SERVICES				-
232	Education at Government Schools (78/1979 - 02/2003)	367	(2003/02-1979/78)	232
233	Government Kinder gartens (93/1994 - 02/2003)	367	(2003/02-1994/93)	233
234	Government Primary Schools (93/1994 - 02/2003)	368	(2003/02-1994/93)	234
235	Government Intermediate Schools (93/1994 - 02/2003)	368	(2003/02-1994/93)	235
236	Government Secondary Schools (93/1994 - 02/2003)	369	(2003/02-1994/93)	236
237	Government Schools by Sex & Level of Education (93/1994 - 02/2003)	370	(2003/02-1994/93)	237
238	Students at Government Schools by Sex & Level of Education (93/1994 - 02/2003)	370	(2003/02 - 1994/93)	238
239	Students & Teachers at Government Schools by Sex ,Nationality & Level of Education (02/2003)	372	(2003/02)	239
240	Percentage Distribution of Students & Teachers at Government Schools by Sex and Nationality and Level of Education (02 / 2003)	373	(2003/02)	240
241	Educational Services by Educational and Residential Areas (02/ 2003)	374	(2003/02)	241
242	Education at Private Schools (92/1993 - 01/2002)	384	(2002/01-1993/92)	242

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.

243	Number of Classrooms, Students and Teachers at Private Schools by Level of Education (00/2001 - 02/2003)	385	(2003/02 - 2001/00)	243
244	Classrooms, Students & Teachers at Private Schools by Governorate and Level of Education (2002/2003)	386	(2003/2002)	244
245	Teachers and Students at Private Schools by sex & Level of Education (93/1994 - 02/2003)	387	(2003/02 - 1994/93)	245
246	Classrooms in Private Schools and Students Per Classroom and Teacher by Level of Education (93/1994 - 02/2003)	388	(2003/02 - 1994/93)	246
247	Adults Educational Centers by Sex, Nationality (98/1999-02/2003)	389	(2003/02-1999/98)	247
248	Adults Educational Centers by Sex, Nationality and Level of Education (00/2001 - 02/2003)	390	(2003/02-2001/00)	248
249	Newly Admitted and Registered at Applied Education Colleges by Semester, Nationality & Sex (2002/2003)	391	(2003/2002)	249
250	Applied Education Colleges Graduates by Semester , Nationality & Sex (01/2002 - 02/2003)	392	(2003/02 - 2002/01)	250
251	Teaching Staff at Applied Education Colleges by College, Semester and Nationality(00/2001 - 01/2002)	393	(2002/01 - 2001/00)	251
252	Newly Admitted Students at Training Institutes and Tailored by Sex and Nationality (2002/2003)	394	(2003/2002)	252
253	Graduates of Training Institutes and Tailored Courses by Sex and Nationality (2002/2003)	395	(2003 /2002)	253
254	Newly Admitted Students by Kuwait University (93/1994-02/2003)	396	(2003/02-1994/93)	254
255	Newly Admitted Students by Kuwait University by Sex, Nationality & Field of Study (2002/2003)	397	(2003 / 2002)	255
256	Registered Students by Kuwait University by Sex, Nationality & Field of Study (2001/2002)	398	(2002 / 2001)	256
256	Registered Students by Kuwait University by Sex, Nationality & Field of Study (2002/2003)	399	(2003 / 2002)	256
258	Number of Enrolled Students at Kuwait University by Sex, Nationality & Field of Study (2002/2003)	400	(2003 / 2002)	258
259	Kuwait University Graduates by Sex , Nationality & Field of Study (2002/2003)	401	(2003 / 2002)	259

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.

260	Kuwait University Graduates by Sex , Ntnality & Field of Study (99/2000-02/2003)	402	(2003/02 - 2000/99)	260
261	Students Registered in Post Graduate Students at Kuwait Unuversity (2002/2003)	403	(2003 / 2002)	261
262	Kuwait University Staff by College , Nationality and Sex (2002/2003)	404	(2003 / 2002)	262
Chapter XVIII - HEALTH SERVICES				-
263	Government Hospitals , Clinics and Medical Staff (1998 - 2002)	411	(2002 - 1998)	263
264	Beds in Government Hospitals by Divisions (1998 - 2002)	411	(2002 - 1998)	264
265	Health Care Facilities by Health Region (2002)	412	(2002)	265
266	Outpatients attending Gov. Health Centers and Clinics by Nationality (2001-2002)	412	(2002-2001)	266
267	Discharges in Government Hospitals (1998 - 2002)	413	(2002 - 1998)	267
268	Outpatients Visits in Government Hospitals by Speciality (1998 - 2002)	414	(2002 - 1998)	268
269	Outpatients Visits in Government Hospitals by Sex and Nationality (2002)	415	(2002)	269
270	Operations in Government Hospitals (1998 - 2002)	416	(2002 - 1998)	270
271	Discharges in Government Hospitals by Treatment Sections (1998 - 2002)	417	(2002 - 1998)	271
272	Deaths in Government Hospitals by Treatment Sections (1998 - 2002)	418	(2002 - 1998)	272
273	Cases of Communicable Diseases Reported to Government Health Centers (1997 - 2001)	419	(2001 - 1997)	273
274	Private Sector Hospital Physicians by Field of Practice (1998 - 2002)	420	(2002 - 1998)	274
275	Hospitals & Medical Staff in The Private Sector (2001 - 2002)	420	(2002 - 2001)	275
276	Out-Patient Visits to Private in Petrol Hospitals by Speciality, Nationality and Sex (2002)	421	(2002)	276
277	Out-Patient Visits to Private & Oil Company Hospitals by Speciality, Nationality and Sex (2002)	422	(2002)	277

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.

278	Patient Visits to Islamic Medicine Center by Nationality ,Sex and Diagnosis (2001 - 2002)	424	(2002 - 2001)	278
279	Quantity of Blood Supplied to Hospitals & Clinics in Pints (1998 - 2002)	425	(2002 - 1998)	279
280	Blood Donated to Blood Banks and Quantities Used (1998 - 2002)	425	(2002 - 1998)	280
281	Distribution of Work Injuries Reported to Occupational Health Section by Cause of Injury (1998 - 2002)	426	(2002 - 1998)	281
282	Distribution of Work Injuries Reported to Occupational Health Section by Type of Injury (1998 - 2002)	427	(2002 - 1998)	282
283	Percentage of Residual Disability Reported to Occupational Health Section (1998 - 2002)	427	(2002 - 1998)	283
284	Physicians,Dentists, and Nurses in Governmental Sector (1998-2002)	428	(2002- 1998)	284
285	Physicians,Dentists, and Nurses in Private Sector (1998-2002)	428	(2002-1992)	285
Chapter XIX - INFORMATION & TOURISM			الفصل التاسع عشر - الإعلام والسياحة	
286	Transmission Hours of the Radio Station by Section and Type of Programs (2002)	433	(2002)	286
287	Museums Visitors (1994 - 2003)	433	(2003 - 1994)	287
288	Number of the Recreational Group Department's Visitors (1999 - 2003)	434	(2003 - 1999)	288
289	Schools, Libraries (2000 / 2001)	435	(2001 / 2000)	289
290	Book at Public Libraries (2001 / 2002)	436	(2002 / 2001)	290
291	Hotels, Rooms, Beds and Suites by Class (1999- 2003)	438	(2003 - 1999)	291
292	Occupants and Man-nights by Class of Hotels (1999- 2003)	438	(2003 - 1999)	292
293	Number of Occupants in Hotels by Sex and Average of Man-nights per Month (2002)	439	(2002)	293
294	Number of Occupants in Hotels by Sex and Average of Man-nights per Month (2003)	439	(2003)	294
295	Number of Occupants in Hotels by Age Groups & Sex by Month (2002)	440	(2002)	295

INDEX OF TABLES

رقم الصفحة
Page No.

296	Number of Occupants in Hotels by Age Groups & Sex by Month (2003)	440		296
298	Occupants by Nationality & Nights (2003)	441	(2003)	298
Chapter XX - SOCIAL SERVICES & SECURITY				
299	Families Benefiting from Governmental Aids & Their Values Distributed by Social Units (2000 - 2002)	447	(2002 - 2000)	299
300	Value of Governmental Aid & Number of Families Benefitted by Cause Aid (1998 - 2002)	448	(2002 - 1998)	300
301	Families Benefiting from Government Aids & Average Family Share (2000 - 2001)	449	(2001 - 2000)	301
302	Old Aged Inmates ,Handicapped ,Mentally Retarded and Day Care Center (1994 - 2002)	449	(2002 - 1994)	302
303	Beneficiaries from the services of the Department for the Care of the Disabled according to the type of care(2000-2002)	450	(2002-2000)	303
304	Number of persons benefiting from the mobile service According to the type of service during (2001-2002)	450	(2002-2001)	304
305	Number of persons benefiting from the services Of the Age category (1997-2002)	451	حسب فئات العمر (2002-1997)	305
306	Number of persons benefiting from the mobile service According to the type of Age category 2002	451	2002	306
307	Number of residents at the Social Care Institutions during (2000-2002)	452	(2002-2000)	307
308	Number of house visits by the teams and treatment sessions According to the type of visit during (2000-2002)	452	(2002-2000)	308
309	Number of nurseries, number of registered children And personnel during (2000-2002)	452	(2002-2000)	309
310	Number of residents at the Social Care Institutions (1998-2002)	453	(2002 - 1998)	310
311	Insured Persons Distributed by Sector, Sex and Average Salaries (30/6/1998 - 31/3/2002)	454	(2002/3/31 - 1998/6/30)	311
312	Numbers of Living Persons distributed by Employ. Sectors and Average Salary (30/6/2000 - 31/3/2002)	455	() (2002/3/31 - 2000/6/30)	312
313	Number of Beneficiaries Paid (30/6/2000 - 31/3/2002)	456	(2002/3/31 - 2000/6/30)	313
314	Revenues and Payments of Social Security (1998/1999 - 2002/2003)	457	(2003/2002 - 1999/1998)	314
315	Co-operative Societies, No. of Shareholders , Value & Number of Shares (2001 - 2003)	458	(2002 - 2001)	315
316	Purchases and Sales of Co-operative Societies (2001 - 2002)	459	(2002 - 2001)	316
317	Felons by Nationality and Nature of Offence (1998 - 2002)	460	(2002 - 1998)	317
318	Misdemeanors by Nationality and Nature of Offence (1998 - 2002)	460	(2002 - 1998)	318
319	Felonies & Misdemeanors by Governorates (1998 - 2002)	461	الجنايات والجنح حسب المحافظات (1998-2002)	319
320	Felons & Misdemeanors by Nationality and Nature of Offence (1998 - 2002)	462	(2002 - 1998)	320
321	Felons Deported from Kuwait by Type of Charge (2000 -2001)	462	(2001 - 2000)	321
322	Penal Cases Presented to Penal Department in General Court (1998 - 2002)	463	(2002 - 1998)	322
323	Unpunitive Cases Presented to Courts by Type of Cases (1998 - 2002)	464	(2002 - 1998)	323

INDEX OF TABLES	رقم الصفحة	Page No.	
324 Traffic Violations (1998 - 2002)	464		324 (2002 - 1998)
325 Fires in Governorates According to the Authority Undertaken Fire Fighting Operation (2000 - 2001)	465		325 (2002 - 2001)
326 Fires in Transport means according to the Authority undertaken Fire Fighting Operation (2001 - 2002)	466		326 (2002 - 2001)
327 Types of rescue operations according to the Authority undertaken the Rescue Operation (2001 - 2002)	466		327 (2002 - 2001)
328 Distribution of Incidents during the months of the year covered by fire station only (2001 - 2002)	467		328 (2002 - 2001)
329 Fires in Residential ,Non-Residential Area Means of Transportation & other Areas According to the Cause of Ignitions (2001 - 2002)	469		329 (2002 - 2001)
Appendix Monthly Statistical Index			
1 Live Births & Deaths by Nationality & Sex (2000- 2003)	474		1 (2003 - 2000)
2 Electricity Production & Consumption (2001 - 2003)	475		2 (2003 - 2001)
3 Water Production &Consumption (2000 - 2003)	475		3 (2003 - 2000)
4 Flour & Flour products (2001 - 2004)	476		4 (2004 - 2001)
5 Production of Other Manufacturing Industries (2001 - 2004)	476		5 (2004 - 2001)
6 Money Supply (2000 - 2003)	477		6 (2003 - 2000)
7 Value of Exports and Imports (2002)	478		7 (2002)
8 Value of Exports and Imports (2003)	478		8 (2003)
9 Civil Aviation Traffic (2000 - 2003)	479		9 (2003 - 2000)
10 Monthly Consumer Price Index Numbers (2003)	480		10 (2003)
11 Monthly Whole-Sale Price Index Numbers by Groups and Items (2003)	482		11 (2003)
G.C.C. Main Economic Indicators			
1 Economic and Social Indicators for the State of Kuwait (1998-2002)	489		1 (2002-1998)
2 Crude Oil Production (1997 - 2001)	490		2 (2001-1997)
3 Crude Oil Rederves at the end of the year (1997 - 2001)	490		3 (2001 - 1997)
4 Natural Gas l Production (1997 - 2001)	491		4 (2001 - 1997)
5 Natural Gas Rederves (1997 - 2001)	491		5 (2001 - 1997)

INDEX OF TABLESرقم الصفحة
Page No.

6	Production of Chemical Fertilizers (1997 - 2001)	492	(2001 - 1997)	6	
7	Cement Production and Consumption (1997-2001)	492	(2001 - 1997)	7	
8	Production & Consumption of Electrical Energy (1997 - 2001)	493	(2001 - 1997)	8	
9	Production and Consumption of Water (1997 - 2001)	493	(2001 - 1997)	9	
10	Gross Domestic Product (1997 - 2001)	494	(2001 - 1997)	10	
11	G.D.P. Per Capita (1997 - 2001)	494	(2001 - 1997)	11	
12	GCC Commercial Banks : Capital and Reserves (1997 - 2001)	495	:	(2001 - 1997) 12	
13	Commercial Banks: Foreign Assets &Liabilities (1997 - 2001)	495	:	(2001 - 1997) 13	
14	Value of Exports & Imports (1997-2001)	496	(2001-1997)	14	
15	GCC Directions of Trade : Exports (1997 - 2001)	497	(2001 - 1997)	:	15
16	GCC Directions of Trade : Imports (1997 - 2001)	497	(2001 - 1997)	:	16

GRAPH INDEX

Chart No.		Page No.		
	Selected Climatological Indicators	13		
9	The Percentage of the results of the Analyzation of Coastal water (2000 - 2001)	27	(2001 - 2000)	9
15	Population in Census Years by Nationality and Sex (1965 - 1995)	41	(1995 - 1965)	15
19	Population Distribution by Governorate (Census 1995)	46	(1995)	19
20	Population Pyramid (Census 1985 - 1995)	48	(1995 - 1985)	20
22	Population Pyramid (2002 - 2003)	51	(2003 - 2002)	22
23	Educational Status of Population (10 years &over) by Nationality (Census 1995)	52	(10) (1995)	23
24	Population (10 year &over) by Education Status and Nationality (2003)	53	(10) (2003)	24
31	Population (15 years & over) by Marital status and Nationality (Census 1995)	60	(15) (1995)	31
32	Population (15 years & over) by Marital status and Nationality (2003)	61	(15) (2003)	32
50-51	Marriage Contracts of Kuwaities and Non Kuwaities by Groups of Wife's Countries (2001 - 2002)	76	() (2002 - 2001)	51-50
52-53	Divorces Declarations Kuwaities and Non Kuwaities by Groups of Wife's Countries (2001 - 2002)	77	() (2002 - 2001)	53-52
54	Buildings in Census Years (1970 - 1995)	82	(1995 - 1970)	54
76	Labour Force by Employment Status , Sex and Nationality (April 1995)	103	(1995)	76
77	Population & Labour Force by Employment Status, Sex & Nationality (Census 1985-1995)	105	(1995 - 1985)	77
80	Population ,Manpower & Labour Force by Employment Status, Sex &Nationality (2002 -2003)	109	(2003 - 2002)	80
84	Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Occupation Groups & Nationaltiy (Status in 30 /6 /2003)	113	(15) (2003 / 6 / 30)	84
86	Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Divisions of Economic Activty & Nationaltiy (2001-2003)	117	(15) (2003 - 2001)	86
96	Non-Kuwaities Working Force in the Private Sector by Nationality (2003)	130	(2003)	96
101	Agricultural Holdings In Governorates (98/1999 - 02/2003)	141	(2003/ 02 - 1999/ 98)	101

GRAPH INDEX

	Page No.		
104 Value of Crops by Area , Quantity & Value (00/2001 - 02/2003)	144	(2003 /02 - 2001 /00)	104
113 General Average Fish Price Throught out the year (Retail Prices in Fils/KG) (2002-2003)	159	(2003-2002)(/)	113
126 Production of Crude Oil & Natural Gas (1997 - 2001)	165	(2001 - 1997)	126
127 Exports of Crude Oil by Groups of Importing Countries (2000 - 2001)	166	(2001 - 2000)	127
130 Exports of Refined Oil Products by Groups of Countries (1998 - 1999)	168	(1999 - 1998)	130
131 Net.Production of Potable & Brackish water (1992 - 2001)	171	(2001-1992)	131
132 Consumption of Potable & Brackish water (1992 - 2001)	171	(2001 - 1992)	132
134 Electrical Energy Produced and Consumed (1992 - 2001)	172	(2001 - 1992)	134
139 Value of Exports , Imports & Balance of Trade (1998 - 2002)	187	(2002 - 1998)	139
152 Value of Imports According to the use of Commodity (1997 - 2001)	228	(2001-1997)	152
155 Value of Imports by Economic Activity Section Commodity (1995 - 1999)	229	(1999-1995)	155
160 Local Transport for Passengers by Months (2001)	240	(2001)	160
161 In Use and Registered Vehicles (1997- 2001)	241	(2001 - 1997)	161
169 Passengers Movement at Kuwait International Airport (1998 - 2002)	249	(2002 - 1998)	169
171 Outgoing and Incoming Cables (1998 - 2002)	250	(2002 - 1998)	171
174 International Calls (1997-2000)	252	(2000 -1997)	174
182-184 Revenues & Expenditures by General , Attached & Independent Budgets (2001/2002)	269	(2002/2001)	184-182
227 Consumer Price Index Numbers (2001)	325	(2001)	227
233-263 Students & Teachers at Government Schools by Levels of Education (00/2001 - 02/2003)	369	(2003/02 -2001/00)	263-233
242 Education at Private Schools (98/1999 -02/2003)	384	(2003/02-1999/98)	242

GRAPH INDEX

		Page No.		
252	Participants & Teachers at Adults Educational Centers by Sex and Education Level (99/2000 - 01/2002)	389	(2002/01-2000/99)	252
254	Newly Admitted and Registered at Applied Education Colleges by Semester (2001 / 2002)	390	(2002/2001)	254
274	Discharges in Government Hospitals (1996/2000)	413	(2000/1996)	274
287	Number of Injuries Reported to Occupational Health Section (1997 - 2001)	426	(2001 - 1997)	287
296	Schools Libraries (1998 - 1999)	435	(1999 - 1998)	296
306	Number of Benefiting Families and Persons (1999 - 2001)	423	(2001 - 1999)	306
312	Number of Beneficiaries Paid (30/6/2000 - 31/3/2002)	456	(2002/3/31 - 2000/6/30)	313
319	Felonies & Misdemeanors by Governorates (2002)	461	(2002)	319
322	Penal Cases Presented to Penal Department in General Court (2002)	435	(2002)	322
325	Fires in Governorates (2001 - 2002)	437	(2002 - 2001)	325
14	Value of Exports & Imports(1997-2001)	496	(2001-1997)	14

Abbreviations in the Statistical Abstract

Explanation of Symbols	Symbol	
Centigrade temperature	C°	
Fahrenheit temperature	F	
Millimeter	mm	
Square meter	M ²	2
Cubic meter	M ³	3
Per square meter	/ m ²	2 /
Per cubic meter	/m ³	3 /
Mile per hour	M/h	/
Kilometer	Km	
Kilogram	Kg	
Kilogram per square meter	Kg/ m ²	2 /
Kilogram per cubic meter	Kg/ m ³	3 /
Fils per Kilogram	Fils/Kg	/
Kilowatt per hour	KW/H	/
Megawatt	Mw	
Hectare	Ha	
Cubic Foot	C.f.	
Million Cubic Foot	m.c.f.	
Not available	N.A.	
Number	No.	
Kuwaiti	K	
Non-Kuwaiti	N.K.	.
Male	M	
Female	F	
Total	T	
In Thousand	(000)	
Per Thousand	/(000)	
In Thousand barrel	(in 000 barrel)	
Kuwaiti thousand dinar	(000)KD	. .
Kuwaiti million dinar	Mill.KD	.
Percentage	%	
Trace (an amount too small to measure)	T	()
Nil or Zero	-	
Negligible	0	
Per minute	/m	/
Statistics & Census Sector	SCS	

Abbreviations in the Statistical Abstract

Explanation of Symbols	Symbol
Gross Domestic Product	G.D.P
Gross National Product	G.N.P
Gulf Co-operation Council for the Arab countries	G.C.C.
Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries	O.A.P.C ()
European Common Market	E.C.M.
Commodities value at origin Transport & Insurance fares & other Expenditure	C.I.F.
Free on Board	F.O.B.
Master	M.
Doctorate	D.
Maximum	Max.
Minimum	Min.
Not Elsewhere Classified	N.E.C.
Kuwait National Petroleum Company	K.N.P.C.
International Monetary Fund	I.M.F.
Kuwait Chemical Fertilizer Company	K.C.F.C.
International Labour Organization	I.L.O.
System of National Accounts	S.N.A.

2002- 1998

Type	Year					البيان
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Total estimated mid-year population	2,484,334	2,274,980	2,189,668	2,107,195	2,027,103	(جملة السكان (في منتصف السنة) تقديرات
Total area (sq km.)	17,818	17,818	17,818	17,818	17,818	المساحة الكلية بالكيلو متر مربع
Density of population per sq k.m.	139.4	127.7	122.9	118.3	113.8	كثافة السكان في الكيلو متر مربع
Kuwaiti population	913,500	859,958	831,681	803,945	776,383	عدد السكان الكويتيين
Percentage of Kuwaitis	36.8	37.8	38.0	38.2	38.3	النسبة المئوية للسكان الكويتيين
Non-Kuwaiti population	1,570,843	1,415,022	1,357,987	1,303,250	1,250,720	عدد السكان غير الكويتيين
Percentage of Non-Kuwaitis	63.2	62.2	62.0	61.8	61.7	النسبة المئوية للسكان غير الكويتيين
Birth rate per 1000 population (K)	31.7	30.7	31.8	31.9	33.3	معدل المواليد لكل ألف من السكان (ك)
Birth rate per 1000 population (N.K)	10.4	10.5	11.3	11.9	12.5	معدل المواليد لكل ألف من السكان (غ ك)
Death rate per 1000 population (K)	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.1	معدل الوفيات لكل ألف من السكان (ك)
Death rate per 1000 population (N.K)	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	معدل الوفيات لكل ألف من السكان (غ ك)
Natural increase per 1000 population (K)	29.0	27.8	28.9	29.0	30.2	معدل الزيادة الطبيعية لكل ألف من السكان (ك)
Natural increase per 1000 population (N.K)	9.1	9.2	10.0	10.5	11.0	معدل الزيادة الطبيعية لكل ألف من السكان (غ ك)
Infant death per 1000 births (K)	9.5	9.5	8.8	9.1	10.1	معدل الوفيات الرضع لكل ألف من المواليد (ك)
Infant death per 1000 births (N. K)	9.7	11.4	9.6	9.8	12.1	معدل الوفيات الرضع لكل ألف من المواليد (غ ك)
Value added to indus. products (Mill. K.D)	**736.6	**666.7	*800.2	1,015.6	926.3	القيمة المضافة للأنشطة الصناعية (بالمليون)
Total GDP at current prices (Mill. K.D)	**10,737.5	**10,495.5	*11,312.3	9,169.7	7,906.5	الناتج المحلي الإجمالي بالأسعار الجارية (بالمليون)
National income at market prices (Mill. K.D)	**11,287.1	**11,579.9	*12,504.0	10,110.8	8,926.3	الدخل القومي بسعر السوق (بالمليون)
Per Capita National Income (K. D)	**4,500	**4,879	*5,612	4,484.0	3,931.0	نصيب الفرد من الدخل القومي (بالدينار)
Money in circulation (Mill. K.D)	442.0	401.0	417.0	443.0	349.0	النقد المتداول (بالمليون دينار)
Government revenue (Mill. K.D)***	6,218.0	5,336.65	4,965.41	5,241.15	2,797.68	إيرادات الدولة (بالمليون دينار)***
Government expenditure (Mill. K.D)****	4,927.37	4,746.43	3,188.08	4,010.00	4,040.21	مصرفات الدولة (بالمليون دينار)****
Value of exports (Mill. K.D)	4,679	4,958	5,952	3,696	2,858	قيمة الصادرات (بالمليون دينار)
Value of imports (Mill. K.D)	2,736	2,413	2,195	2,318	2,626	قيمة الواردات (بالمليون دينار)
Total No. of vehicles in use (all Kinds)	-	941,091	801,555	754,500	708,881	عدد السيارات العاملة بالدولة (جميع الانواع)
No. of Government Kindergartens	159	155	153	149	148	عدد مدارس رياض الاطفال الحكومية
Students in Government Kindergartens	42,375	43,669	44,176	44,152	43,396	عدد تلاميذ رياض الاطفال الحكومية
No. of Government primary schools	193	188	184	182	179	عدد المدارس الابتدائية الحكومية
Students in Government primary schools	106,317	103,498	98,102	96,587	94,643	عدد تلاميذ المدارس الابتدائية الحكومية
No. of Govt. intermediate schools	166	168	165	164	164	عدد المدارس المتوسطة الحكومية
Students in Govt. intermediate schools	95,894	95,287	95,275	94,058	92,267	عدد تلاميذ المدارس المتوسطة الحكومية
No. of Govt. secondary schools	120	120	117	118	117	عدد المدارس الثانوية الحكومية
Students in Govt. secondary schools	78,954	76,538	76,414	73,763	73,290	عدد تلاميذ المدارس الثانوية الحكومية
No. of Government Religious	9	9	11	11	-	عدد مدارس التعليم الديني
Gov. Religious Institute	2,756	2,596	2,674	2,847	-	المعهد الديني الحكومي
No. of private institutes	417	354	339	336	322	العدد الكلي للمدارس الخاصة
Students in private institutes	137,923	131,597	128,204	124,996	122,269	عدد طلبة المدارس الخاصة
No. of beds in Government hospitals	4,701	4,696	4,575	4,433	4,389	عدد الاسرة بالمستشفيات الحكومية
Population per bed	503	478	479	475	461	عدد السكان لكل سرير
No. of Government doctors	4,124	3,889	3,721	3,670	3,681	عدد الأطباء الحكوميين
Total No. of doctors (Govt. & private)	4,613	4,375	4,198	4,424	4,002	عدد الأطباء الحكوميين والأهليين
Population per doctor	670	677	683	574	572	عدد السكان لكل طبيب
No. Special Training Schools	33	33	33	32	-	عدد مدارس التربية الخاصة
Students Special Training Schools	2,157	2,191	2,132	2,018	-	طلاب مدارس التربية الخاصة

*Revised data.

**Provisional data.

***Includes revenues current and Capital

****Includes expenditures Current Capital and Land acquisitions.

* بيانات معدلة

** بيانات أولية

*** تشمل الإيرادات الجارية والرأسمالية

**** تشمل الافاق الجاري والرأسمالي واستهلاك الأراضي



Chapter 1 الفصل الأول

Climate المناخ

This section includes the climate data of the State of Kuwait, illustrating weather conditions during the various seasons of the year, also included tables of rain quantities at different areas, winds' speed and dust storms and their effect on the visibility distributed through-out the summer's months.

Source of Data in this Chapter
Directorate General of Civil Aviation
Department of Meteorology
Climate Division

يشمل هذا الفصل على بيانات المناخ في دولة الكويت ويوضح أحوال الطقس خلال فصول السنة المختلفة بالإضافة إلى جداول تتضمن بيانات عن كميات الأمطار في بعض المناطق ومدى الرؤية وسرعة الرياح والعواصف الترابية والغبار خلال شهور الصيف.

WEATHER CONDITIONS DURING THE DIFFERENT SEASONS IN KUWAIT

أحوال الطقس خلال فصول السنة المختلفة في الكويت

WINTER (6 th December – 15 th February)

الشتاء (6 ديسمبر – 15 فبراير)

Remarkable drop in temperature - clouds and rain - very cold north-westerly winds.

انخفاض كبير في درجة الحرارة (سحب وأمطار) رياح شمالية غربية شديدة البرودة .

Merba'ania (Dec. 6th - Jan 15th)

Weather is cold especially at night or during the prevalence of the dry. Cold northwesterly winds (daily maximum 13°C may drop to (3.3°C) warm and humid interludes affect the country during the prevalence of the south-easterly winds (daily maximum 23°C may rise to 31.3°C) clouds start invading.

- أربعينية الشتاء (المربعانية) - (6 ديسمبر - 15 يناير)
الطقس بارد إلى شديد البرودة وخاصة خلال الليل أو عند اشتداد الرياح الشمالية الغربية الجافة والباردة (الحرارة العظمى) 13 °م وقد تنخفض إلى (3.3 °م) باستثناء فترات فاصلة من الدفء تنتج عن هبوب الرياح الجنوبية الشرقية الرطبة (الحرارة العظمى 23 °م وقد ترتفع إلى 31.3 °م) .

Mild Winter (Jan. 16th - Feb.15th.)

الشتاء المعتدل (16 يناير – 15 فبراير)

The sky becomes cloudy and rain starts falling, after the prevalence of the south-easterly winds which are occasionally strong enough to raise dust storms, successively, cold and dry north westerly winds blow especially in January. Temperature may drop below zero and frost may occur, the absolute minimum is (-4.0°C) recorded at Kuwait International Airport on the 20th January, 1964. Fog may occur, particularly during calm night. The general winds during this period are the cold north-westerly winds.

تبدأ السماء في التلبد بالغيوم وتهطل الأمطار بعد هبوب الرياح الجنوبية الشرقية التي تكون قوية في بعض الأحيان فتؤدي إلى حدوث العواصف الترابية، تهب في أعقاب الرياح الجنوبية الشرقية رياح شمالية غربية شديدة البرودة وخاصة خلال يناير، تصل درجة الحرارة أحياناً إلى ما دون الصفر المنوي فيحدث الصقيع، وقد بلغت أدنى درجة حرارة خلال الفصل (-4.0 °م) بتاريخ 20 يناير 1964 في مطار الكويت الدولي، يحدث الضباب أحياناً خاصة في الليالي الهادئة، يغلب على هذه الفترة هبوب الرياح الشمالية الغربية الباردة .

Spring (16th February - 20th May)

Mild temperature (very changeable) Rains and Thunder- storms. Hot southerly winds.

الربيع (16 فبراير – 20 مايو)
اعتدال في الحرارة (الحرارة متقلبة) أمطار وسحب رعدية، رياح جنوبية حارة .

Mild spring (Feb 16th - April 8th)

الربيع المعتدل (16 فبراير – 8 إبريل)

Temperature starts rising remarkable after 16th February. From 15th March to 10th April, southerly hot current "Suhaili" "may prevail and lasts for several days during which maximum temperature may reach 41°C (13°C above average). However, semi-cold north westerly winds usually prevail after, causing temperature to drop to a noticeable degree, the prevailing winds during this period are easterly and southeasterly especially during day time. Thunderstorms frequently occur, particularly during the period: 10th March - 8th April and are associated sometimes with violent dust storms during which visibility may drop to zero. These storms are very dangerous due to their rapid development and their sudden attack that the small boats off shore mostly become unable to escape its danger, the average speed of the storm is 40m, P.h. It is obvious that the air behind the thunderstorm is remarkable cold (sometimes 12°C cooler than the ambient air just in front of it directly.)

تبدأ الحرارة في الارتفاع بعد 16 فبراير بصورة واضحة بعد ثبوتها على المعدل الشتوي وتتكرر شدة البرد، تهب خلال الفترة من 15 مارس إلى 10 إبريل رياح السهلي الجنوبية الحارة وتستمر عدة أيام وقد تصل درجة الحرارة العظمى خلالها إلى 41 °م (3م فوق المعدل) مما يوهم بدخول الصيف، ولكن ما تلبث الرياح الشمالية الغربية المعتدلة البرودة في هذا الوقت أن تهب على البلاد فتتخفف الحرارة بشكل ملموس، يغلب على هذه الفترة هبوب الرياح الشرقية والجنوبية الشرقية وخاصة خلال النهار، يكثر حدوث العواصف الرعدية وعلى الأخص خلال الفترة من 10 مارس إلى 8 إبريل وتكون أحياناً مصحوبة بعواصف ترابية شديدة ينخفض مدى الرؤية الأفقية خلالها إلى الصفر ويزيد من خطورة هذه العواصف تطويرها السريع وظهورها المفاجئ بحيث يصعب على الزوارق الصغيرة البعيدة عن البر الإفلات منها حيث يبلغ معدل تقدم هذه العواصف الرعدية 40 ميلاً في الساعة ويلاحظ على الهواء الذي يتبع أنه متميز بالبرودة (أقل من 12 °م أحياناً من كتلة الهواء الواقعة أمامه مباشرة) .

WARM SPRING (9 th April – 20 th May) SARRAYAT (9th April –13th May)

الربيع الدافئ (9 إبريل-20 مايو)
السرايات (9 إبريل-13 مايو)

This is the season of sarrayat (local thunderstorms), they usually develop in the afternoon or during night and are occasionally accompanied with severe dust storms during which visibility may fall to zero. The resulted rain may be very heavy and usually occur during a few minutes (maximum intensity of 38.4mm during 20 minutes was recorded on 4th April 1976 at Kuwait International Airport). The south-easterly winds during this period become hot and humid. Air temperature is characterized by sudden changes and may drop to 10°C within one minute. Temperatures from one day to another are changeable particularly during the period 11th-30th April; they may rise to the summer mean level for a few days then drop to a noticeable degree due to the influence of the north-westerly winds. Sea breeze is predominant during May, shifting the north-westerly winds of the morning to easterly in the afternoon, temperature starts rising gradually; the maximum temperature mean ranges between 30°C at the beginning of this period and 40°C at the end. Thunder storms are likely to occur during the intervals: 8th – 12th, 16th, 22nd-26th, April and 7th – 10th May.

SUMMER (21st May –4th November)

Considerable increase in temperature and humidity.
Severe dust storms.

TRANSITIONAL INTERVAL(21st May-5th June)

Winds are mostly variable; they range from north-easterly to north-westerly and south-easterly, light to moderate. It is a transitional interval between the end of spring and the actual summer. Maximum temperatures range between 40°C and 44°C. The sky is nearly cloudless.

هذا هو موسم السرايات (العواصف الرعدية المحلية)، تتطور بعد الظهر أو خلال الليل سحب رعدية تكون أحياناً مصحوبة بعواصف ترابية شديدة ينخفض خلالها مدى الرؤية إلى الصفر أحياناً وتهطل أمطار غزيرة خلال دقائق (هطلت خلال هذه الفترة أعلى شدة بتاريخ 4 إبريل 1976 في مطار الكويت الدولي وبلغت 38.4 ملم خلال 20 دقيقة) الرياح الجنوبية الشرقية خلال هذه الفترة حارة ورطبة تتميز درجة الحرارة بالتغير الفجائي وقد تهبط 10°م خلال دقيقة واحدة، الحرارة متقلبة من يوم إلى آخر وخاصة خلال الفترة من 11-30 إبريل حيث ترتفع إلى المعدل الصيفي لأيام قليلة ثم تنخفض بعد هبوب الرياح الشمالية الغربية إلى درجة ملموسة، أكثر خلال شهر مايو أن تكون الرياح شمالية غربية صباحاً تتحول بعد الظهر إلى شرقية بتأثير نسيم البحر، تبدأ درجة الحرارة في الارتفاع تدريجياً حيث يتراوح متوسط الحرارة العظمى بين 30°م في بداية الفترة و 40°م في نهايتها، ويلاحظ ميل العواصف الرعدية للحدوث خلال الأيام 8-12 و16 و22-26 إبريل و7-10 مايو.

الصيف (21 مايو – 4 نوفمبر)
ارتفاع كبير في الحرارة والرطوبة، عواصف ترابية عنيفة.

فترة انتقال (21 مايو-5 يونيو)

يغلب على الفترة الرياح أن تكون متقلبة فتتأرجح بين شمالية شرقية وشمالية غربية وجنوبية شرقية خفيفة إلى معتدلة وهي فترة الانتقال بين أواخر الربيع وبين فصل الصيف الحقيقي، فتتراوح درجة الحرارة العظمى بين 40°م و 44°م وغالباً ما تختفي السحب من السماء .

الصيف الجاف (6 يونيو-19 يوليو) فترة رياح السموم اللاهبة والعواصف الترابية

DRY SUMMER (6 th June – 19 th July) Very hot winds (Simoom) and sand storms

Dry and hot north-westerly winds "Simoom" prevail during this interval; it might be continuous and uninterupted by winds from any other direction. They vary from strong to light winds freshen some times and raise extensive dust storms during which visibility is deteriorating to a few meters particularly at noontime. Dust storms are liable to occur at 4 main intervals; 9th - 12th, 17th - 24th June and 1st - 7th, 9th - 17th July, during these intervals strong north-westerly winds blow and reach its peak during day - time and thereafter winds tend to become light throughout the night, but they restore their activities during the next day. The daily mean maximum temperature ranges between 42°C - 46°C, the hightest temperature ever recorded in Kuwait was 51.2°C on 25th July 1997 in shadow. Clouds completely disappear, and humid south-easterly winds rarely occur.

HUMID SUMMER (20th June - 30th August) Remarkable increase in temperature and humidity

The humid spells mostly begin on 20th July and may continue with interruptions untill the end of October. During these intervals light easterly and south-easterly winds perdominately moderate in the noon-time, because they are coming from the Gulf they are burdened with huge amounts of water vapour, because of the severe heat, the humidity in these intervals becomes tiresome especailly when accompanied by calm wind. During some intervals winds are north-westerly until noon-time but due to the sea-breeze they change to north-easterly and easterly up to the afternoon time, south easterly up to the evening, southerly up to the midnight, then westerly until sunrise. The humid spell ranges between two days and twenty continuous days specially during the intervals 18th - 29th July and from 6th - 29th August. Clouds may appear during these intervals and the occurence of thunder-shower is not unexpected, though it is rare. The daily mean maximum temperature ranges between 45°C and 46°C.

The maximum temperature recorded at Kuwait international airport was 51.3°C on 20th August 1997.

تسود خلال هذه الفترة الرياح الشمالية الغربية الجافة والحارة وتسمى محليا (السموم) وقد تكون متصلة حيث لا يقطعها غالبا رياح من اتجاه آخر ولكنها تتفاوت في سرعتها بين القوة والضعف. تنشط هذه الرياح في بعض الفترات فتؤدي إلى حدوث عواصف ترابية شديدة قد ينخفض معها مدى الرؤية إلى أمتار قليلة وخاصة وقت الظهيرة تمثل العواصف الترابية للحدوث خلال 4 فترات رئيسية من 9-12 ومن 17-24 يونيو، ومن 1-7 ومن 9-17 يوليو حيث تشتد الرياح الشمالية الغربية خلال هذه الفترات وتبلغ ذروتها خلال النهار ثم تهدأ شيئا فشيئا خلال الليل ثم تعاود نشاطها من جديد في نهار اليوم التالي يتراوح متوسط درجة الحرارة العظمى بين 42°م - 46°م بلغت أعلى درجة خلال الفصل 51.2°م بتاريخ 25 يوليو 1997 في الظل وتحتفي السحب من السماء تماما ويندر خلال هذه الفترة هبوب الرياح الجنوبية الشرقية الرطبة .

الصيف الرطب (20 يونيو-30 أغسطس) ارتفاع كبير في الحرارة والرطوبة

وتبدأ الفترات الرطبة غالبا بتاريخ 20 يوليو وقد تستمر وبشكل متقطع خلال أغسطس وسبتمبر، أكتوبر وخلال هذه الفترات تسود الرياح الشرقية والجنوبية الشرقية الخفيفة وقد تعندل عند الظهيرة وهي لقدمها من الخليج تكون محملة بكميات ضخمة من بخار الماء وبسبب ارتفاع درجة الحرارة خلال هذا الفصل فإنها تكون مرهقة بشكل كبير وخاصة عندما يصاحبها سكون في الرياح، وفي بعض الفترات تكون الرياح شمالية غربية حتى وقت الظهر ثم تتحول بتأثير نسيم البر إلى شمالية شرقية فشرقية حتى وقت العصر ثم جنوبية شرقية حتى المغرب ثم جنوبية حتى منتصف الليل ثم غربية حتى طلوع الشمس، ويتراوح طول الفترة الرطبة بين يومين و20 يوماً متصلاً وخاصة خلال الفترات من 18-29 يوليو ومن 6-29 أغسطس. وقد تظهر الغيوم خلال الفترة ولا يستبعد حدوث أمطار رعدية وإن كانت نادرة - يتراوح متوسط درجة (الحرارة العظمى بين 45°م و 46°م) .

وسجلت أقصى درجة عظمى من مطار الكويت الدولي يوم 20 أغسطس 1997 وبلغت 51.3°م .

TRANSITIONAL INTERVALS(1st Sep. - 4th Nov.)

Drop in Temperature, Continuous humidity, clam-winds.

Humid intervals continue to predominate during this period particularly during the intervals: 15th - 29th September and from 12th - 26th October. No more "simoom". Winds prevail and heat starts decreasing rapidly after 11th September. Maximum temperature ranges between 42°C at the beginning of this period and 30°C at the end. Land and sea-breeze are remarkable and clouds start forming noticeably. It is noticeable, that the weather is tiring if the winds are humid south-easterly mean-while it is mild if the winds are north westerly.

Autumn (5th November - 5th December)

Moderate in temperature-clouds and rain cold nights

The hot season ends mostly on the 5th of November. Hot and humid south-easterly wind usually precede this date then it shifts to cold north-westerly winds, temperature is ranging between 20°C - 30°C. It is noteworthy that nights are cold meanwhile days are warm. The warm south-easterly winds prevail for a week during this period. Particularly at the beginning of November.

Then cold north-westerly winds prevail for nearly five days; and the clouds gradually dissipate. Later the warm south-easterly winds prevail again for nearly four days, and the clouds are sometimes thunderous, gradually cover the sky. Calm prevail winds are frequent especially at night

WIND SPEED AND FORCE

Moving air exerts a force or pressure against objects in its path, and that force is proportional to the square of its speed. The following table presents the monthly mean speed and the monthly maximum speed at Kuwait International Airport.

انكسار الحرارة ، نقطة استمرار الرطوبة ، هدوء الرياح

تستمر الفترات الرطبة في السيطرة خلال هذه المدة وخلال الفترات من 15-29 سبتمبر ومن 12-26 أكتوبر، تختفي رياح السموم وتخف حدة الحر وتبدأ درجة الحرارة في الانخفاض سريعاً بعد 11 سبتمبر تتراوح درجة الحرارة العظمى بين 42° م في بداية الفترة و30° م في نهايتها. يكثر خلال هذه الفترة حدوث نسيم البر والبحر وتبدأ الغيوم في التكاثر. لوحظ أن الطقس يكون صيفاً مرهقاً إذا كانت الرياح جنوبية شرقية رطبة ويكون معتدلاً إذا كانت الرياح شمالية غربية.

الخريف المعتدل (5 نوفمبر-5 ديسمبر)

اعتدال في الحرارة – سحب وأمطار – الليل بارد

ينتهي الفصل الحار غالباً بتاريخ 5 نوفمبر حيث يسبق هذا التاريخ رياح جنوبية شرقية رطبة حارة تتحول بعده إلى شمالية غربية باردة وقد تكون مصحوبة بعاصفة رعدية يتراوح متوسط درجة الحرارة العظمى بين 20°م-30° م، ويلاحظ أن الليل يكون بارداً بينما يكون النهار دافئاً، تهب خلال هذه الفترة الرياح الجنوبية الشرقية الدافئة، وقد تستمر لمدة أسبوع وخاصة في بداية نوفمبر ثم تتبعها رياح شمالية غربية باردة لمدة خمسة أيام تقريباً فتتبدد معها الغيوم ثم تتحول مرة أخرى إلى جنوبية شرقية دافئة لمدة أربعة أيام تقريباً حيث يصاحبها تكاثر في كمية الغيوم التي تكون في بعض الأحيان رعدية، يكثر خلال هذه الفترة هدوء الرياح وخاصة خلال الليل.

سرعة الرياح وقوتها

يشكل الهواء المتحرك قوة ضاغطة على الأجسام التي تعترض طريقه وتتناسب هذه القوة مع مربع السرعة والجدول التالي يبين متوسط السرعات الشهرية وكذلك أعلى سرعات شهرية في مطار الكويت الدولي.

**Average Wind Speed
(Kuwait International Airport)**

2003 - 1957

متوسط سرعة الرياح
(مطار الكويت الدولي)

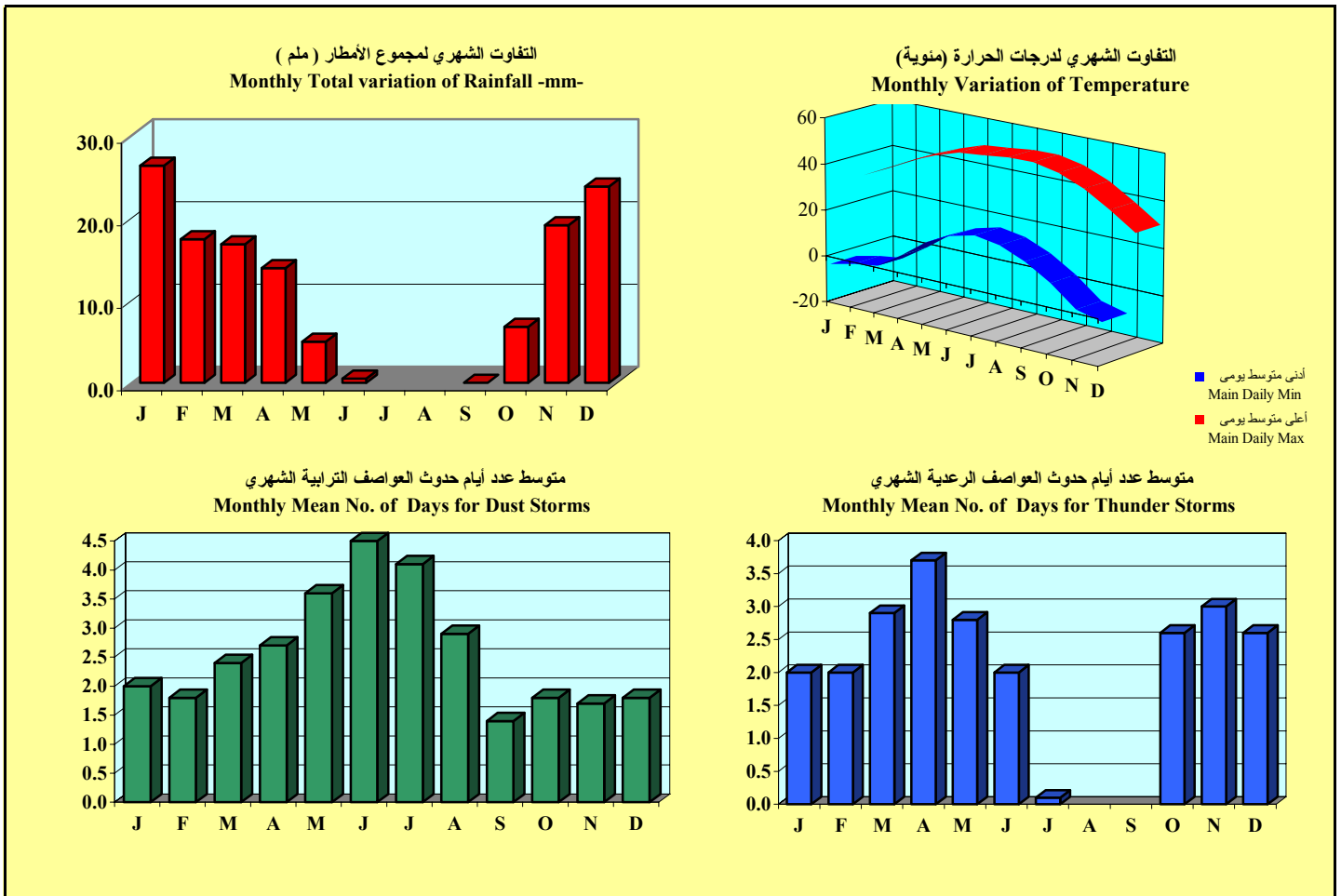
Month	أعلى سرعة (متر/ثانية) Maximum Speed (M/S)	متوسط السرعة (متر/ثانية) Mean Speed (M/S)	الشهر
January	18	3.7	يناير
February	19	4.4	فبراير
March	21	4.5	مارس
April	23	4.5	أبريل
May	30	4.6	مايو
June	20	5.6	يونيو
July	18	5.3	يوليو
August	19	4.7	أغسطس
September	17	3.4	سبتمبر
October	21	3.5	أكتوبر
November	18	3.6	نوفمبر
December	19	3.6	ديسمبر

Information is based on 24 hours .
daily reading .

المعلومات مبنية على القراءات اليومية .
على مدار 24 ساعة .

Selected Climatological Indicators

المؤشرات المناخية



متوسطات ونهايات للفترة من 2003-1957 (2003/1957)

الرياح (متر/ث)			الشمس				درجة الحرارة (م °)								الأمطار (مم)					الرطوبة النسبية		الشهر
أعلى هبة			النسبة المئوية لسقوط الشمس				المتوسطات				النهايات				Rainfall (mm)					Relative humidity (%)		
Speed	Direction	Year	Percent possible sunshine	Average sky cover (oktas)	Average daily max. sun radiation (C°)	Average Daily evaporation (mm)	Means				Extremes				المتوسط	أكبر كمية خلال شهر واحد	السنة	أكبر كمية خلال يوم واحد	السنة	Maximum	Minimum	
○	○					العظمى اليومية	الصغرى اليومية	الشهرية	الصغرى اليومية لمستوى العشب	Highest record	Year	Lowest record	Year	Mean	Max. Qty during one month	Year	Gratest Quant. Daily	Year	Maximum	Minimum		
47	47	47	42	42	22	42	46	46	42	42	46	46	46	46	45	46	46	42	42	42	42	عدد السنوات
23	SSE	1974	67	2.8	46.7	3.2	18.2	7.5	12.7	5.5	30.6	1994	-4	1964	26.3	73.2	1972	37.7	2003	87	40	يناير
27	S	1971	69	2.5	51.0	4.6	20.8	9.1	14.9	6.9	35.8	1969	-1.6	1989	17.4	95.9	1976	45.1	1993	82	31	فبراير
27	W	1971	63	2.9	57.9	6.8	25.6	13.0	19.3	10.8	41.2	1969	-0.1	1985	16.8	70.2	1996	30.2	1996	73	24	مارس
32	SW	1970	63	3.1	65.3	10.2	32.0	18.6	25.2	16.1	45.6	2002	6.9	1981	13.9	67.0	1972	48.4	1976	62	19	أبريل
38	WSW	1968	70	2.2	71.1	14.8	38.9	24.2	31.9	21.5	49.0	1958	14.7	1981	5.0	19.0	1967	18.7	1967	45	12	مايو
32	NNW	2001	77	0.3	74.9	20.5	43.8	27.6	36.4	24.8	50	2000	19.8	1997	0.5	0.5	1958	0.5	1958	30	7	يونيو
22	NNW#	1968*	78	0.5	76.2	20.8	45.5	29.4	38.1	26.7	51.2	1990	22.4	1985						31	8	يوليو
25	wsw	1969	83	0.4	75.4	18.6	45.1	28.6	37.2	25.9	51.3	1998	20.6	1960						37	9	أغسطس
22	NW	1970	83	0.3	72.4	14.6	42.0	24.9	33.7	22.2	49.0	1999	16.0	1980	0.0	T*	1965	T	1965	46	11	سبتمبر
35	SSW	1967	80	1.3	64.6	9.1	35.5	19.8	27.6	17.5	44.5	1986	9.4	1984	6.8	56.6	1977	17.8	1977	64	19	أكتوبر
24	SSE	1994	72	2.4	54.3	5.4	26.6	13.9	20.2	11.9	37.9	1974	0.7	1958	19.1	114.4	1997	65.0	1997	75	29	نوفمبر
21	SE	1981	66	2.8	47.3	3.3	20.2	8.9	14.4	7.2	30.5	1958	-2.0	1966	23.8	70.7	2001	60.2	1999	85	38	ديسمبر
Max 38	WSW	1968	Avg 73	Avg 1.8	Avg 63.1	Avg 11.0	Avg 32.9	Avg 18.8	Avg 26.0	Avg 16.4	Max 51.3	Jul 1990	Min -4.0	Jan. 1964	Total 129.6	Max 114.4	Nov. 1967	Total 65	Nov. 1997	Avg 60	Avg 21	السنة

أكثر من اتجاه

T أثر (كمية قليلة لا يمكن قياسها)

* أكثر من يوم

Daily Climatological Data
(Kuwait International Airport)

Means and Extremes for the period (1957/2003)

Month	متوسط عدد الأيام													Wind (M/s)					
	Mean Number of Days													متوسط السرعة (متر/ثانية)	الاتجاه السائد	الاتجاه الثانوي والسائد	أعلى سرعة		
	السماء صافية	السماء غائمة جزئيا	السماء غائمة (6 أو أكثر)	الأمطار (0.1 مم أو أكثر)	عواصف رعدية	برق	عواصف ترابية	غبار متصاعد	غبار عالق	سديم	ضباب	شايورة	برد				Speed	Direction	Year
Clear sky	Partly cloudy	Cloudy (6 oktas or more)	Rain (0.1 mm or more)	Thunder storms	Distant lightning	Dust storms	Rising dust	Suspended dust	Haze	Fog	Mist	Hail	Average speed (M/s)	Prevailing direction	Secondary & Prevailing direction	Speed	Direction	Year	
No. of Years	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	46	41	41	46	46	46
January	13.2	13.6	4.4	6.0	2.0	1.3	2.0	3.0	3.8	8.4	2.8	11.9	0.0	3.7	NW	W	18*	S#	1959*
February	13.3	12.3	3.4	4.4	2.0	1.2	1.8	4.0	4.3	7.5	1.8	7.5	0.2	4.4	NW	SE	19	ESE	1975
March	12.5	15.1	3.6	4.9	2.9	1.6	2.4	5.4	4.6	8.4	1.7	4.9	0.1	4.5	NW	SE	21	SSE	1972
April	10.8	15.9	3.4	3.7	3.7	1.5	2.7	5.4	5.4	8.6	1.3	3.1	0.2	4.5	NW	E	23	W	1970*
May	16.5	12.7	2.4	1.6	2.8	0.7	3.6	6.4	6.1	9.5		1.6	0.1	4.6	NW	E	30	WSW	1968
June	28.5	2.4			2.0	0.1	4.5	9.8	5.1	8.3		0.1		5.6	NW	N	20	NW	1973
July	28.1	3.8			0.1		4.1	8.8	6.4	9.4		1.9		5.3	NW	WNW	18*	N#	1957*
August	29.2	2.9					2.9	7.7	5.7	11.0	1.7	2.9		4.7	NW	WNW	19	NW	1970
September	28.2	3.5				0.1	1.4	5.3	4.9	11.8	1.3	2.6		3.4	NW	N	17*	NW#	1970*
October	22.2	8.1	2.2	1.0	2.6	2.1	1.8	3.4	5.2	12.2	2.3	4.5		3.5	NW	S	21	NW	1974
November	14.3	12.5	3.2	3.4	3.0	2.1	1.7	2.9	3.7	9.2	2.3	5.3		3.6	NW	W	18	SW	2002
December	13.1	13.6	4.7	5.2	2.6	1.7	1.8	3.5	3.8	9.6	2.5	10.3		3.6	NW	SE	19	SE	1980
Year	Mean 19.2	Mean 9.7	Mean 2.3	Mean 2.5	Mean 2.0	Mean 1.0	Mean 2.6	Mean 5.5	Mean 4.9	Mean 9.5	Mean 1.5	Mean 4.7	Mean 0.1	Mean 4.28	NW	SE	Max 30	WSW	May 1968

More than one Direction.

T = Trace (Amount too small to measure).

* More than one Day.

Humidity, Temperature, Rainfall, Fog & Evaporation (Kuwait International Airport

الرطوبة ودرجات الحرارة والأمطار والضباب والتبخر (مطار الكويت الدولي)

2003-2001

Month	متوسط التبخر (مم) Mean Evaporation (mm)		عدد الأيام Number of Days										الرطوبة النسبية Mean Relative humidity		درجة الحرارة (C °)							الشهر
	Piche	Class(A)pan.)	السماء Sky					عواصف رعدية Thunderstorms	برق Distant Lightning	برد Hail	أمطار Rain	ضباب Fog	ضباب Mist	المتوسطات Means		المتطرفات Extremes						
			O	Party cloudy	O	Obscured	الشمس Maximum							الشمس Minimum	الشمس Maximum	الشمس Minimum	الشمس Monthly	أعلى Highest	أدنى Lowest			
																				العظمى	الصغرى	
2001																						
January	4.5	2.7	8	15	4	1	1	-	-	7	-	7	95	19	18.6	6.6	12.4	22.5	1.9	يناير		
February	7.7	4.8	5	17	5	-	1	-	-	4	1	10	89	29	21.9	7.9	14.9	27.3	2.5	فبراير		
March	12.7	7.5	5	21	5	-	5	3	-	5	-	1	73	23	28.9	13.5	21.3	37.0	9.7	مارس		
April	21.7	13.2	3	17	10	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	44	13	35.0	19.4	27.6	39.4	24.3	أبريل		
May	34.1	20.6	7	20	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	35	9	40.7	25.2	33.5	45.5	19.0	مايو		
June	40.7	26.4	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	44.9	28.1	37.4	47.6	25.0	يونيو		
July	37.9	23.3	15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	9	46.2	28.7	38.3	48.3	25.9	يوليو		
August	30.2	17.9	13	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	13	46.4	29.9	38.3	50.5	24.8	أغسطس		
September	25.0	15.4	16	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	11	42.4	25.5	34.4	47.5	19.4	سبتمبر		
October	16.5	10.1	23	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	66	17	36.7	20.3	28.5	41.0	16.8	أكتوبر		
November	14.7	6.3	12	14	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	62	18	27.5	12.4	19.0	37.5	0.9	نوفمبر		
December	5.7	2.9	1	13	17	-	7	3	-	12	9	25	94	52	22.0	16.0	17.5	28.1	7.1	ديسمبر		
Yearly	21.0	12.6	136	166	57	1	16	10	-	33	10	58	60	18	34.3	19.5	26.9	50.5	0.9	السنوي		
2002																						
January	6.9	3.1	18	6	6	1	3	2	0	8	4	17	88	41	18.4	7.4	12.9	23.6	2.0	يناير		
February	8.5	4.6	13	11	3	1	5	1	3	7	0	14	86	34	22.0	9.6	15.3	25.9	3.7	فبراير		
March	12.4	7.7	15	10	2	4	1	1	2	4	0	5	71	20	27.5	15.2	21.1	36.0	7.8	مارس		
April	17.9	9.2	8	16	4	1	4	1	3	7	0	6	69	21	32.7	19.7	25.5	45.6	13.9	أبريل		
May	27.8	16.3	21	9	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	50	12	39.0	26.3	33.3	45.8	20.1	مايو		
June	32.7	19.9	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	7	44.3	28.8	37.0	47.6	23.3	يونيو		
July	39.8	20.8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	7	47.6	29.5	39.4	50.3	28.9	يوليو		
August	41.1	23.5	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	8	46.5	30.5	38.9	50.0	26.7	أغسطس		
September	32.0	19.0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	41	9	43.7	27.7	35.5	47.0	21.9	سبتمبر		
October	14.6	9.6	23	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	69	19	37.6	21.5	29.2	42.5	16.5	أكتوبر		
November	8.9	5.1	20	7	1	2	3	1	0	2	0	6	76	28	26.6	13.9	20.0	31.2	8.8	نوفمبر		
December	6.8	3.1	7	13	4	4	2	0	0	8	0	17	85	41	19.6	11.1	15.1	26.2	4.0	ديسمبر		
Yearly	20.8	11.8	246	80	21	14	19	6	9	38	7	81	60	21	33.8	20.1	26.9	50.3	2.0	السنوي		
2003																						
January	6.8	3.4	13	13	2	3	2	1	0	8	1	24	90	37	20.0	8.6	14.1	25.7	3.3	يناير		
February	9.6	4.8	12	11	3	2	2	1	0	3	0	10	82	25	22.4	10.7	16.4	27.5	6.0	فبراير		
March	13.1	7.1	14	11	3	3	4	1	0	6	5	4	74	23	25.1	13.6	19.2	30.1	13.2	مارس		
April	20.0	11.6	14	9	4	3	4	2	0	4	0	4	58	16	33.1	20.3	26.8	44.0	13.1	أبريل		
May	26.8	15.1	14	15	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	32	8	40.5	26.2	33.6	44.9	21.6	مايو		
June	32.8	19.2	27	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	6	45.0	29.1	37.7	47.1	26.0	يونيو		
July	37.3	21.0	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	5	46.6	29.4	39.0	49.0	25.3	يوليو		
August	26.7	14.9	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	47	10	46.4	28.7	38.1	49.5	25.4	أغسطس		
September	27.9	15.9	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	7	43.1	25.0	34.8	48.5	21.5	سبتمبر		
October	17.3	9.7	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	68	13	38.3	21.2	29.3	44.0	16.0	أكتوبر		
November	11.0	5.6	12	8	3	5	2	0	0	4	1	8	71	29	27.0	13.1	20.2	33.8	4.5	نوفمبر		
December	5.5	2.9	14	11	5	2	2	1	2	6	0	21	87	43	20.0	9.8	15.0	25.5	4.6	ديسمبر		
Yearly	19.6	10.9	231	92	21	20	16	7	2	33	10	86	58	19	34.0	19.6	27.0	49.5	3.3	السنوي		

**Maximum Wind Speed And Gust,
and Weather Phenomenon
(Kuwait International Airport)**

(/)

2003-2001

Month	Number of Days				عدد الأيام				Wind (m/s) (/)									الشهر	
	Dust Thunders	Rising Dust	Suspended Dust	رياح عاصفة 17 ميل/س Gales 17 m.p.h.	سديم Haze	الرؤية أقل من Visibility less than				متوسط السرعة Mean Speed	الاتجاه السائد Prevailing Direction	الاتجاه السائد الثانوي Sec. Prevailing	Maximum Speed			Maximum Gust			
						4 كيلومتر	1 كيلومتر	600 متر	100 متر				السرعة	الاتجاه	التاريخ	السرعة	الاتجاه		التاريخ
						k.m.	k.m.	m	m				Speed	Direction	Date	Speed	Direction		Date
2001																			
Jan	-	2	6	-	16	12	2	2	-	2.7	NW	W	12	S	3rd	15	S	3rd	يناير
Feb	1	5	11	-	14	9	3	1	-	3.1	NW	SE	13	NNW	21st	16	NW	18th	فبراير
Mar	-	3	4	-	17	5	1	1	-	3.6	NW	SE	15	NW	25th	25	NW	25th	مارس
Apr	-	4	4	-	19	2	-	-	-	4.2	NW	N	11	NNW	-	15	SW	8th	أبريل
May	1	17	8	-	30	9	2	-	-	5.4	NW	N	15	SE	2nd	17	ESE	2nd	مايو
Jun	1	12	2	-	21	7	1	1	-	6.0	NW	W	12	N	8th	32	NNW	10th	يونيو
Jul	1	12	11	-	24	8	1	-	-	4.6	NW	W	12	NW	5th	16	NW	4th	يوليو
Aug	1	4	13	-	25	8	-	-	-	4.0	NW	SE	11	NW	23rd	15	NW	23rd	أغسطس
Sep	-	5	2	-	22	5	1	1	-	3.8	NW	N	12	NW	10th	15	NW	9th	سبتمبر
Oct	1	1	8	-	27	10	1	-	-	3.0	NW	S	14	WNW	27th	18	WNW	27th	أكتوبر
Nov	-	1	1	-	12	4	2	2	1	3.5	NW	N	14	NNW	17th	16	NNW	18th	نوفمبر
Dec	-	2	7	-	20	20	2	1	1	3.5	NW	N	13	SE	4th	17	S	4th	ديسمبر
Yearly	6	68	77	-	247	99	16	9	2	4.0	NW	N	15	SE	2nd	32	NNW	10th	السني
2002																			
Jan	0	5	8	-	22	9	4	2	1	3.3	NW	W	11	NW	8th	14	NNW	8th	يناير
Feb	0	5	8	-	21	7	0	0	0	3.1	NW	W	13	ESE#	13th	16	ESE	13th	فبراير
Mar	0	3	9	-	23	7	0	0	0	3.6	E	SE	12	SE	18th	16	SE	18th	مارس
Apr	0	7	7	-	21	10	0	0	0	4.3	S	SE	14	NW	3rd	16	NW	3rd	أبريل
May	0	7	1	-	20	1	0	0	0	4.3	NW	E	15	SW	1st	19	SW	1st	مايو
Jun	0	10	7	-	25	2	0	0	0	5.1	NW	N	11	NNW	16th	17	N	16th	يونيو
Jul	0	9	10	-	31	3	0	0	0	4.4	NW	N	12	NW	27th	15	NW	27th	يوليو
Aug	0	15	10	-	25	5	0	0	0	5.4	NW	N	11	NNW	22nd	15*	NNW	6th	أغسطس
Sep	0	10	4	-	23	6	1	1	0	4.7	NW	N	13	NNW	9th	19	NW	9th	سبتمبر
Oct	0	1	10	-	30	8	2	2	2	2.6	SE	N	9*	N	6th	11*	N	6th	أكتوبر
Nov	1	2	5	-	12	7	0	0	0	2.5	NW	N	18	SW	2nd	23	WSW	2nd	نوفمبر
Dec	0	5	12	-	23	9	1	1	0	3.4	NW	NW	14	SSW	21st	15	SSW	21st	ديسمبر
Yearly	1	79	91	-	276	74	8	6	3	3.9	NW	N	18	SW	2nd	23	WSW	2nd	السني
2003																			
Jan	0	1	9	0	24	13	0	0	0	3.1	S	SE	12	SSE	21st	15*	SSE	21st	يناير
Feb	2	5	8	0	22	10	1	0	0	3.8	NW	N	14	SE	3rd	18	SE	3rd	فبراير
Mar	3	10	11	0	22	12	6	6	0	4.2	N	S	19	S	6th	21	W	6th	مارس
Apr	3	9	11	0	23	12	2	2	0	4.7	N	NW	17	SSE	19th	22	SE	19th	أبريل
May	0	8	17	0	27	14	0	0	0	3.8	N	S	12*	N*	1st	15*	N*	1st	مايو
Jun	0	10	18	0	29	13	0	0	0	4.4	NW	N	14	NNW	28th	14*	NNW	28th	يونيو
Jul	2	14	18	0	30	14	2	0	0	4.8	NW	N	13	NW	10th	15*	NW	10th	يوليو
Aug	0	9	15	0	29	10	0	0	0	3.8	NW	E	11	NNW	26th	15*	NW	26th	أغسطس
Sep	0	8	9	0	24	5	0	0	0	4.0	N	NW	10	N	7th	19	N	7th	سبتمبر
Oct	0	7	10	0	30	9	2	1	0	3.7	S	N	11*	S	28th	13*	S	28th	أكتوبر
Nov	0	3	6	0	16	9	0	0	0	3.6	NW	N	12	NNE	1st	15*	NNE	1st	نوفمبر
Dec	0	3	6	0	20	20	2	0	0	3.6	NW	N	11	NNW	19th	14	NNW	19th	ديسمبر
Yearly	10	87	138	0	296	141	15	9	0	4.0	NW	N	19	S	6th	22	SE	19th	السني

More than one direction.

أكثر من اتجاه.

* More than one day.

* أكثر من يوم.

Rainfall, Sunshine and Mean Pressure
(Kuwait International Airport)

الأمطار، وسطوع الشمس، ومتوسط قيم الضغط الجوي
(مطار الكويت الدولي)

2003-2001

Month	متوسط الضغط فوق سطح المحطة (هكتبار) Mean Pressure at atmospheric station (HBA)		سطوع الشمس Sunshine		الأمطار Rainfall (mm)			الشهر
	المتوسط	الاتحراف عن المعدل	المتوسط (ساعات ودقائق)	النسبة المئوية من المدة الممكنة	المجموع	أكبر كمية في يوم واحد	التاريخ	
	Mean	Div. from Average	(Hours And minutes)	Percentage of (possible period)	Total	Greatest daily	Date	
2001								
January	1014.5	-0.7	8:30	78	39.9	18.9	7th	يناير
February	1012.3	-0.6	9:07	76	6.8	6.5	9th	فبراير
March	1008.2	3.5	9:23	72	5.3	4.6	14th	مارس
April	1005.7	3.0	8:00	74	0.2	0.2	25th	أبريل
May	998.7	6.7	9:52	69	0.6	0.6	1st	مايو
June	994.4	7.2	10:23	81	-	-	-	يونيو
July	992.6	3.3	10:17	84	-	-	-	يوليو
August	995.0	-2.8	11:14	84	-	-	-	أغسطس
September	1000.7	-6.7	9:32	81	-	-	-	سبتمبر
October	1006.0	-6.0	9:35	81	0.8	0.8	27th	أكتوبر
November	1012.3	-5.5	8:33	74	2.4	1.9	29th	نوفمبر
December	1014.0	-0.1	4:12	36	73.5	38.0	7th	ديسمبر
Yearly	1004.5	0.1	9:03	74	129.5	38.0	Dec.7th	السنوي
2002								
January	1015.4	1.5	7:20	70	5.5	2.1	10th	يناير
February	1014.0	2.2	8:28	69	13.4	5.5	18th	فبراير
March	1008.6	-0.1	8:35	71	16.8	8.8	18th	مارس
April	1004.9	-0.4	7:53	61	26.4	16.4	11th	أبريل
May	1000.8	-0.7	11:39	81	-	-	-	مايو
June	996.1	0.2	11:59	86	-	-	-	يونيو
July	994.6	2.3	12:08	88	-	-	-	يوليو
August	994.9	0.8	11:26	87	-	-	-	أغسطس
September	1001.5	1.4	10:50	85	-	-	-	سبتمبر
October	1006.3	-0.5	9:14	80	-	-	-	أكتوبر
November	1012.1	0.4	8:36	80	60.5	44.5	2nd	نوفمبر
December	1014.4	0.5	5:25	56	18.6	5.3	9th	ديسمبر
Yearly	1005.3	0.6	9:24	76	141.2	44.5	Nov.2nd	السنوي
2003								
January	1014.4	5.0	8:07	71	50.0	37.7	23rd	يناير
February	1010.7	-1.1	5:39	51	2.7	1.9	4th	فبراير
March	1009.1	0.4	5:50	52	22.2	11.4	7th	مارس
April	1005.2	-0.1	7:07	55	4.0	1.5	22th	أبريل
May	1002.8	1.2	8:27	62	0.1	0.1	12th	مايو
June	995.5	-0.4	10:35	76	-	-	-	يونيو
July	992.9	0.6	10:28	76	-	-	-	يوليو
August	994.6	0.5	10:55	83	-	-	-	أغسطس
September	1000.6	0.5	10:17	83	-	-	-	سبتمبر
October	1006.8	0.0	9:49	86	-	-	-	أكتوبر
November	1012.5	0.7	7:14	64	7	4	20th	نوفمبر
December	1014.9	0.9	6:10	62	66.3	43.5	5th	ديسمبر
Yearly	1005.0	0.7	8:20	68	152.3	43.5	5th	السنوي

Monthly and Annual means of Evaporation (mm)
(Kuwait International Airport)

المتوسطات الشهرية والسنوية للتبخر (مم)
(مطار الكويت الدولي)

2003-1994

Month	المتوسط	ديسمبر	نوفمبر	اكتوبر	سبتمبر	اغسطس	يوليو	يونيو	مايو	ابريل	مارس	فبراير	يناير	الشهر
Year	Mean	Dec.	Nov.	Oct.	Sep.	Aug.	Jul.	Jun.	May.	Apr.	Mar.	Feb.	Jan.	السنة
1994	12.9	3.6	5.4	8.7	13.7	24.6	24.3	24.5	17.0	12.5	8.6	7.2	4.4	1994
1995	12.2	2.4	7.6	9.6	16.2	22.7	24.9	22.3	15.7	11.2	6.9	3.8	3.6	1995
1996	11.5	4.3	5.7	10.1	18.4	19.1	19.0	22.1	15.0	10.2	5.7	4.5	3.3	1996
1997	11.8	3.1	4.0	9.5	15.9	24.1	26.5	19.7	14.7	9.0	6.1	5.9	3.5	1997
1998	11.2	4.5	5.9	9.9	15.1	19.1	21.0	21.6	13.8	10.1	5.6	4.8	2.8	1998
1999	12.8	3.4	6.4	10.0	17.5	20.6	24.3	23.7	19.9	13.6	7.2	3.7	3.6	1999
2000	11.9	2.8	4.0	10.4	15.5	19.0	20.3	22.6	17.4	13.0	8.7	5.1	3.5	2000
2001	12.6	2.9	6.3	10.1	15.4	17.9	23.3	26.4	20.6	13.2	7.5	4.8	2.7	2001
2002	11.8	3.1	5.1	9.2	19.0	23.5	20.8	19.9	16.3	9.2	7.7	4.6	3.1	2002
2003	10.9	2.9	5.6	9.7	15.9	14.9	21.0	19.2	15.1	11.6	7.1	4.8	3.4	2003
Mean	11.96	3.3	5.6	9.7	16.3	20.6	22.5	22.2	16.6	11.4	7.1	4.9	3.4	المتوسط

Number of Days with Rainfall (0.1 mm) or More
(Kuwait International Airport)

عدد الأيام التي أمطارها (0.1 مم) أو أكثر
(مطار الكويت الدولي)

2003-1994

Month	جملة	ديسمبر	نوفمبر	اكتوبر	سبتمبر	اغسطس	يوليو	يونيو	مايو	ابريل	مارس	فبراير	يناير	الشهر
Year	Total	Dec.	Nov.	Oct.	Sep.	Aug.	Jul.	Jun.	May.	Apr.	Mar.	Feb.	Jan.	السنة
1994	31	7	11	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	3	1994
1995	36	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	1	11	3	1995
1996	38	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	7	9	8	1996
1997	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	11	-	8	1997
1998	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	4	8	1998
1999	32	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	11	5	1999
2000	33	10	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	7	2000
2001	25	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	4	2001
2002	31	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	5	5	2002
2003	30	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	3	8	2003
Total	304	56	38	6	-	-	-	-	13	35	50	47	59	الجملة

X=Data not available because of Iraqi Invtion.

X= البيانات غير متوفرة بسبب الغزو العراقي الغاشم.

- = No Data

- = لا توجد بيانات.

**Monthly Mean of Maximum Temperature
(Kuwait Interational Airport)**

()

2003-1994

Month														
Year	Mean	Dec.	Nov.	Oct.	Sep.	Aug.	Jul.	Jun.	May.	Apr.	Mar.	Feb.	Jan.	السنة
Maximum Temperature C° درجات الحرارة العظمي م°														
1994	33.2	17.2	26.5	35.2	41.4	45.2	45.2	44.3	39.0	33.9	26.5	22.5	21.6	1994
1995	32.9	17.7	27.3	35.2	41.2	46.4	45.3	44.3	39.0	31.4	26.2	20.6	20.2	1995
1996	33.6	23.9	27.1	34.7	42.6	46.8	46.6	44.7	40.8	31.2	25.0	21.6	18.3	1996
1997	32.8	20.2	25.9	36.1	42.8	44.7	46.0	44.9	39.9	30.3	22.8	19.9	20.2	1997
1998	34.4	25.2	30.6	36.8	43.4	47.9	47.1	46.4	40.3	33.1	24.0	21.2	17.0	1998
1999	34.3	21.1	27.5	37.6	43.3	46.7	46.3	45.8	41.8	34.4	25.4	22.0	19.8	1999
2000	33.8	20.0	24.4	34.8	42.0	47.5	47.7	44.9	41.5	36.4	26.8	20.6	18.6	2000
2001	34.3	22.0	27.5	36.7	42.5	46.4	46.2	44.9	40.7	35.0	28.9	21.9	18.6	2001
2002	33.8	19.6	26.6	37.6	43.7	46.5	47.6	44.3	39.0	32.7	27.5	22.0	18.4	2002
2003	34.0	20.0	27.0	38.3	43.1	46.4	46.6	45.0	40.5	33.1	25.1	22.4	20.0	2003
Mean	33.71	20.7	27.0	36.3	42.6	46.5	46.5	45.0	40.3	33.2	25.8	21.5	19.3	المتوسط

Minimum Temperature C° درجات الحرارة الصغري م°														
1994	19.3	7.6	17.3	21.7	25.4	27.9	29.5	28.0	25.0	20.0	12.6	7.5	8.7	1994
1995	18.4	9.3	12.8	18.6	23.6	28.1	29.5	27.1	23.7	17.7	12.3	9.8	8.7	1995
1996	19.5	10.1	13.5	19.0	26.2	29.4	29.5	27.4	25.1	18.2	13.8	12.0	9.5	1996
1997	19.4	20.2	16.0	22.2	24.8	28.4	29.0	27.3	22.8	16.6	11.1	6.1	7.8	1997
1998	18.9	9.2	13.5	18.5	26.6	30.2	29.4	28.9	23.7	18.2	12.8	8.5	7.4	1998
1999	19.9	8.0	14.7	20.7	27.1	31.0	30.3	29.0	24.7	20.1	12.7	11.2	8.9	1999
2000	19.4	10.0	13.6	20.6	25.1	30.4	30.7	27.5	25.6	21.6	11.4	8.2	7.8	2000
2001	19.5	16.0	12.4	20.3	25.5	29.9	28.7	28.1	25.2	19.4	13.5	7.9	6.6	2001
2002	20.2	11.1	13.9	21.5	27.7	30.5	30.1	28.8	26.3	19.7	15.2	9.6	7.4	2002
2003	19.6	9.8	13.1	21.2	25.0	28.7	29.4	29.1	26.2	20.3	13.6	10.7	8.6	2003
Mean	19.4	11.1	14.1	20.4	25.7	29.5	29.6	28.1	24.8	19.2	12.9	9.2	8.1	المتوسط

Total Rain (mm)
(Kuwait International Airport)

المجموع الشهري للأمطار (مم)
(مطار الكويت الدولي)

2003-1994

Month	المجموع	ديسمبر	نوفمبر	اكتوبر	سبتمبر	اغسطس	يوليو	يونيو	مايو	ابريل	مارس	فبراير	يناير	الشهر
Year	Total	Dec.	Nov.	Oct.	Sep.	Aug.	Jul.	Jun.	May.	Apr.	Mar.	Feb.	Jan.	السنة

(Kuwait International Airport)

(مطار الكويت الدولي)

1994	109.2	18.1	56.0	7.7	-	-	-	-	1.0	9.9	11.3	T	5.2	1994
1995	155.6	69.3	0.6	T	-	-	-	T	3.8	22.3	2.6	46.1	10.9	1995
1996	187.4	2.7	3.1	T	-	-	-	-	0.4	21.5	70.2	29.9	59.6	1996
1997	215.3	15.0	114.4	3.7	-	-	-	-	0.9	5.1	49.0	-	27.2	1997
1998	111.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	2.8	58.9	8.4	41.4	1998
1999	168.2	64.0	4.1	2.4	-	-	-	-	1.4	1.4	40.8	19.5	34.6	1999
2000	80.8	25.0	26.3	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	1.4	3.7	21.3	2000
2001	129.5	73.5	2.4	0.8	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.2	5.3	6.8	39.9	2001
2002	141.2	18.6	60.5	-	-	-	-	-	T	26.4	16.8	13.4	5.5	2002
2003	152.3	66.3	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	4.0	22.2	2.7	50.0	2003

T - Trac (An amount too Small to be measured).

T - أثر (كمية قليلة لا يمكن قياسها).

- = No Data.

- = لا توجد بيانات.

Chapter 2 الفصل الثاني

Environment البيئة



The environment is considered as an important basis of the comprehensive development. Therefore, the issue of “ Environment protection” has drawn a considerable deal of world attention. At the domestic level, environmental data and related studies have taken the attention of several governmental agencies related to health, industry, science and engineering sectors, which adds a special importance of acquiring an extensive and periodical data on the environment nowadays.

The following tables demonstrate the annual average of the environment pollutants during the years of 2001 and 2002. In addition, they show the amount of change and ratio of each, pollutant.

2002 , 2001

Source of measuring seashore water pollutants are in following stations: Salam, Amiri, Benaïd-Al-Qar, Sha’ab, Ras-Al-Ard, Salimah, Masselah, Bade’a, Abo-al-Hasaniah, Fontas, and Fahaheel.

Source of measuring air pollutants are in following stations: Mansouriah, Riqqah, Rabai, Jahra’a, Zore, Om-al-Haiman and Om-al-Aish.

Source of measuring drinking water pollutants are in the following stations: Jahra’a, Solaibikhat, Farwaniah, Sowaikh, Sharq, Hawalli, Salimah, Bayan, Riqqah and Fahaheel.

Source of measuring brackish water pollutants are in the following stations: Roudah, Iben Siena, Sobahiah and Salimiah.

Source of measuring treated water for agricultural purposes pollutants are in the following stations: Riqqah, Aaridiah and Jahra’a.

Also show the following table of the Quantity of the constructional waste and Populational garbage

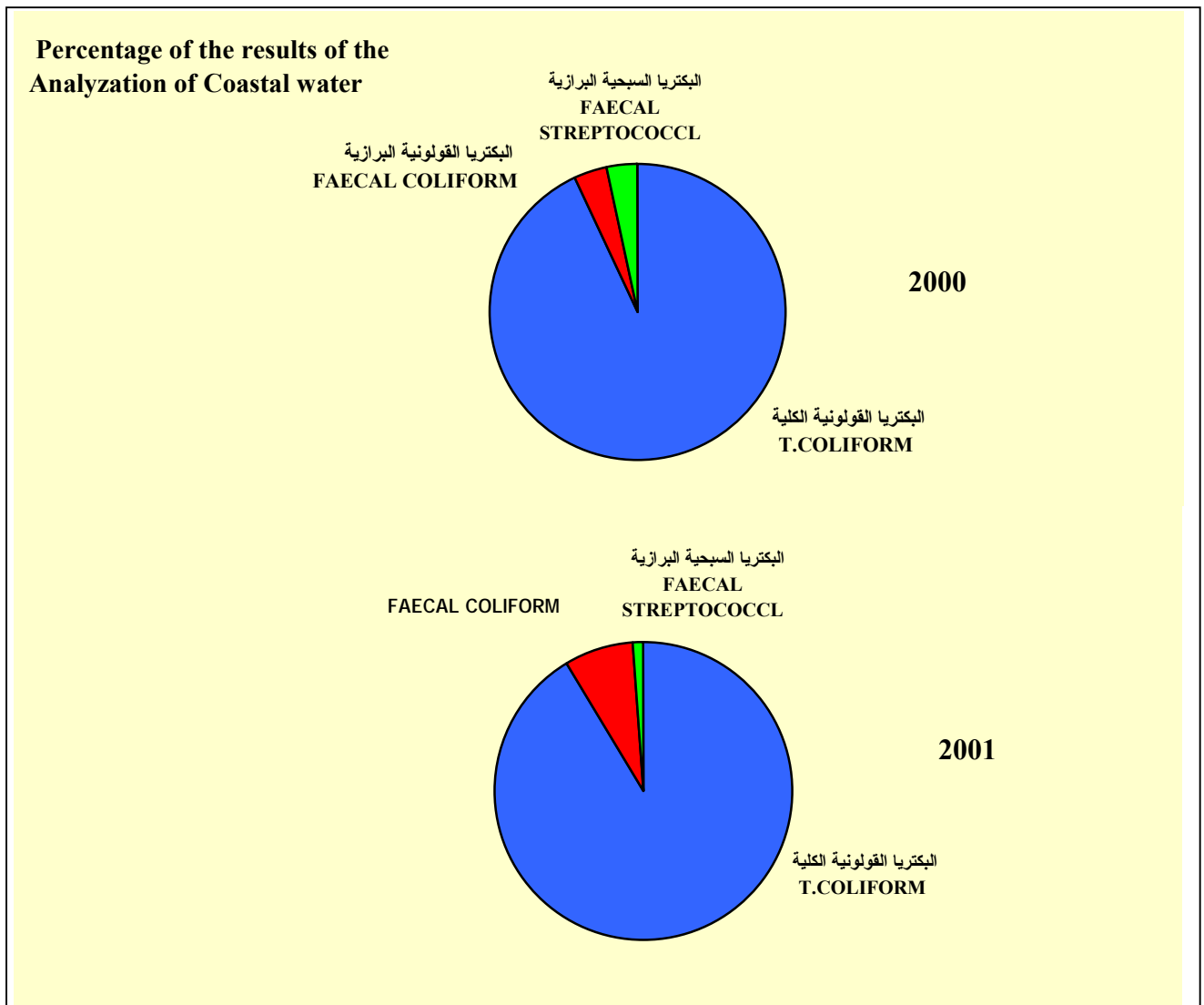
Source of data: The annual bulletin of environment – S.I.S.

The monthly Average and Percentage of the results of the Analyzation of Coastal water, the amount and the rate of change

المتوسط الشهري والنسبة المئوية لنتائج تحليل مياه شواطئ البحر وحجم ونسبة التغير

2001-2000

Pollutants	Change		2001		2000		Unit	Guidelines	
	% Rate of change	Mount of change	% Percentage	Monthly Average	% Percentage	Monthly Average			
TOTAL COLIFORM	881.30	15,176.00	91.34	16,898.00	93.18	1,722.00	مل ML	1000/100	
FAECAL COLIFORM	2,060.31	1,318.60	7.47	1,382.60	3.46	64.00	مل ML	200/100	
FAECAL STREPTOCOCC	255.40	158.35	1.19	220.35	3.35	62.00	مل ML	200/100	
Total	901.13	16,652.95	100.00	18,500.95	100.00	1,848.00			



**Annual Average of Air Pollutants,
The Amount And Rate Of Change**

2002-2001

Pollutants	Change		2002	2001	Unit	Guidelines	
	% Rate Of Change	Amount Of Change	Annual Average				
TS	29.748	4.959	21.629	16.670	جزء في البيون PPB		
H ₂ S	-4.533	-0.165	3.475	3.640	جزء في البيون PPB	0.006	
SO ₂	24.315	2.823	14.433	11.610	جزء في البيون PPB	0.03	
THC	9.602	0.241	2.751	2.510	جزء في المليون PPB		
NCH ₄	2.835	0.055	1.995	1.940	جزء في المليون PPB		
CH ₄	-4.000	-0.020	0.480	0.500	جزء في المليون PPB		0
NOX	-7.273	-4.863	62.005	66.868	جزء في البيون PPB		
NO	-14.650	-5.280	30.760	36.040	جزء في البيون PPB		
NO ₂	-7.275	-1.917	24.433	26.350	جزء في البيون PPB	0.03	
CO ₂	5.283	18.300	364.700	346.400	جزء في البيون PPB		
O ₃	3.846	0.001	0.027	0.026	جزء في المليون PPM		
NH ₃	-13.333	-0.004	0.026	0.030	جزء في المليون PPM	0.14	0
PM ₁₀	-76.440	-286.590	88.330	374.920	ميكرو جرام/م ³ mG/M ³	90	10 0

**The Monthly Average of the results
of the analyzation of drinking water,
the amount and the rate of change**

Ø

2002-2001

Pollutants	Change		2002	2001	Unit	Max. Value	
	% Rate of change	Amount of change	monthly Average				
T.ALK	3.181	1.600	51.900	50.300	ملجم / لتر MG/L	100	
T.HARD	10.539	17.400	182.500	165.100	ملجم / لتر MG/L	500	
Res-CL ₂	11.111	0.020	0.200	0.180	ملجم / لتر MG/L	0.2-0.5	
F	-71.429	-0.150	0.060	0.210	ملجم / لتر MG/L	1.5	
N-NO ₃	7.018	0.080	1.220	1.140	ملجم / لتر MG/L	50	
SO ₄	20.751	23.200	135.000	111.800	ملجم / لتر MG/L	250	
T.D.S	4.608	15.800	358.700	342.900	ملجم / لتر MG/L	500-1000	
NA	4.730	2.100	46.500	44.400	ملجم / لتر MG/L	200	
K	-9.412	-0.160	1.540	1.700	ملجم / لتر MG/L	10	
CA	7.710	3.300	46.100	42.800	ملجم / لتر MG/L	200	
HG	300.000	0.057	0.076	0.019	ميكجم / لتر uG/L	1	
CD	-62.500	-0.250	0.150	0.400	ميكجم / لتر uG/L	3	
PB	9.483	0.110	1.270	1.160	ميكجم / لتر uG/L	10	
MN	-13.553	-1.400	8.930	10.330	ميكجم / لتر uG/L	500	
CR	9.701	0.130	1.470	1.340	ميكجم / لتر uG/L	50	
CU	85.471	22.120	48.000	25.880	ميكجم / لتر uG/L	2.000	
ZN	55.930	32.490	90.580	58.090	ميكجم / لتر uG/L	3000	
FE	19.856	11.580	69.900	58.320	ميكجم / لتر uG/L	0.300	
NI	54.008	2.560	7.300	4.740	ميكجم / لتر uG/L	0.020	
CHL	-28.131	-100.570	256.930	357.500	ملجم / لتر MG/L	250.000	

**The Monthly Average of the results
of the analyzation of brackish water,
the amount and the rate of change**

Ø

Pollutants	Change		2002	2001	Unit
	% Rate of change	Amount of change	Monthly Average		
T.ALK	(3.25)	(4.110)	122.290	126.400	ملجم/لتر MG/L
T.HARD	(17.01)	(266.870)	1,301.630	1,568.500	ملجم/لتر MG/L
Res-CL ₂	#DIV/0!	0.010	0.010	0.000	ملجم/لتر MG/L
N-NO ₃	18.31	4.300	27.790	23.490	ملجم/لتر MG/L
SO ₄	28.74	320.900	1,437.400	1,116.500	ملجم/لتر MG/L
T.D.S	(3.30)	(104.550)	3,059.050	3,163.600	ملجم/لتر MG/L
HG	-	0.064	0.101	0.037	و.ج/100 مل CFU/100ML
PB	(15.05)	(1.260)	7.110	8.370	و.ج/100 مل CFU/100ML
CR	173.15	2.580	4.070	1.490	و.ج/100 مل CFU/100ML
CU	1,367.61	19.420	20.840	1.420	و.ج/100 مل CFU/100ML
FE	335.64	136.100	176.650	40.550	و.ج/100 مل CFU/100ML
NI	1,139.08	32.350	35.190	2.840	و.ج/100 مل CFU/100ML
PHCS	61.91	0.785	2.053	1.268	و.ج/100 مل CFU/100ML
CHL	-0.48	(4.370)	904.030	908.400	ملجم/لتر MG/L
F	(23.84)	(0.410)	1.310	1.720	ملجم/لتر MG/L
K	100.86	12.910	25.710	12.800	ملجم/لتر MG/L
CA	(2.48)	(9.770)	384.130	393.900	ملجم/لتر MG/L
NA	3.03	12.680	431.280	418.600	ملجم/لتر MG/L

The Overall of Physical, Chemical,
Paramrters in Tertiary Effluents

2002-2001

Pollutants	Chang		2002	2001	Unit	Max. Value
	% Rate of change	Amount of change	Ø Annual Average			
T.ALK	-4.28	-4.600	103.000	107.600	ملجم/لتر MG/L	
T.HARD	-17.04	-58.000	282.400	340.400	ملجم/لتر MG/L	
P-PO ₄	-17.13	-1.850	8.950	10.800	ملجم/لتر MG/L	30
N-NO ₃	39.73	7.270	25.570	18.300	ملجم/لتر MG/L	
SO ₄	5.17	21.200	431.500	410.300	ملجم/لتر MG/L	
T.D.S	23.72	185.000	964.900	779.900	ملجم/لتر MG/L	
HG	69.57	0.032	0.078	0.046	ملجم/لتر MG/L	0.002
PB	-11.58	-0.410	3.130	3.540	ملجم/لتر MG/L	0.5
CR	692.11	7.890	9.030	1.140	ملجم/لتر MG/L	0.15
CU	1129.09	18.630	20.280	1.650	ملجم/لتر MG/L	0.2
FE	584.05	144.960	169.780	24.820	ملجم/لتر MG/L	5
NI	1803.00	18.030	19.030	1.000	ملجم/لتر MG/L	0.2
CD	7.14	0.030	0.450	0.420	ملجم/لتر MG/L	0.01
F	-36.11	-0.130	0.230	0.360	ملجم/لتر MG/L	25
K	-4.91	-0.800	15.500	16.300	ملجم/لتر MG/L	
CA	-6.99	-7.400	98.500	105.900	ملجم/لتر MG/L	
NA	-21.12	-61.900	231.200	293.100	ملجم/لتر MG/L	

كمية المخلفات الإنشائية والنفايات السكنية الصلبة
الواردة الى مواقع الردم من كافة مناطق الكويت (بالطن)

2002-1998

←				
The constructional waste				
2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
401,150	321,070	298,160	210,800	170,500
357,430	314,960	301,640	193,200	154,000
399,320	327,610	323,220	192,200	147,250
411,330	288,510	305,420	164,960	156,000
360,000	183,220	306,700	218,580	147,250
387,340	206,510	329,850	189,000	141,000
-	286,420	331,460	176,700	148,800
-	338,570	355,210	248,930	155,000
-	370,370	330,100	19,199	145,500
-	406,640	345,560	353,820	153,450
-	340,560	355,330	290,380	211,200
-	391,740	335,590	311,650	144,150
2,316,570	3,776,180	3,918,240	2,569,419	1,874,100

. 2002

*

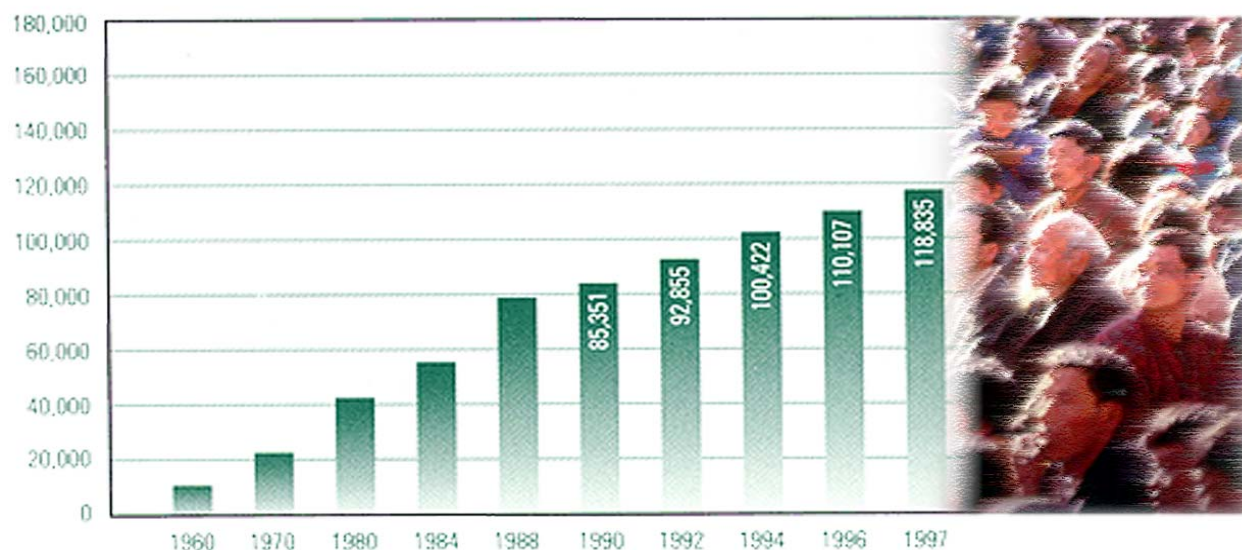
**The Quantity of The Contructional Waste and the Soil
 Populational Garbage Arriving to Filling Uplocations from
 All Kuwait Areas (by ton)**

Month	The solid populational garbage				
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Jan.	96,305	84,340	69,495	72,850	74,430
Feb.	80,460	77,450	68,655	62,440	60,900
Mar.	87,880	80,755	72,540	68,200	65,100
Apr.	86,230	83,530	69,860	48,115	67,250
May	89,930	36,405	66,535	55,585	64,325
Jun.	88,070	38,779	61,965	66,000	725,253
Jul.	-	86,425	66,075	88,660	68,975
Aug.	-	81,915	71,170	99,665	127,875
Sep.	-	76,515	69,055	99,485	66,000
Oct.	-	86,130	74,140	101,765	67,425
Nov.	-	90,100	77,470	75,000	62,400
Dec.	-	19,462	86,035	72,555	68,975
Total	528,875	841,806	852,995	910,320	1,518,908

* Data not a valable for 2002 .

Chapter 3 الفصل الثالث

Population السكان



Demographic studies has become one of the independent statistical sciences, and information related to the number, characteristics and distribution of population has great importance for policy making and setting up planning programs.

Data of demographic and social characteristics pertaining to the census years (1965,1975,1985,1995) are contained in this chapter. This section also presents a special table that shows the distribution of population in localities by nationality and sex in 1995 Census.

New annual demographic estimates have been prepared after certain data have been available from secondary sources according to nationality (Kuwaiti / non-Kuwaiti) and sex during the half year period for the period from 2000 to 2005 on 24.11.2002, according to the following method: The number of Kuwaiti inhabitants was estimated for the period 2000-2002 by using the 1995 census as adjusted as a base for the estimate, then adding the population growth elements (births, deaths) and naturalized non-Kuwaities. For the period 2003 – 2005 the population estimates were prepared by using the time chains beyond the observation limits by reconciling the curve of a chain of population figures by using the data of four actual observations in the years 1995, 1997, 1999 and 2001 by following the small square method.

The number of non-Kuwaiti inhabitants for the period 2000-2002 was calculated on the basis of actual data from secondary sources of the data of non-Kuwaities, i.e. those who have a specific nationality and residence permits and those who are staying in the country illegally. For the period 2003-2005 the annual growth rate for the period 2000-2002 was assumed to remain steady was assumed for the non-Kuwaiti population – both who have a specific nationality and residence permits and those who are staying the country illegally.

This issue introduces additional population tables supplied by the Public Authority for Civil Information, according to nationality, age groups, educational and marital status at the end of Jun. 2001 – 2003. It also presents the number of households in the governorates by nationality and kind of household for 2003.

The main objective of Statistics and Census Sector for including population statistics tables in this chapter is to facilitate the task of the users in getting appropriate data easily and directly.

Source of data on nationality and residence permits is the Ministry of Interior.

Source of other data presented in this chapter is the population censuses & Manpower Sample Surveys by the Statistics and Census Sector.

) (1995,1985,1975,1965
 .1995
 (/)
 (2005-2000)
 : 2002-2000 2002/11/24
 1995
 (-)
 2005-2003
 2001 1999 1997 1995
 -2000 2002
 -2003 2005
 2002-2000
 2003- 2001
 .2003

Population in Census Years by Nationality and Sex

1995 - 1965

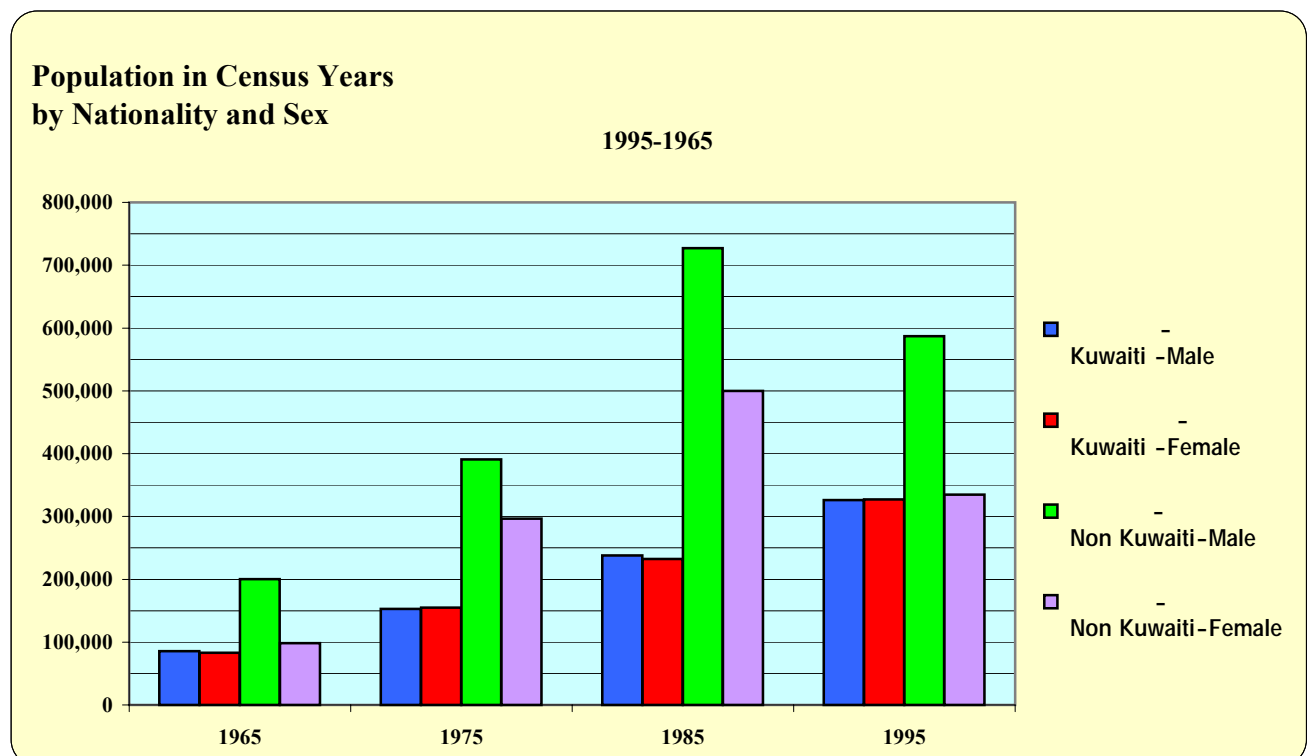
Census Years	النوع Sex Ratio**	لكل كم ² Population /Km ²	Percentage			Population				
			Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male		
1965	Kuwaiti	103.5	9.5	36.1	17.7	18.4	168,793	82,937	85,856	1965
	Non-Kuwaiti	204.4	16.8	63.9	21.0	42.9	298,546	98,090	200,456	
	Total	158.2	26.2	100.0	38.7	61.3	467,339	181,027	286,312	
1975	Kuwaiti	98.9	17.3	30.9	15.5	15.4	307,755	154,745	153,010	1975
	Non-Kuwaiti	131.9	38.6	69.1	29.8	39.3	687,082	296,324	390,758	
	Total	120.6	55.8	100.0	45.3	54.7	994,837	451,069	543,768	
1985	Kuwaiti	102.5	26.4	27.7	13.7	14.0	470,473	232,292	238,181	1985
	Non-Kuwaiti	145.5	68.9	72.3	29.4	42.9	1,226,828	499,712	727,116	
	Total	131.9	95.3	100.0	43.1	56.9	1,697,301	732,004	965,297	
1995	Kuwaiti*	99.7	36.7	41.5	20.8	20.7	653,616	327,315	326,301	* 1995
	Non-Kuwaiti	175.3	51.7	58.5	21.2	37.3	921,954	334,853	587,101	
	Total	137.9	88.4	100.0	42.0	58.0	1,575,570	662,168	913,402	

*Includes Kuwaitis residing permanently abroad and their number (736).

*يشمل الكويتيين المقيمين بصفة دائمة بالخارج وعددهم (736).

**Males per 100 females.

**عدد الذكور لكل 100 من الإناث.



Population in Governorates by Nationality and Sex

تعداد 1995 Census

Governorate	Total Population			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti*		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
	Capital	192,974	84,446	108,528	95,848	34,896	60,952	97,126	49,550
Hawalli	467,103	211,052	256,051	270,821	113,520	157,301	196,282	97,532	98,750
Ahmadi	263,960	111,121	152,839	126,791	43,309	83,482	137,169	67,812	69,357
Jahra	224,515	105,112	119,403	153,987	68,912	85,075	70,528	36,200	34,328
Farwaniya	427,018	150,437	276,581	274,507	74,216	200,291	152,511	76,221	76,290
Total	1,575,570	662,168	913,402	921,954	334,853	587,101	653,616	327,315	326,301

*Includes Kuwaitis residing permanently abroad and their number (736).

.(736)

Û *

Estimated Mid-year Population by Nationality and Sex

2005 - 2000

Year	Total Population			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
2000	2,138,115	850,746	1,287,369	1,311,621	430,166	881,455	826,494	420,580	405,914
2001	2,182,609	877,218	1,305,391	1,328,585	442,330	886,255	854,024	434,888	419,136
2002	2,261,956	906,656	1,355,300	1,380,638	457,402	923,236	881,318	449,254	432,064
2003	2,325,440	932,620	1,392,820	1,416,998	469,054	947,944	908,442	463,566	444,876
2004	2,390,591	958,540	1,432,051	1,454,669	480,603	974,066	935,922	477,937	457,985
2005	2,457,257	984,945	1,472,312	1,493,686	492,599	1,001,087	963,571	492,346	471,225

**Population in Governorates
by Nationality and Sex**

2003-2001

Governorate		2003		2002		2001		
		Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
Capital	M	142,236	97,001	136,067	94,266	132,571	90,476	Ô
	F	81,508	100,954	78,110	98,072	71,043	94,442	
	T	223,744	197,955	214,177	192,338	203,614	184,918	
Hawalli	M	229,929	76,984	216,355	73,646	209,829	72,200	Ô
	F	148,510	78,564	140,719	74,766	133,047	73,218	
	T	378,439	155,548	357,074	148,412	342,876	145,418	
Ahmadi	M	163,607	92,318	149,389	87,961	135,599	85,441	Ô
	F	65,546	93,603	62,862	89,022	57,191	86,253	
	T	229,153	185,921	212,251	176,983	192,790	171,694	
Jahra	M	127,456	45,897	121,306	44,407	115,075	42,737	Ô
	F	83,457	49,612	82,547	47,796	78,638	45,903	
	T	210,913	95,509	203,853	92,203	193,713	88,640	
Farwaniya	M	360,361	84,864	331,401	83,995	311,671	81,056	Ô
	F	105,634	87,772	102,562	86,748	96,221	83,304	
	T	465,995	172,636	433,963	170,743	407,892	164,360	
Mubarak Al-Kabeer	M	35,515	51,910	32,593	51,429	26,714	50,013	Ô
	F	22,238	53,056	20,974	52,137	18,062	50,192	
	T	57,753	104,966	53,567	103,566	44,776	100,205	
Not-stated	M	2,880	475	2,078	148	1,177	50	Ô
	F	1,957	490	1,812	157	909	48	
	T	4,837	965	3,890	305	2,086	98	
Total	M	1,061,984	449,449	989,189	435,852	932,636	421,973	Ô
	F	508,850	464,051	489,586	448,698	455,111	433,360	
	T	1,570,834	913,500	1,478,775	884,550	1,387,747	855,333	

Source : The Public Authority for Civil Information.

-Time reference : according to the status in 30/6 for years 2001,2002,2003.

. 2003 , 2002 , 2001 6/30

**Population in the Localities
by Nationality and Sex**

تعداد 1995 Census

Localities	Total Population			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
Capital Governorate										
Kuwait City*	28,747	5,146	23,601	26,536	4,066	22,470	2,211	1,080	1,131	*
Mansouriya	4,277	2,364	1,913	1,407	861	546	2,870	1,503	1,367	
Dasmah	8,479	4,639	3,840	2,934	1,749	1,185	5,545	2,890	2,655	
Beneid Al-Qar	12,509	2,116	10,393	11,651	1,687	9,964	858	429	429	
Shamiya	6,649	3,532	3,117	2,547	1,443	1,104	4,102	2,089	2,013	
Abdulla Al-Salem	9,930	5,017	4,913	3,644	1,902	1,742	6,286	3,115	3,171	
Qadisiya	9,884	5,542	4,342	3,537	2,219	1,318	6,347	3,323	3,024	
Da'ya	7,519	3,966	3,553	2,980	1,596	1,384	4,539	2,370	2,169	
Faiha	9,531	5,125	4,406	3,602	2,064	1,538	5,929	3,061	2,868	
Nuzha	6,649	3,483	3,166	2,105	1,211	894	4,544	2,272	2,272	
Shuwaikh Res.	2,284	986	1,298	1,172	404	768	1,112	582	530	
Kaifan	12,894	7,046	5,848	4,588	2,730	1,858	8,306	4,316	3,990	
Khalidiya	7,646	4,131	3,515	2,389	1,464	925	5,257	2,667	2,590	
Adeilia	8,402	4,581	3,821	2,710	1,660	1,050	5,692	2,921	2,771	
Rawda	14,488	8,018	6,470	4,408	2,833	1,575	10,080	5,185	4,895	
Health District	2,635	1,427	1,208	2,489	1,350	1,139	146	77	69	
Shuwaikh Ind.	5,138	1	5,137	5,138	1	5,137	0	0	0	
Doha	18,195	8,923	9,272	6,194	2,815	3,379	12,001	6,108	5,893	
Sulaibekhat	15,640	7,656	7,984	5,270	2,559	2,711	10,370	5,097	5,273	
Garnada	1,478	747	731	547	282	265	931	465	466	
Total	192,974	84,446	108,528	95,848	34,896	60,952	97,126	49,550	47,576	
Hawalli Governorate										
										محافظة حولي
Hawalli	82,154	24,646	57,508	78,407	22,803	55,604	3,747	1,843	1,904	ō
Sha'ab	7,823	4,151	3,672	3,503	1,922	1,581	4,320	2,229	2,091	
Salmiya	129,775	52,103	77,672	115,642	45,090	70,552	14,133	7,013	7,120	
Jabriya	30,401	16,093	14,308	14,385	8,104	6,281	16,016	7,989	8,027	
Rimaithiya	28,310	15,603	12,707	8,420	5,521	2,899	19,890	10,082	9,808	
Salwa	36,108	18,963	17,145	13,606	7,741	5,865	22,502	11,222	11,280	
Messila	923	148	775	803	89	714	120	59	61	
Bayan	27,082	14,700	12,382	6,333	4,436	1,897	20,749	10,264	10,485	ō
Moshrif	16,561	8,912	7,649	4,863	3,103	1,760	11,698	5,809	5,889	ō
Subbah Al-Salem	54,608	29,274	25,334	11,139	7,789	3,350	43,469	21,485	21,984	
Al-Qureen	50,689	26,198	24,491	11,155	6,712	4,443	39,534	19,486	20,048	ō
Funeitees	681	222	459	581	173	408	100	49	51	
W.Funeitees	1,988	39	1,949	1,984	37	1,947	4	2	2	
Total	467,103	211,052	256,051	270,821	113,520	157,301	196,282	97,532	98,750	

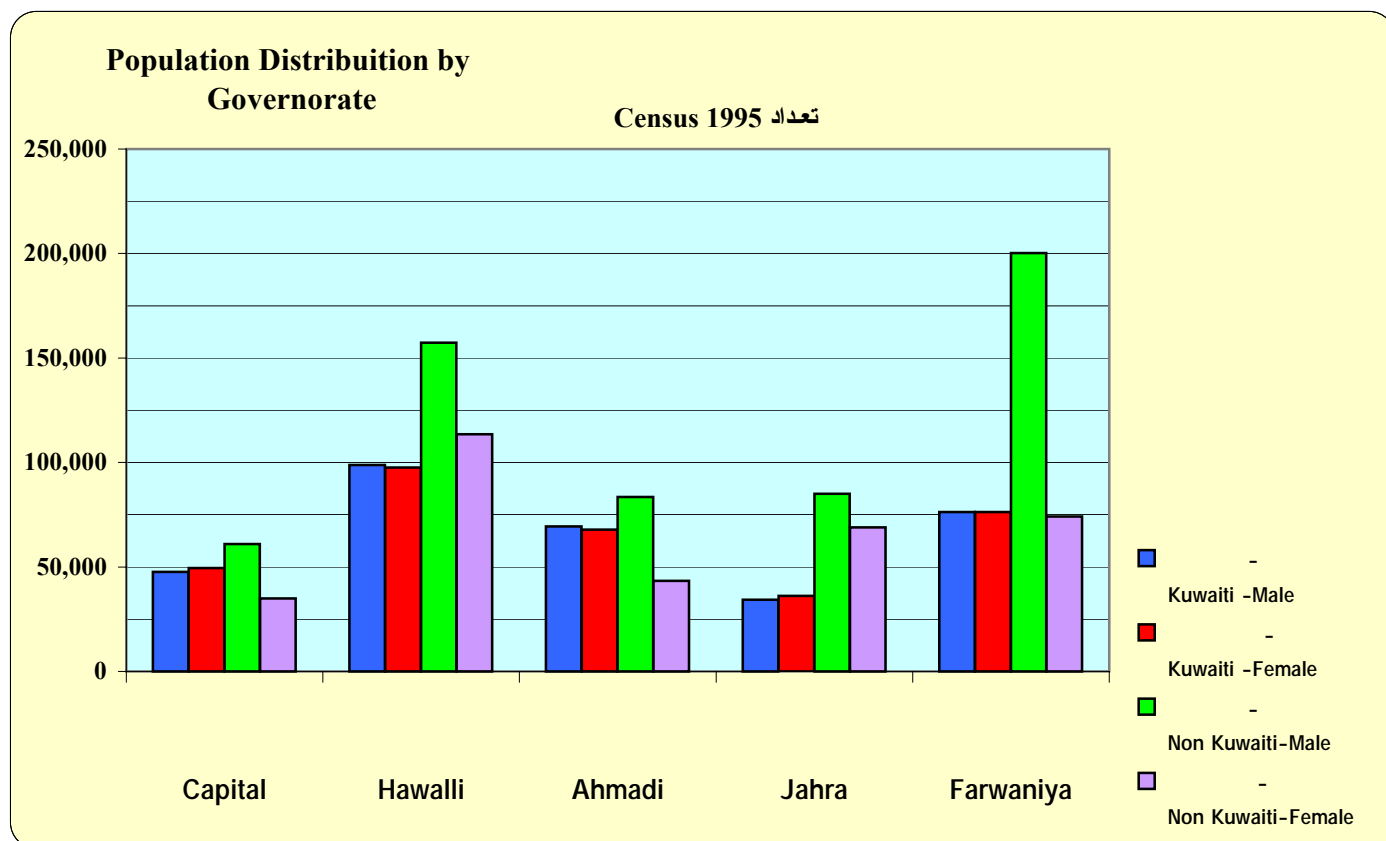
* Includes Dasman, Sharq, Murqab & Qibla.

*تشمل دسمان وشرق والمرقاب والقيلة.



Localities	Total Population			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
Ahmadi Governorate										محافظة الأحمدى
Daher	23,349	12,156	11,193	5,075	3,275	1,800	18,274	8,881	9,393	ÖÖ
Jabeer Al-Ali	21,494	11,381	10,113	3,629	2,610	1,019	17,865	8,771	9,094	Ö
West Funtas										
(A'queilah)	525	23	502	520	21	499	5	2	3	(ÖÖ Ö)
Funtas	12,946	4,562	8,384	9,001	2,631	6,370	3,945	1,931	2,014	Ö
Hadiya	5,315	2,986	2,329	1,315	991	324	4,000	1,995	2,005	Ö Ö
Reqa	29,366	15,322	14,044	6,562	3,904	2,658	22,804	11,418	11,386	Ö
Mahboola	10,198	3,165	7,033	8,512	2,362	6,150	1,686	803	883	
Abu Halifa	16,283	6,334	9,949	13,602	5,036	8,566	2,681	1,298	1,383	
Mangaf	21,889	7,333	14,556	15,634	4,221	11,413	6,255	3,112	3,143	
Subahiya	50,644	25,406	25,238	14,819	7,590	7,229	35,825	17,816	18,009	
Fahaheel	38,180	11,208	26,972	26,096	5,166	20,930	12,084	6,042	6,042	Û
Shuaiba	1,610	0	1,610	1,610	0	1,610	0	0	0	
Ahmadi City	21,587	10,530	11,057	9,855	4,794	5,061	11,732	5,736	5,996	
Zour	3,232	683	2,549	3,229	680	2,549	3	3	0	
Wafra	5,581	24	5,557	5,571	20	5,551	10	4	6	
Ahmadi Desert Area	1,761	0	1,753	1,761	8	1,753	0	0	0	
Total	263,960	111,121	152,839	126,791	43,309	83,482	137,169	67,812	69,357	
Jahra Governorate										محافظة الجهراء
Jahra	14,660	6,361	8,299	10,644	4,295	6,349	4,016	2,066	1,950	Ö
Waha	26,070	13,231	12,839	8,110	4,173	3,937	17,960	9,058	8,902	Ö
Qasser	39,128	18,870	20,258	21,226	10,015	11,211	17,902	8,855	9,047	Ö
Amgara	8,029	3	8,026	8,029	3	8,026	0	0	0	ÖÖ
Tayma	46,066	23,692	22,374	44,403	22,451	21,952	1,663	1,241	422	ÖÖ
Uyown	21,488	11,251	10,237	5,980	3,584	2,396	15,508	7,667	7,841	Ö
Naseem	10,839	5,633	5,206	2,690	1,689	1,001	8,149	3,944	4,205	Ö
Sulaibiah	53,639	25,978	27,661	48,309	22,609	25,700	5,330	3,369	1,961	
Jahra Desert Area	4,596	93	4,503	4,596	93	4,503	0	0	0	Ö
Total	224,515	105,112	119,403	153,987	68,912	85,075	70,528	36,200	34,328	

Localities	Total Population			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
Farwaniya Governorate										
Andalus	19,657	10,520	9,137	6,154	3,709	2,445	13,503	6,811	6,692	
Regay	11,749	4,499	7,250	9,017	3,200	5,817	2,732	1,299	1,433	0
Rai	3,887	0	3,887	3,887	0	3,887	0	0	0	0
Yarmouk	7,515	3,933	3,582	2,723	1,535	1,188	4,792	2,398	2,394	
Qurtoba	6,849	3,437	3,412	2,531	1,297	1,234	4,318	2,140	2,178	0
Surra	11,364	6,129	5,235	4,041	2,468	1,573	7,323	3,661	3,662	0
Abraq Kheetan	29,243	12,020	17,223	18,400	6,505	11,895	10,843	5,515	5,328	0
South Kheetan	62,241	6,103	56,138	58,353	4,210	54,143	3,888	1,893	1,995	
Jaleeb Al-Shuykh	102,169	23,421	78,748	94,382	19,557	74,825	7,787	3,864	3,923	
Sabhan	1,327	0	1,327	1,327	0	1,327	0	0	0	0
Farwaniya	52,928	18,472	34,456	45,494	14,738	30,756	7,434	3,734	3,700	
Omeriya	12,418	6,475	5,943	3,459	2,016	1,443	8,959	4,459	4,500	
Rabia	22,359	11,834	10,525	5,378	3,260	2,118	16,981	8,574	8,407	
Ardiya	33,894	17,966	15,928	8,441	5,216	3,225	25,453	12,750	12,703	
Fardous	40,361	20,877	19,484	9,041	5,371	3,670	31,320	15,506	15,814	
Sabah Al-Nasser	9,057	4,751	4,306	1,879	1,134	745	7,178	3,617	3,561	0
Total	427,018	150,437	276,581	274,507	74,216	200,291	152,511	76,221	76,290	



Population by Age Groups, Sex
& Nationality

Census 1995-1985

Age groups		*1995			1985			
		Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
0-4	M	86,517	31,236	55,281	123,257	81,010	42,247	4-0
	F	81,648	29,573	52,075	118,943	77,655	41,288	
	T	168,165	60,809	107,356	242,200	158,665	83,535	
5-9	M	83,808	33,925	49,883	107,091	70,077	37,014	9-5
	F	80,196	31,896	48,300	103,296	67,041	36,255	
	T	164,004	65,821	98,183	210,387	137,118	73,269	
10-14	M	71,067	28,316	42,751	87,864	55,600	32,264	14-10
	F	68,260	27,003	41,257	84,634	52,981	31,653	
	T	139,327	55,319	84,008	172,498	108,581	63,917	
15-19	M	55,994	20,078	35,916	72,697	45,615	27,082	19-15
	F	54,598	19,342	35,256	72,499	46,124	26,375	
	T	110,592	39,420	71,172	145,196	91,739	53,457	
20-24	M	69,294	38,602	30,692	76,900	54,607	22,293	24-20
	F	63,851	33,972	29,879	71,488	49,425	22,063	
	T	133,145	72,574	60,571	148,388	104,032	44,356	
25-29	M	125,282	99,389	25,893	114,995	98,102	16,893	29-25
	F	78,021	52,606	25,415	72,261	53,853	18,408	
	T	203,303	151,995	51,308	187,256	151,955	35,301	
30-34	M	124,564	103,567	20,997	110,977	98,323	12,654	34-30
	F	71,046	49,543	21,503	62,746	48,396	14,350	
	T	195,610	153,110	42,500	173,723	146,719	27,004	
35-39	M	104,435	88,677	15,758	88,466	79,268	9,198	39-35
	F	57,596	38,976	18,620	49,095	37,712	11,383	
	T	162,031	127,653	34,378	137,561	116,980	20,581	
40-44	M	74,734	62,695	12,039	64,808	56,230	8,578	44-40
	F	38,483	23,587	14,896	33,272	24,385	8,887	
	T	113,217	86,282	26,935	98,080	80,615	17,465	
45-49	M	47,408	38,909	8,499	48,948	40,217	8,731	49-45
	F	24,235	12,360	11,875	23,490	16,558	6,932	
	T	71,643	51,269	20,374	72,438	56,775	15,663	
50-54	M	28,602	20,918	7,684	31,368	24,890	6,478	54-50
	F	15,159	6,166	8,993	14,856	9,857	4,999	
	T	43,761	27,084	16,677	46,224	34,747	11,477	
55-59	M	19,296	11,996	7,300	18,237	13,123	5,114	59-55
	F	10,461	3,574	6,887	9,086	5,710	3,376	
	T	29,757	15,570	14,187	27,323	18,833	8,490	
60-64	M	9,526	4,682	4,844	9,040	5,580	3,460	64-60
	F	6,781	2,123	4,658	6,131	3,697	2,434	
	T	16,307	6,805	9,502	15,171	9,277	5,894	
65+	M	10,888	2,996	7,892	10,649	4,474	6,175	+ 65
	F	9,767	2,884	6,883	10,207	6,318	3,889	
	T	20,655	5,880	14,775	20,856	10,792	10,064	
Not-stated	M	1,987	1,115	872	-	-	-	غير مبين
	F	2,066	1,248	818	-	-	-	
	T	4,053	2,363	1,690	-	-	-	
Total	M	913,402	587,101	326,301	965,297	727,116	238,181	الجملة
	F	662,168	334,853	327,315	732,004	499,712	232,292	
	T	1,575,570	921,954	653,616	1,697,301	1,226,828	470,473	

*Includes Kuwaitis residing permanently abroad and their number (736).

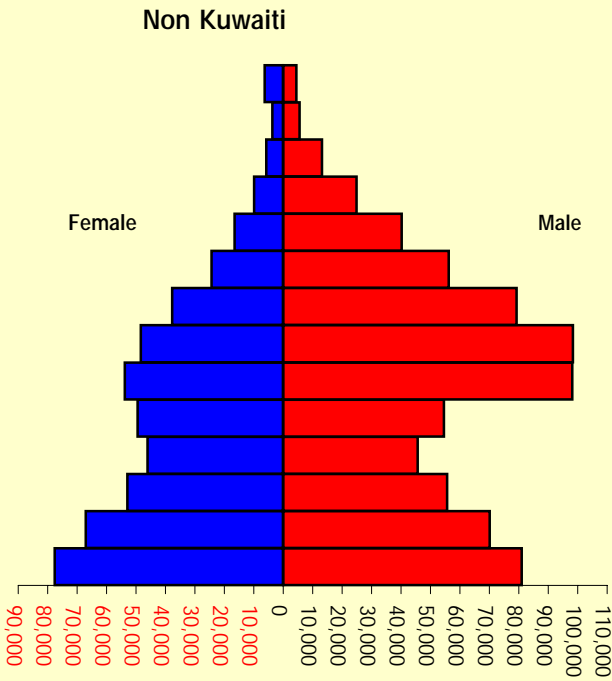
(736)

U *

Population Pyramid

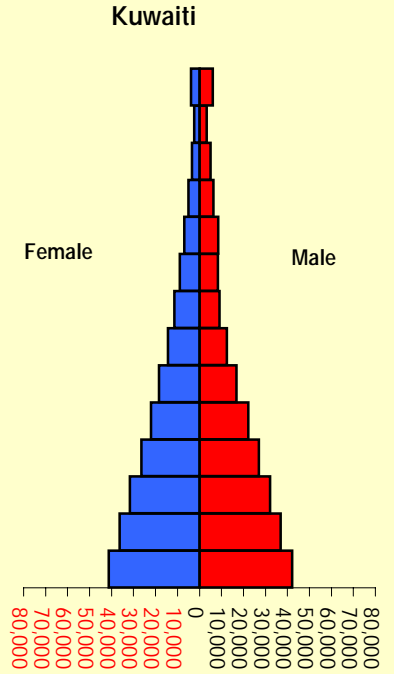
⊖ ⊕

Census1985

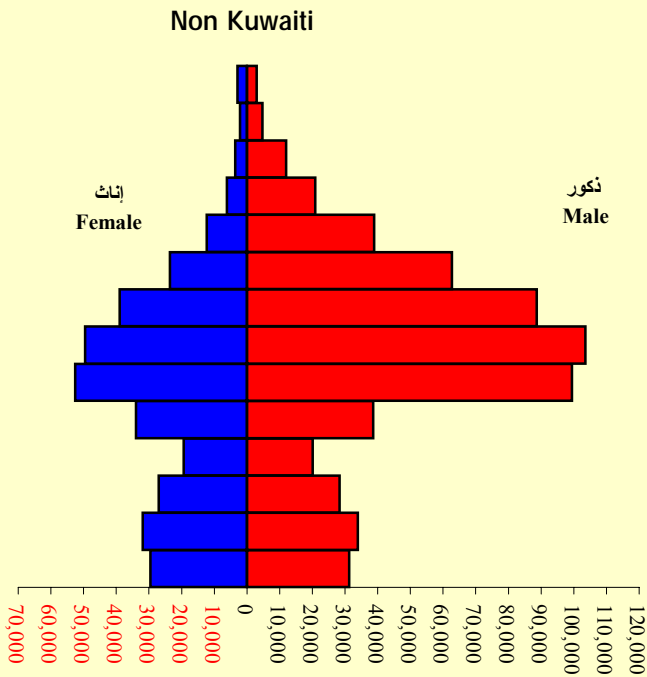


Age Groups

+65
60-64
55-59
50-54
45-49
40-44
35-39
30-34
25-29
20-24
15-19
10-14
5-9
0-4

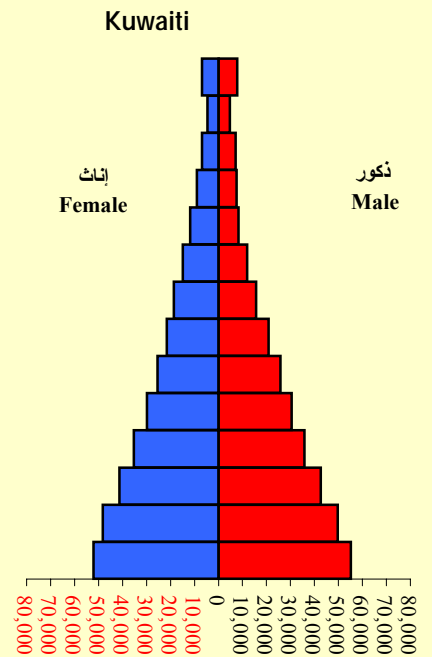


Census1995



Age Groups

+65
60-64
55-59
50-54
45-49
40-44
35-39
30-34
25-29
20-24
15-19
10-14
5-9
0-4



**Percentage Distribution of Population
by Age Groups, Sex & Nationality**

تعداد 1995-1985 Census

Age Groups		1995			1985			
		Ô Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Ô Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
0-4	M	9.5	5.3	16.9	12.8	11.1	17.7	4-0
	F	12.3	8.8	15.9	16.2	15.5	17.8	
	T	10.7	6.6	16.4	14.3	12.9	17.8	
5-9	M	9.2	5.8	15.3	11.1	9.6	15.5	9-5
	F	12.1	9.5	14.8	14.1	13.4	15.6	
	T	10.4	7.1	15.0	12.4	11.2	15.6	
10-14	M	7.8	4.8	13.1	9.1	7.6	13.5	14-10
	F	10.3	8.1	12.6	11.6	10.6	13.6	
	T	8.8	6.0	12.9	10.2	8.9	13.6	
15-19	M	6.1	3.4	11.0	7.5	6.3	11.4	19-15
	F	8.2	5.8	10.8	9.9	9.2	11.4	
	T	7.0	4.3	10.9	8.6	7.5	11.4	
20-24	M	7.6	6.6	9.4	8.0	7.5	9.4	24-20
	F	9.6	10.1	9.1	9.8	9.9	9.5	
	T	8.5	7.9	9.3	8.7	8.5	9.4	
25-29	M	13.7	16.9	7.9	11.9	13.5	7.1	29-25
	F	11.8	15.7	7.8	9.9	10.8	7.9	
	T	12.9	16.5	7.8	11.0	12.4	7.5	
30-34	M	13.6	17.6	6.4	11.5	13.5	5.3	34-30
	F	10.7	14.8	6.6	8.6	9.7	6.2	
	T	12.4	16.6	6.5	10.2	12.0	5.7	
35-39	M	11.4	15.1	4.8	9.2	10.9	3.9	39-35
	F	8.7	11.6	5.7	6.7	7.5	4.9	
	T	10.3	13.8	5.3	8.1	9.5	4.4	
40-44	M	8.2	10.7	3.7	6.7	7.7	3.6	44-40
	F	5.8	7.0	4.6	4.5	4.9	3.8	
	T	7.2	9.4	4.1	5.8	6.6	3.7	
45-49	M	5.2	6.6	2.6	5.1	5.5	3.7	49-45
	F	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.0	
	T	4.5	5.6	3.1	4.3	4.6	3.3	
50-54	M	3.1	3.6	2.4	3.2	3.4	2.7	54-50
	F	2.3	1.8	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.2	
	T	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.4	
55-59	M	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.9	1.8	2.1	59-55
	F	1.6	1.1	2.1	1.2	1.1	1.5	
	T	1.9	1.7	2.2	1.6	1.5	1.8	
60-64	M	1.0	0.8	1.5	0.9	0.8	1.5	64-60
	F	1.0	0.6	1.4	0.8	0.7	1.0	
	T	1.0	0.7	1.5	0.9	0.8	1.3	
65+	M	1.2	0.5	2.4	1.1	0.6	2.6	+ 65
	F	1.5	0.9	2.1	1.4	1.3	1.7	
	T	1.3	0.6	2.3	1.2	0.9	2.1	
Not- stated	M	0.2	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	غير مبین
	F	0.3	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	
	T	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	
Total	M	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
	F	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
	T	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

**Population by Age Groups,
Sex & Nationality**

2003-2001

Age groups		2003		2002		2001			
		Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti		
0-4	M	37,193	67,709	37,475	66,987	37,931	66,481	ذ	4-0
	F	35,630	65,132	36,079	64,181	36,779	63,359	أ	
	T	72,823	132,841	73,554	131,168	74,710	129,840	➔	
5-9	M	38,170	66,894	36,704	65,927	36,080	62,965	ذ	9-5
	F	36,386	64,150	34,797	63,102	34,042	60,595	أ	
	T	74,556	131,044	71,501	129,029	70,122	123,560	➔	
10-14	M	34,613	57,186	35,166	55,223	35,593	54,373	ذ	14-10
	F	31,454	55,099	32,507	53,542	32,934	52,843	أ	
	T	66,067	112,285	67,673	108,765	68,527	107,216	➔	
15-19	M	35,239	49,682	35,044	47,849	34,849	46,065	ذ	19-15
	F	30,751	49,116	29,812	47,351	29,155	45,517	أ	
	T	65,990	98,798	64,856	95,200	64,004	91,582	➔	
20-24	M	73,621	40,993	62,959	39,333	53,165	38,266	ذ	24-20
	F	52,141	40,952	51,466	39,404	45,195	38,203	أ	
	T	125,762	81,945	114,425	78,737	98,360	76,469	➔	
25-29	M	157,621	35,422	142,949	34,725	132,311	33,591	ذ	29-25
	F	73,874	37,231	68,760	36,041	61,437	34,505	أ	
	T	231,495	72,653	211,709	70,766	193,748	68,096	➔	
30-34	M	189,402	31,102	180,188	30,158	171,932	29,346	ذ	34-30
	F	78,026	33,008	77,251	31,698	70,556	30,836	أ	
	T	267,428	64,110	257,439	61,856	242,488	60,182	➔	
35-39	M	171,482	26,540	157,809	25,474	147,946	24,375	ذ	39-35
	F	63,800	29,172	60,286	27,940	55,537	26,757	أ	
	T	235,282	55,712	218,095	53,414	203,483	51,132	➔	
40-44	M	128,778	20,465	121,590	19,169	115,972	17,849	ذ	44-40
	F	47,801	23,718	44,505	22,656	40,321	21,682	أ	
	T	176,579	44,183	166,095	41,825	156,293	39,531	➔	
45-49	M	91,864	15,410	84,673	14,664	78,886	13,610	ذ	49-45
	F	27,597	19,641	25,341	18,641	22,792	17,229	أ	
	T	119,461	35,051	110,014	33,305	101,678	30,839	➔	
50-54	M	54,255	10,249	49,453	9,396	46,185	8,916	ذ	54-50
	F	14,299	14,294	12,865	13,475	11,891	12,884	أ	
	T	68,554	24,543	62,318	22,871	58,076	21,800	➔	
55-59	M	27,962	7,931	25,002	7,763	22,815	7,686	ذ	59-55
	F	7,554	11,104	6,914	10,484	6,090	10,029	أ	
	T	35,516	19,035	31,916	18,247	28,905	17,715	➔	
60-64	M	12,621	7,086	11,897	7,209	11,502	7,167	ذ	64-60
	F	3,955	8,169	3,671	7,758	3,491	7,290	أ	
	T	16,576	15,255	15,568	14,967	14,993	14,457	➔	
65+	M	9,163	12,780	8,280	11,975	7,469	11,283	ذ	+ 65
	F	5,582	13,265	5,332	12,425	4,891	11,631	أ	
	T	14,745	26,045	13,612	24,400	12,360	22,914	➔	
Total	M	1,061,984	449,449	989,189	435,852	932,636	421,973	ذ	
	F	508,850	464,051	489,586	448,698	455,111	433,360	أ	
	T	1,570,834	913,500	1,478,775	884,550	1,387,747	855,333	➔	

Source : The Public Authority for Civil Information.

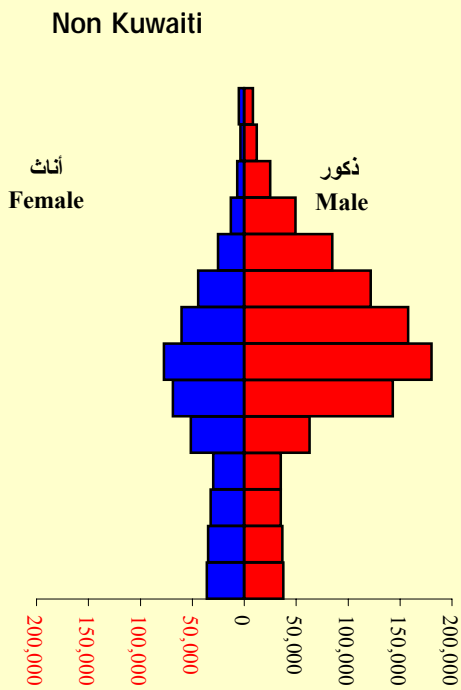
-Time reference : according to the status in 30/6 for years,2001,2002,2003.

.2003 ,2002,2001 6/30

O

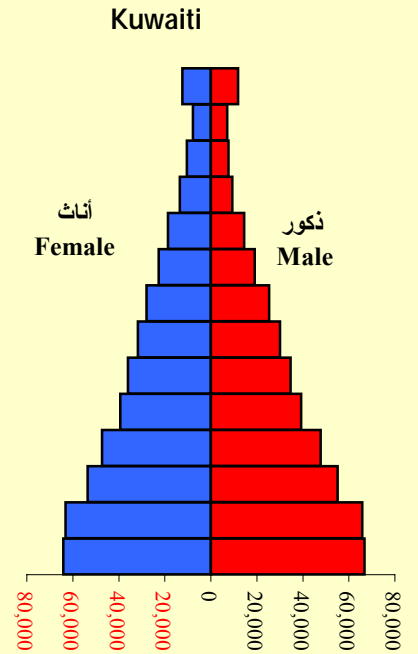
Population Pyramid

2002

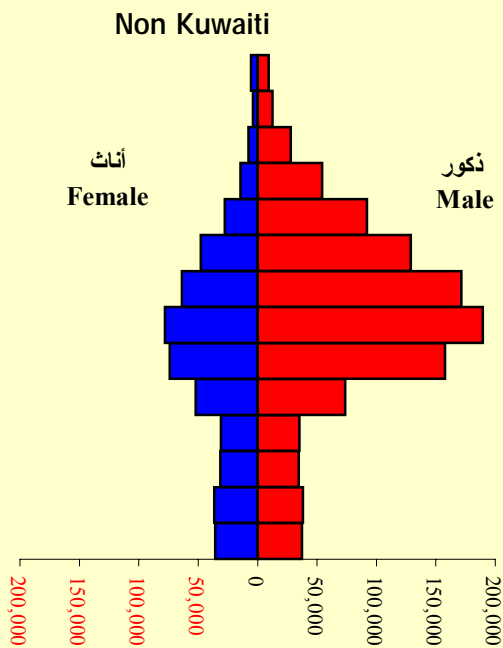


فئات العمر
Age Groups

+65
60-64
55-59
50-54
45-49
40-44
35-39
30-34
25-29
20-24
15-19
10-14
5-9
0-4

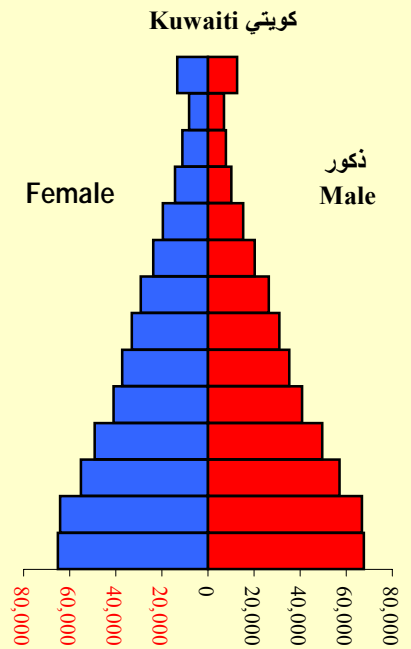


2003



Age Groups

+65
60-64
55-59
50-54
45-49
40-44
35-39
30-34
25-29
20-24
15-19
10-14
5-9
0-4



Educational Status of Population & their Percentage

Distribution by Nationality & Sex (10 Years & Over)

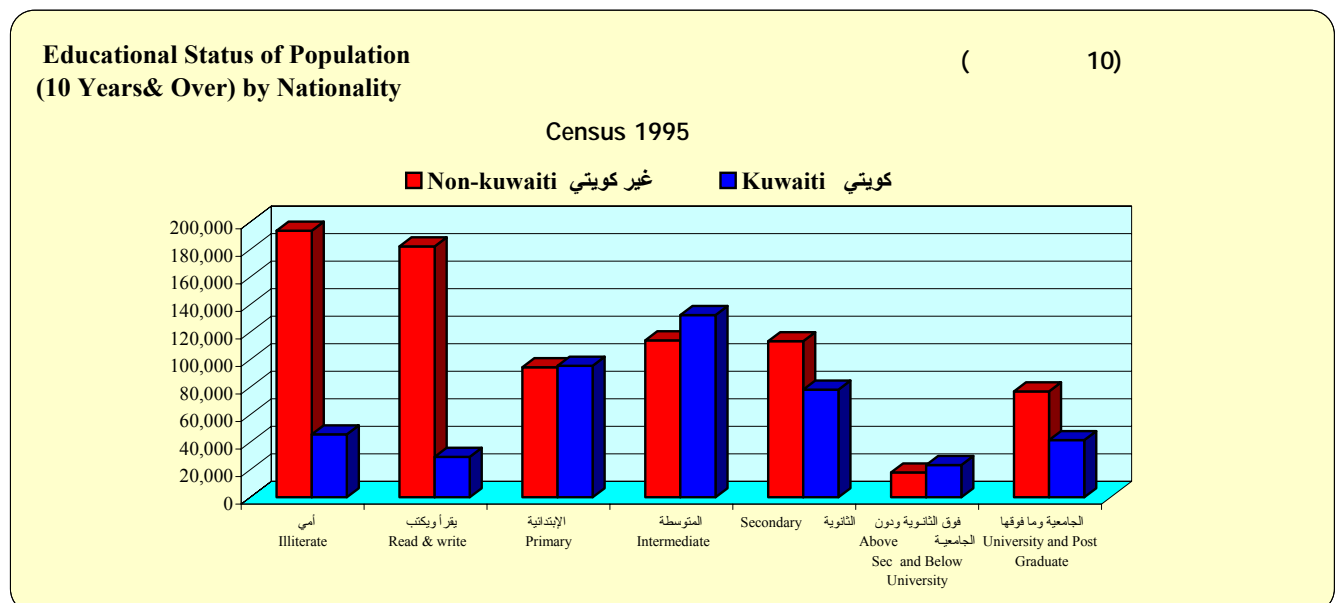
(10)

تعداد 1995-1985

Educational Status & Sex	*1995				1985				
	Non-Kuwaiti		Kuwaiti		Non-Kuwaiti		Kuwaiti		
	%		%		%		%		
Illiterate	M	22.24	115,794	5.20	11,458	21.89	126,103	10.80	17,163
	F	28.63	77,900	15.15	34,245	27.73	98,437	25.00	38,687
	T	24.43	193,694	10.24	45,703	24.12	224,540	17.81	55,850
Read & Write	M	24.19	125,923	6.10	13,436	23.00	132,461	11.50	18,276
	F	20.71	56,357	7.06	15,969	18.44	65,474	10.50	16,249
	T	22.99	182,280	6.59	29,405	21.26	197,935	11.01	34,525
Primary	M	11.57	60,256	22.49	49,500	14.90	85,807	26.30	41,796
	F	12.57	34,190	20.36	46,022	16.18	57,458	23.20	35,901
	T	11.91	94,446	21.41	95,522	15.39	143,265	24.77	77,697
Intermediate	M	14.68	76,418	32.88	72,377	15.62	89,982	27.20	43,226
	F	13.81	37,580	26.56	60,028	15.93	56,553	21.30	32,961
	T	14.38	113,998	29.68	132,405	15.74	146,535	24.29	76,187
Secondary	M	14.78	76,931	17.99	39,611	13.20	76,044	13.20	20,977
	F	13.39	36,439	17.06	38,557	12.65	44,910	10.30	15,939
	T	14.30	113,370	17.52	78,168	12.99	120,954	11.77	36,916
Above Secondary & below university	M	2.22	11,550	5.38	11,834	2.18	12,570	4.40	6,993
	F	2.38	6,484	5.14	11,623	2.80	9,931	4.90	7,583
	T	2.27	18,034	5.26	23,457	2.42	22,501	4.65	14,576
University & Post Graduate Studies	M	10.33	53,776	9.96	21,921	9.21	53,062	6.60	10,489
	F	8.50	23,113	8.67	19,591	6.27	22,254	4.80	7,428
	T	9.70	76,889	9.30	41,512	8.09	75,316	5.71	17,917
Total	M	100.0	520,648	100.0	220,137	100.0	576,029	100.0	158,920
	F	100.0	272,063	100.0	226,035	100.0	355,017	100.0	154,748
	T	100.0	792,711	100.0	446,172	100.0	931,046	100.0	313,668

*The total not include not-stated (1,905) kuwaiti (1,000)M,(905)F.
&(2,613)Non-kuwaiti (1,292)M,(1,321)F,according to 1995 census .

* الجملة لا تشمل غير مبين وعددهم (1,905)كويتي منهم (1,000) ذكور،(905)إناث ،
كذلك (2,613) غير كويتي منهم (1,292) ذكور ،(1,321)إناث وفقا لتعداد 1995.



Population (10 Year & Over) by Educational Status , Sex & Nationality

(10)

2003-2001

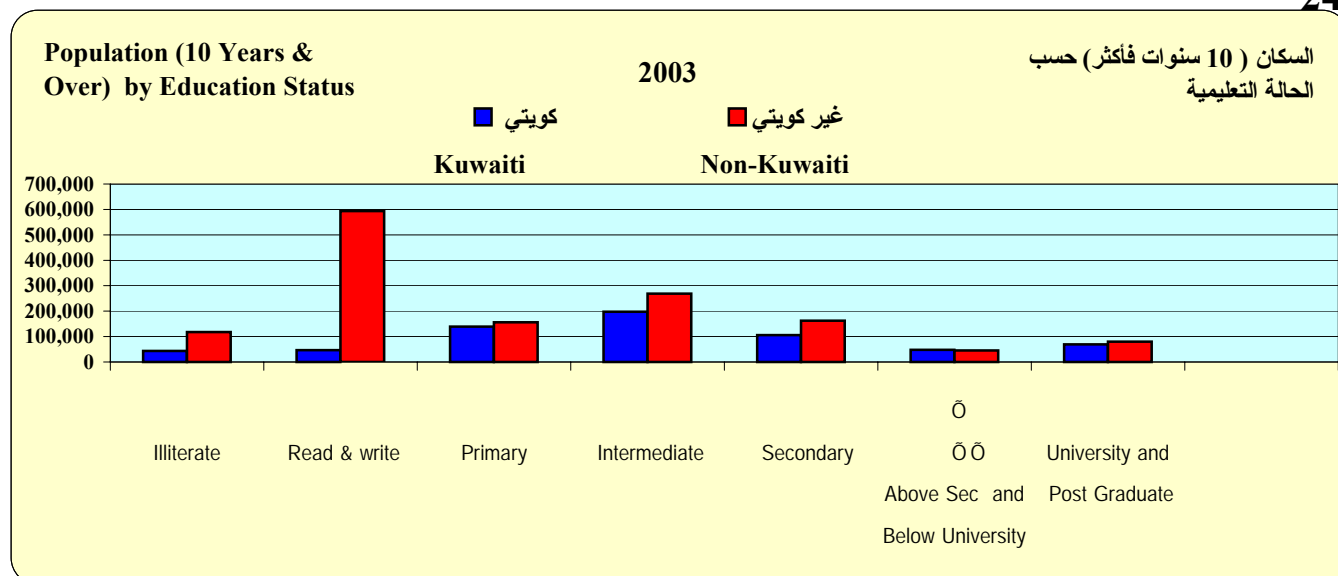
Educational Status & Sex	2003		2002		2001			
	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti		
Illiterate	M	79,961	7,378	82,811	7,717	86,186	8,065	0
	F	37,631	35,767	40,785	36,085	42,307	36,338	
	T	117,592	43,145	123,596	43,802	128,493	44,403	
Read & write	M	403,874	23,226	341,628	22,028	289,831	21,571	0
	F	189,757	23,622	168,513	22,346	135,635	21,959	
	T	593,631	46,848	510,141	44,374	425,466	43,530	
Primary	M	109,162	75,612	109,478	73,093	109,146	71,472	0
	F	46,803	63,549	47,635	62,555	47,553	61,067	
	T	155,965	139,161	157,113	135,648	156,699	132,539	
Intermediate	M	192,520	107,607	182,891	104,091	177,639	99,876	0
	F	75,967	89,939	75,268	86,229	73,767	83,800	
	T	268,487	197,546	258,159	190,320	251,406	183,676	
Secondary	M	112,381	52,454	110,943	49,386	109,808	47,181	0
	F	49,863	53,532	49,631	50,462	48,558	47,434	
	T	162,244	105,986	160,574	99,848	158,366	94,615	
Above Secondary & below university	M	32,032	21,659	31,057	20,843	29,939	19,888	0
	F	13,293	25,921	13,357	24,487	13,226	22,903	
	T	45,325	47,580	44,414	45,330	43,165	42,791	
University & Post graduate studies	M	56,649	26,892	56,159	25,759	56,036	24,461	0
	F	23,467	42,383	23,461	39,190	23,177	35,858	
	T	80,116	69,275	79,620	64,949	79,213	60,319	
Not stated	M	42	18	43	21	40	13	0
	F	53	56	60	61	67	47	
	T	95	74	103	82	107	60	
Total	M	986,621	314,846	915,010	302,938	858,625	292,527	0
	F	436,834	334,769	418,710	321,415	384,290	309,406	
	T	1,423,455	649,615	1,333,720	624,353	1,242,915	601,933	

Source: The Pouplic Authority for Civil Information .

المصدر: الهيئة العامة للمعلومات المدنية .

-Time reference : according to the status in 30/6 for years 2001,2002,2003.

- الإسناد الزمني وفقا للحالة في 6/30 عام 2003, 2002, 2001 .



Kuwaities Population (10 Years & Over)
by Age Groups, Sex & Educational Status

(10)

Census 1985

Age Groups & Sex	Total	Educational Status								
		University & post Graduate Studies	Above Secondary & below University	Secondary	Intermediate	Primary	Read & Write	Illiterate		
10-14	M	32,286	-	-	-	1,903	24,363	5,559	461	14-10
	F	31,630	-	-	-	1,983	22,477	6,192	978	
	T	63,916	-	-	-	3,886	46,840	11,751	1,439	
15-19	M	27,070	-	34	2,424	17,642	6,287	329	354	19-15
	F	26,355	-	85	2,790	15,386	5,478	954	1,662	
	T	53,425	-	119	5,214	33,028	11,765	1,283	2,016	
20-24	M	22,275	965	1363	8,800	8,448	2,024	418	257	24-20
	F	22,073	1434	1935	7,462	6,162	2,055	1047	1,978	
	T	44,348	2,399	3,298	16,262	14,610	4,079	1,465	2,235	
25-29	M	16,904	3242	2096	4,079	5,162	1,623	446	256	29-25
	F	18,437	3176	2719	2,891	3,967	1,661	1126	2,897	
	T	35,341	6,418	4,815	6,970	9,129	3,284	1,572	3,153	
30-34	M	12,641	2507	1756	2,435	3,539	1,584	510	310	34-30
	F	14,363	1616	1860	1,608	2,632	1,530	1280	3,837	
	T	27,004	4,123	3,616	4,043	6,171	3,114	1,790	4,147	
35-39	M	9,194	1790	1032	1,327	2,046	1,585	884	530	39-35
	F	11,392	869	796	715	1,571	1,373	1401	4,667	
	T	20,586	2,659	1,828	2,042	3,617	2,958	2,285	5,197	
40-44	M	8,565	1091	433	792	1,760	1,649	1524	1316	44-40
	F	8,895	235	130	258	773	728	1401	5,370	
	T	17,460	1,326	563	1,050	2,533	2,377	2,925	6,686	
45-49	M	8,726	571	162	502	1,479	1,389	2213	2410	49-45
	F	6,921	65	31	141	326	360	1098	4,900	
	T	15,647	636	193	643	1,805	1,749	3,311	7,310	
50-54	M	6,490	172	67	314	669	713	1928	2627	54-50
	F	4,989	24	18	38	100	154	751	3,904	
	T	11,479	196	85	352	769	867	2,679	6,531	
55-59	M	5,125	84	30	184	367	351	1702	2407	59-55
	F	3,379	6	6	19	48	51	448	2,801	
	T	8,504	90	36	203	415	402	2,150	5,208	
60-64	M	3,468	34	10	78	130	139	1124	1953	64-60
	F	2,436	2	1	11	9	18	278	2,117	
	T	5,904	36	11	89	139	157	1,402	4,070	
65+	M	6,176	33	10	42	81	89	1639	4282	+65
	F	3,878	1	2	6	4	16	273	3,576	
	T	10,054	34	12	48	85	105	1,912	7,858	
Total	M	158,920	10,489	6,993	20,977	43,226	41,796	18,276	17,163	
	F	154,748	7,428	7,583	15,939	32,961	35,901	16,249	38,687	
	T	313,668	17,917	14,576	36,916	76,187	77,697	34,525	55,850	

Non-Kuwaities Population (10 Years & Over)

(10)

by Age Groups, Sex & Educational Status

Census 1985

Age Groups & Sex	Total	Educational Status									
		University & post Graduate Studies	Above Secondary & below University	Secondary	Inter-mediate	Primary	Read & Write	Illiterate			
10-14	M	55,578	-	-	-	4,414	39,893	9,548	1,723	ذ	14-10
	F	53,004	-	-	-	4,068	35,890	9,331	3,715	أ	
	T	108,582	-	-	-	8,482	75,783	18,879	5,438	→	
15-19	M	45,627	-	67	3,659	30,289	6,743	2,242	2,627	ذ	19-15
	F	46,144	-	129	4,388	25,649	5,776	3,601	6,601	أ	
	T	91,771	-	196	8,047	55,938	12,519	5,843	9,228	→	
20-24	M	54,625	1,538	1,075	11,888	10,352	5,507	13,579	10,686	ذ	24-20
	F	49,415	2,108	1,441	11,869	7,306	3,133	10,896	12,662	أ	
	T	104,040	3,646	2,516	23,757	17,658	8,640	24,475	23,348	→	
25-29	M	98,092	6,981	2,533	17,303	12,689	8,301	27,779	22,506	ذ	29-25
	F	53,824	5,986	2,391	9,491	5,958	3,278	12,257	14,463	أ	
	T	151,916	12,967	4,924	26,794	18,647	11,579	40,036	36,969	→	
30-34	M	98,336	12,253	2,914	15,606	10,781	7,624	25,827	23,331	ذ	34-30
	F	48,383	6,383	2,455	7,725	5,148	3,083	10,428	13,161	أ	
	T	146,719	18,636	5,369	23,331	15,929	10,707	36,255	36,492	→	
35-39	M	79,272	12,330	2,443	11,405	7,876	6,247	19,821	19,150	ذ	39-35
	F	37,703	4,095	1,697	5,485	3,995	2,763	7,819	11,849	أ	
	T	116,975	16,425	4,140	16,890	11,871	9,010	27,640	30,999	→	
40-44	M	56,243	8,771	1,570	7,313	6,015	4,624	13,019	14,931	ذ	44-40
	F	24,377	2,114	920	3,021	2,285	1,699	4,744	9,594	أ	
	T	80,620	10,885	2,490	10,334	8,300	6,323	17,763	24,525	→	
45-49	M	40,222	5,899	1,085	4,669	3,730	3,185	9,315	12,339	ذ	49-45
	F	16,569	1,022	551	1,747	1,246	982	3,049	7,972	أ	
	T	56,791	6,921	1,636	6,416	4,976	4,167	12,364	20,311	→	
50-54	M	24,878	3,106	515	2,362	2,213	2,023	5,880	8,779	ذ	54-50
	F	9,867	360	240	743	517	467	1,593	5,947	أ	
	T	34,745	3,466	755	3,105	2,730	2,490	7,473	14,726	→	
55-59	M	13,112	1,468	247	1,205	1,133	1,104	3,237	4,718	ذ	59-55
	F	5,707	139	67	296	240	208	858	3,899	أ	
	T	18,819	1,607	314	1,501	1,373	1,312	4,095	8,617	→	
60-64	M	5,621	534	90	443	401	363	1,339	2,451	ذ	64-60
	F	3,700	37	29	96	93	99	418	2,928	أ	
	T	9,321	571	119	539	494	462	1,757	5,379	→	
65+	M	4,423	182	31	191	89	193	875	2,862	ذ	+65
	F	6,324	10	11	49	48	80	480	5,646	أ	
	T	10,747	192	42	240	137	273	1,355	8,508	→	
Total	M	576,029	53,062	12,570	76,044	89,982	85,807	132,461	126,103	ذ	الجملة
	F	355,017	22,254	9,931	44,910	56,553	57,458	65,474	98,437	أ	
	T	931,046	75,316	22,501	120,954	146,535	143,265	197,935	224,540	→	

Kuwaities Population (10 Years & Over)
by Age Groups, Sex & Educational Status

(10)

تعداد 1995 Census

Age Groups & Sex	Total	Educational Status										
		Not- Stated	University & post Graduate Studies	Above Secondary & below University	Secondary	Inter- mediate	Primary	Read & Write	Illiterate			
10-14	M	42,751	44	-	-	-	4,152	34,887	3,416	252	ذ	14-10
	F	41,257	33	-	-	-	4,067	33,357	3,544	256	أ	
	T	84,008	77	-	-	-	8,219	68,244	6,960	508	→	
15-19	M	35,916	54	-	87	4,377	25,838	5,059	251	250	ذ	19-15
	F	35,256	32	-	91	5,645	24,608	3,971	424	485	أ	
	T	71,172	86	-	178	10,022	50,446	9,030	675	735	→	
20-24	M	30,692	18	1,000	1,548	12,785	12,723	1,943	411	264	ذ	24-20
	F	29,879	11	1,912	1,496	14,809	8,668	1,407	794	782	أ	
	T	60,571	29	2,912	3,044	27,594	21,391	3,350	1,205	1,046	→	
25-29	M	25,893	5	4,288	2,953	7,390	9,308	1,346	366	237	ذ	29-25
	F	25,415	2	6,051	2,646	6,420	6,880	1,356	971	1,089	أ	
	T	51,308	7	10,339	5,599	13,810	16,188	2,702	1,337	1,326	→	
30-34	M	20,997	5	5,201	2,474	5,458	6,241	1,049	332	237	ذ	34-30
	F	21,503	1	4,903	2,840	4,573	5,229	1,382	1,023	1,552	أ	
	T	42,500	6	10,104	5,314	10,031	11,470	2,431	1,355	1,789	→	
35-39	M	15,758	1	4,474	1,917	3,644	4,402	850	271	199	ذ	39-35
	F	18,620	0	3,582	2,239	3,378	4,149	1,292	1,259	2,721	أ	
	T	34,378	1	8,056	4,156	7,022	8,551	2,142	1,530	2,920	→	
40-44	M	12,039	0	3,165	1,410	2,557	3,293	847	469	298	ذ	44-40
	F	14,896	0	1,834	1,493	2,079	2,923	1,141	1,547	3,879	أ	
	T	26,935	0	4,999	2,903	4,636	6,216	1,988	2,016	4,177	→	
45-49	M	8,499	0	1,892	823	1,413	2,082	969	764	556	ذ	49-45
	F	11,875	2	915	646	1,000	1,904	977	1,706	4,725	أ	
	T	20,374	2	2,807	1,469	2,413	3,986	1,946	2,470	5,281	→	
50-54	M	7,684	0	1,088	359	826	1,865	973	1,374	1,199	ذ	54-50
	F	8,993	0	269	117	367	936	614	1,652	5,038	أ	
	T	16,677	0	1,357	476	1,193	2,801	1,587	3,026	6,237	→	
55-59	M	7,300	0	508	155	543	1,311	822	1,871	2,090	ذ	59-55
	F	6,887	0	79	40	174	419	298	1,270	4,607	أ	
	T	14,187	0	587	195	717	1,730	1,120	3,141	6,697	→	
60-64	M	4,844	0	172	58	321	646	386	1,435	1,826	ذ	64-60
	F	4,658	0	26	4	67	149	115	856	3,441	أ	
	T	9,502	0	198	62	388	795	501	2,291	5,267	→	
65+	M	7,892	1	133	50	297	516	369	2,476	4,050	ذ	+65
	F	6,883	6	20	11	45	96	112	923	5,670	أ	
	T	14,775	7	153	61	342	612	481	3,399	9,720	→	
Not- Stated	M	872	872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ذ	
	F	818	818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ	
	T	1,690	1,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	→	
Total	M	221,137	1,000	21,921	11,834	39,611	72,377	49,500	13,436	11,458	ذ	الجملة
	F	226,940	905	19,591	11,623	38,557	60,028	46,022	15,969	34,245	أ	
	T	448,077	1,905	41,512	23,457	78,168	132,405	95,522	29,405	45,703	→	

Non-Kuwaities Population (10 Years & Over)

(10)

by Age Groups, Sex & Educational Status

Census 1995

Age Groups & Sex	Total	Educational Status										
		Not-Noted	University & post Graduate Studies	Above Secondary & below University	Secondary	Inter-mediate	Primary	Read & Write	Illiterate			
10-14	M	28,316	5	-	-	-	2,592	21,811	3,402	506	ذ	14-10
	F	26,991	12	-	-	-	2,516	20,180	3,566	729	أ	
	T	55,307	17	-	-	-	5,108	41,991	6,968	1,235	→	
15-19	M	20,078	9	-	39	1,608	13,937	3,318	620	547	ذ	19-15
	F	19,342	20	-	59	1,941	12,347	3,016	856	1,103	أ	
	T	39,420	29	-	98	3,549	26,284	6,334	1,476	1,650	→	
20-24	M	38,602	12	1,047	747	9,451	8,862	3,323	8,453	6,707	ذ	24-20
	F	33,972	6	1,572	655	7,418	5,839	1,937	7,289	9,256	أ	
	T	72,574	18	2,619	1,402	16,869	14,701	5,260	15,742	15,963	→	
25-29	M	99,389	35	6,845	2,630	18,353	13,207	7,204	27,129	23,986	ذ	29-25
	F	52,606	7	4,836	1,692	8,232	5,465	2,703	12,886	16,785	أ	
	T	151,995	42	11,681	4,322	26,585	18,672	9,907	40,015	40,771	→	
30-34	M	103,567	26	10,391	2,408	15,117	12,460	7,802	28,861	26,502	ذ	34-30
	F	49,543	3	5,376	1,349	6,897	4,358	2,345	12,438	16,777	أ	
	T	153,110	29	15,767	3,757	22,014	16,818	10,147	41,299	43,279	→	
35-39	M	88,677	41	10,184	2,064	13,343	10,610	6,808	23,912	21,715	ذ	39-35
	F	38,976	5	4,514	1,111	5,218	3,108	1,788	9,570	13,662	أ	
	T	127,653	46	14,698	3,175	18,561	13,718	8,596	33,482	35,377	→	
40-44	M	62,695	30	10,056	1,626	9,126	7,068	4,473	15,490	14,826	ذ	44-40
	F	23,587	7	3,512	789	3,319	1,901	1,072	5,168	7,819	أ	
	T	86,282	37	13,568	2,415	12,445	8,969	5,545	20,658	22,645	→	
45-49	M	38,909	6	7,331	1,072	5,185	4,053	2,817	9,190	9,255	ذ	49-45
	F	12,360	2	1,899	514	1,881	1,059	560	2,330	4,115	أ	
	T	51,269	8	9,230	1,586	7,066	5,112	3,377	11,520	13,370	→	
50-54	M	20,918	5	4,276	566	2,615	2,069	1,374	4,640	5,373	ذ	54-50
	F	6,166	0	875	210	874	545	262	1,017	2,383	أ	
	T	27,084	5	5,151	776	3,489	2,614	1,636	5,657	7,756	→	
55-59	M	11,996	2	2,503	286	1,357	963	860	2,577	3,448	ذ	59-55
	F	3,574	0	379	83	422	255	153	593	1,689	أ	
	T	15,570	2	2,882	369	1,779	1,218	1,013	3,170	5,137	→	
60-64	M	4,682	0	841	77	499	395	315	1,015	1,540	ذ	64-60
	F	2,123	0	107	15	159	122	100	310	1,310	أ	
	T	6,805	0	948	92	658	517	415	1,325	2,850	→	
65+	M	2,996	6	302	35	277	202	151	634	1,389	ذ	+65
	F	2,884	11	43	7	78	65	74	334	2,272	أ	
	T	5,880	17	345	42	355	267	225	968	3,661	→	
Not Stated	M	1,115	1,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ذ	
	F	1,248	1,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ	
	T	2,363	2,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	→	
Total	M	521,940	1,292	53,776	11,550	76,931	76,418	60,256	125,923	115,794	ذ	الجملة
	F	273,384	1,321	23,113	6,484	36,439	37,580	34,190	56,357	77,900	أ	
	T	795,324	2,613	76,889	18,034	113,370	113,998	94,446	182,280	193,694	→	

Illiterate Population (10 Years & Over)
by Age Groups, Sex & Nationality

(10)

تعداد 1985 Census

Age Groups & Sex	Percentage of Illiterates			No. of Illiterates			Population					
	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti			
10-14	M	2.49	3.10	1.43	2,184	1,723	461	87,864	55,578	32,286	ذ	14-10
	F	5.55	7.01	3.09	4,693	3,715	978	84,634	53,004	31,630	أ	
	T	3.99	5.01	2.25	6,877	5,438	1,439	172,498	108,582	63,916	→	
15-19	M	4.10	5.76	1.31	2,981	2,627	354	72,697	45,627	27,070	ذ	19-15
	F	11.40	14.31	6.31	8,263	6,601	1,662	72,499	46,144	26,355	أ	
	T	7.74	10.06	3.77	11,244	9,228	2,016	145,196	91,771	53,425	→	
20-24	M	14.23	19.56	1.15	10,943	10,686	257	76,900	54,625	22,275	ذ	24-20
	F	20.48	25.62	8.96	14,640	12,662	1,978	71,488	49,415	22,073	أ	
	T	17.24	22.44	5.04	25,583	23,348	2,235	148,388	104,040	44,348	→	
25-29	M	19.79	22.94	1.51	22,762	22,506	256	114,996	98,092	16,904	ذ	29-25
	F	24.02	26.87	15.71	17,360	14,463	2,897	72,261	53,824	18,437	أ	
	T	21.43	24.34	8.92	40,122	36,969	3,153	187,257	151,916	35,341	→	
30-34	M	21.30	23.73	2.45	23,641	23,331	310	110,977	98,336	12,641	ذ	34-30
	F	27.09	27.20	26.71	16,998	13,161	3,837	62,746	48,383	14,363	أ	
	T	23.39	24.87	15.36	40,639	36,492	4,147	173,723	146,719	27,004	→	
35-39	M	22.25	24.16	5.76	19,680	19,150	530	88,466	79,272	9,194	ذ	39-35
	F	33.64	31.43	40.97	16,516	11,849	4,667	49,095	37,703	11,392	أ	
	T	26.31	26.50	25.25	36,196	30,999	5,197	137,561	116,975	20,586	→	
40-44	M	25.07	26.55	15.36	16,247	14,931	1,316	64,808	56,243	8,565	ذ	44-40
	F	44.97	39.36	60.37	14,964	9,594	5,370	33,272	24,377	8,895	أ	
	T	31.82	30.42	38.29	31,211	24,525	6,686	98,080	80,620	17,460	→	
45-49	M	30.13	30.68	27.62	14,749	12,339	2,410	48,948	40,222	8,726	ذ	49-45
	F	54.80	48.11	70.80	12,872	7,972	4,900	23,490	16,569	6,921	أ	
	T	38.13	35.76	46.72	27,621	20,311	7,310	72,438	56,791	15,647	→	
50-54	M	36.36	35.29	40.48	11,406	8,779	2,627	31,368	24,878	6,490	ذ	54-50
	F	66.31	60.27	78.25	9,851	5,947	3,904	14,856	9,867	4,989	أ	
	T	45.99	42.38	56.90	21,257	14,726	6,531	46,224	34,745	11,479	→	
55-59	M	39.07	35.98	46.97	7,125	4,718	2,407	18,237	13,112	5,125	ذ	59-55
	F	73.74	68.32	82.89	6,700	3,899	2,801	9,086	5,707	3,379	أ	
	T	50.60	45.79	61.24	13,825	8,617	5,208	27,323	18,819	8,504	→	
60-64	M	48.45	43.60	56.31	4,404	2,451	1,953	9,089	5,621	3,468	ذ	64-60
	F	82.22	79.14	86.90	5,045	2,928	2,117	6,136	3,700	2,436	أ	
	T	62.06	57.71	68.94	9,449	5,379	4,070	15,225	9,321	5,904	→	
65+	M	67.40	64.71	69.33	7,144	2,862	4,282	10,599	4,423	6,176	ذ	+65
	F	90.39	89.28	92.21	9,222	5,646	3,576	10,202	6,324	3,878	أ	
	T	78.68	79.17	78.16	16,366	8,508	7,858	20,801	10,747	10,054	→	
Total	M	19.49	21.89	10.80	143,266	126,103	17,163	734,949	576,029	158,920	ذ	الجملة
	F	26.90	27.73	25.00	137,124	98,437	38,687	509,765	355,017	154,748	أ	
	T	22.53	24.12	17.81	280,390	224,540	55,850	1,244,714	931,046	313,668	→	

**Illiterate Population (10 Years & Over)
by Age Groups , Sex & Nationality**

(10)

تعداد 1995

Age Groups & Sex	Percentage of Illiterates			No. of Illiterates			Population					
	Ô Total	Non- Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Ô Total	Non- Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Ô Total	Non- Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti			
10-14	M	1.07	1.79	0.59	758	506	252	71,067	28,316	42,751	ذ	14-10
	F	1.44	2.70	0.62	985	729	256	68,260	27,003	41,257	أ	
	T	1.25	2.23	0.60	1,743	1,235	508	139,327	55,319	84,008	ج	
15-19	M	1.42	2.72	0.70	797	547	250	55,994	20,078	35,916	ذ	19-15
	F	2.91	5.70	1.38	1,588	1,103	485	54,598	19,342	35,256	أ	
	T	2.16	4.19	1.03	2,385	1,650	735	110,592	39,420	71,172	ج	
20-24	M	10.06	17.37	0.86	6,971	6,707	264	69,294	38,602	30,692	ذ	24-20
	F	15.72	27.25	2.62	10,038	9,256	782	63,851	33,972	29,879	أ	
	T	12.77	22.00	1.73	17,009	15,963	1,046	133,145	72,574	60,571	ج	
25-29	M	19.33	24.13	0.92	24,223	23,986	237	125,282	99,389	25,893	ذ	29-25
	F	22.91	31.91	4.28	17,874	16,785	1,089	78,021	52,606	25,415	أ	
	T	20.71	26.82	2.58	42,097	40,771	1,326	203,303	151,995	51,308	ج	
30-34	M	21.47	25.59	1.13	26,739	26,502	237	124,564	103,567	20,997	ذ	34-30
	F	25.80	33.86	7.22	18,329	16,777	1,552	71,046	49,543	21,503	أ	
	T	23.04	28.27	4.21	45,068	43,279	1,789	195,610	153,110	42,500	ج	
35-39	M	20.98	24.49	1.26	21,914	21,715	199	104,435	88,677	15,758	ذ	39-35
	F	28.44	35.05	14.61	16,383	13,662	2,721	57,596	38,976	18,620	أ	
	T	23.64	27.71	8.49	38,297	35,377	2,920	162,031	127,653	34,378	ج	
40-44	M	20.24	23.65	2.48	15,124	14,826	298	74,734	62,695	12,039	ذ	44-40
	F	30.40	33.15	26.04	11,698	7,819	3,879	38,483	23,587	14,896	أ	
	T	23.69	26.25	15.51	26,822	22,645	4,177	113,217	86,282	26,935	ج	
45-49	M	20.69	23.79	6.54	9,811	9,255	556	47,408	38,909	8,499	ذ	49-45
	F	36.48	33.29	39.79	8,840	4,115	4,725	24,235	12,360	11,875	أ	
	T	26.03	26.08	25.92	18,651	13,370	5,281	71,643	51,269	20,374	ج	
50-54	M	22.98	25.69	15.60	6,572	5,373	1,199	28,602	20,918	7,684	ذ	54-50
	F	48.95	38.65	56.02	7,421	2,383	5,038	15,159	6,166	8,993	أ	
	T	31.98	28.64	37.40	13,993	7,756	6,237	43,761	27,084	16,677	ج	
55-59	M	28.70	28.74	28.63	5,538	3,448	2,090	19,296	11,996	7,300	ذ	59-55
	F	60.19	47.26	66.89	6,296	1,689	4,607	10,461	3,574	6,887	أ	
	T	39.77	32.99	47.21	11,834	5,137	6,697	29,757	15,570	14,187	ج	
60-64	M	35.33	32.89	37.70	3,366	1,540	1,826	9,526	4,682	4,844	ذ	64-60
	F	70.06	61.71	73.87	4,751	1,310	3,441	6,781	2,123	4,658	أ	
	T	49.78	41.88	55.43	8,117	2,850	5,267	16,307	6,805	9,502	ج	
65+	M	49.95	46.36	51.32	5,439	1,389	4,050	10,888	2,996	7,892	ذ	+65
	F	81.31	78.78	82.38	7,942	2,272	5,670	9,767	2,884	6,883	أ	
	T	64.78	62.26	65.79	13,381	3,661	9,720	20,655	5,880	14,775	ج	
Not-Stated	M	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	1,987	1,115	872	ذ	غير مبيّن
	F	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	2,066	1,248	818	أ	
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,053	2,363	1,690	ج	
Total	M	17.13	22.19	5.18	127,252	115,794	11,458	743,077	521,940	221,137	ذ	الجملة
	F	22.41	28.49	15.09	112,145	77,900	34,245	500,324	273,384	226,940	أ	
	T	19.25	24.35	10.20	239,397	193,694	45,703	1,243,401	795,324	448,077	ج	

Population (15 Years & Over) by
Marital Status , Sex & Nationality

(15)

تعداد 1995-1985

Marital Status		*1995			1985			
		Ô	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Ô	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
Single	M	245,256	174,126	71,130	199,033	149,162	49,871	Ô
	F	168,741	108,289	60,452	120,282	79,571	40,711	
	T	413,997	282,415	131,582	319,315	228,733	90,582	
Married	M	420,390	316,635	103,755	443,145	368,291	74,854	Ô
	F	231,646	127,631	104,015	273,491	203,802	69,689	
	T	652,036	444,266	207,770	716,636	572,093	144,543	
Divorced	M	2,358	738	1,620	2,222	1,169	1,053	Ô
	F	8,889	2,227	6,662	6,892	3,151	3,741	
	T	11,247	2,965	8,282	9,114	4,320	4,794	
Widowed	M	2,019	1,010	1,009	2,685	1,829	856	Ô
	F	20,722	6,986	13,736	24,466	15,489	8,977	
	T	22,741	7,996	14,745	27,151	17,318	9,833	
Total	M	670,023	492,509	177,514	647,085	520,451	126,634	Ô
	F	429,998	245,133	184,865	425,131	302,013	123,118	
	T	1,100,021	737,642	362,379	1,072,216	822,464	249,752	

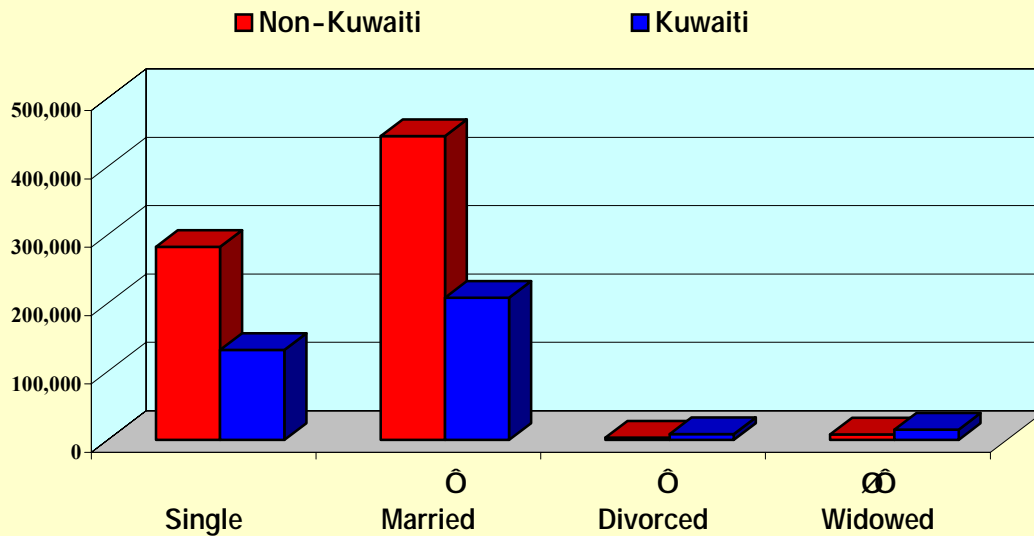
*The total not including not-stated (1905) kuwaiti(1000)M.(905)F.
&(2613)Non-kuwaiti (1292)M.(1321)F.

* الجملة لا تشمل غير مبين وعددهم (1905)كويتي منهم (1000) ذكور،(905)إناث ،
كذلك (2613) غير كويتيين منهم (1292) ذكور ،(1321)إناث وفقا لتعداد 1995.

Population (15 Years & Over) by
Marital Status & Nationality

السكان (15 سنة فأكثر) حسب
الحالة الزوجية و الجنسية

تعداد 1995



Population (15 Years & Over)
by Marital status , Sex & Nationality

(15)

2003-2001

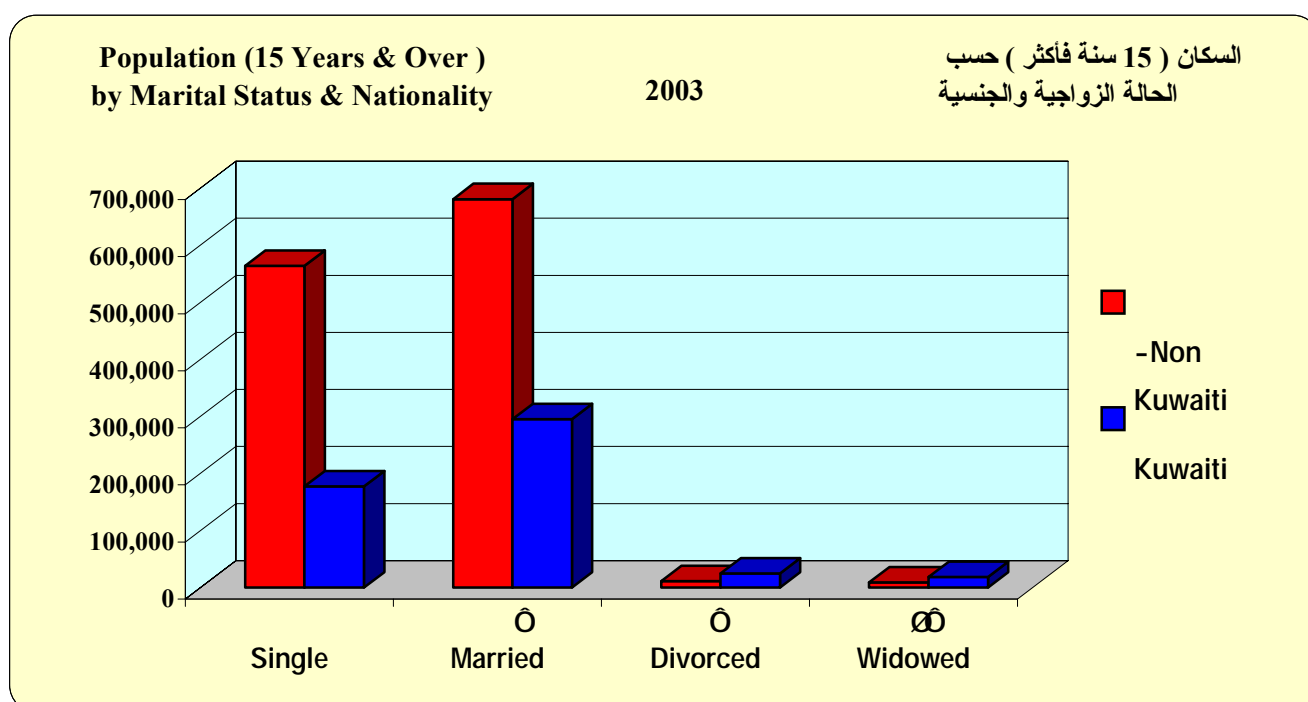
Marital Status		2003		2002		2001		
		Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
Single	M	465,067	97,996	425,954	94,006	390,683	91,345	Ø
	F	148,146	86,847	137,859	83,084	121,533	80,341	
	T	613,213	184,843	563,813	177,090	512,216	171,686	
Married	M	478,360	149,873	447,418	144,526	427,127	138,214	Ø
	F	241,624	156,831	233,282	150,576	215,558	143,804	
	T	719,984	306,704	680,700	295,102	642,685	282,018	
Divorced	M	4,837	8,280	4,537	7,758	4,119	7,265	Ø
	F	6,650	18,088	6,653	17,024	6,245	15,952	
	T	11,487	26,368	11,190	24,782	10,364	23,217	
Widowed	M	1,058	1,388	1,034	1,315	997	1,224	Ø
	F	7,704	17,718	7,959	17,025	7,923	16,314	
	T	8,762	19,106	8,993	18,340	8,920	17,538	
Not- Stated	M	2,686	123	901	110	106	106	Ø
	F	1,256	186	450	164	97	152	
	T	3,942	309	1,351	274	203	258	
Total	M	952,008	257,660	879,844	247,715	823,032	238,154	Ø
	F	405,380	279,670	386,203	267,873	351,356	256,563	
	T	1,357,388	537,330	1,266,047	515,588	1,174,388	494,717	

Source : The Public Authority for Civil Information .

-Time reference : according to the status in 30/6 for years 2001,2002,2003 .

.2003, 2002,2001 6/30

Ø



**Population (15 Year & Over) by Age
Groups, Marital Status, Sex & Nationality**

(15)

تعداد 1985 Census

Age groups	Total		Widowed		Divorced		Married		Single		
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	
Kuwaiti كويتي											
15-19	26,355	27,070	8	8	104	10	2,909	524	23,334	26,528	19-15
20-24	22,073	22,275	45	8	479	162	11,112	6,309	10,437	15,796	24-20
25-29	18,437	16,904	101	19	708	247	13,773	11,665	3,855	4,973	29-25
30-34	14,363	12,641	230	15	524	210	11,962	11,109	1,647	1,307	34-30
35-39	11,392	9,194	473	15	435	98	9,659	8,618	825	463	39-35
40-44	8,895	8,565	741	20	367	74	7,517	8,196	270	275	44-40
45-49	6,921	8,726	1,049	40	357	62	5,370	8,455	145	169	49-45
50-54	4,989	6,490	1,125	53	307	43	3,487	6,278	70	116	54-50
55-59	3,379	5,125	1,209	56	197	56	1,940	4,930	33	83	59-55
60-64	2,436	3,468	1,166	86	128	29	1,102	3,293	40	60	64-60
65+	3,878	6,176	2,830	536	135	62	858	5,477	55	101	+65
Total	123,118	126,634	8,977	856	3,741	1,053	69,689	74,854	40,711	49,871	جملة
Non-Kuwaiti غير كويتي											
15-19	46,144	45,627	25	6	99	14	7,427	1,266	38,593	44,341	19-15
20-24	49,415	54,625	155	22	411	97	27,097	14,345	21,752	40,161	24-20
25-29	53,824	98,091	392	43	545	168	42,132	56,970	10,755	40,910	29-25
30-34	48,383	98,336	671	65	523	194	42,455	82,899	4,734	15,178	34-30
35-39	37,703	79,272	904	75	439	188	34,451	74,193	1,909	4,816	39-35
40-44	24,377	56,243	1,236	112	379	157	21,948	54,183	814	1,791	44-40
45-49	16,569	40,222	1,568	137	259	115	14,232	39,013	510	957	49-45
50-54	9,867	24,878	1,963	192	174	94	7,464	24,073	266	519	54-50
55-59	5,707	13,112	1,832	212	121	55	3,634	12,573	120	272	59-55
60-64	3,695	5,572	1,903	214	81	37	1,638	5,189	73	132	64-60
65+	6,329	4,473	4,840	751	120	50	1,324	3,587	45	85	+65
Total	302,013	520,451	15,489	1,829	3,151	1,169	203,802	368,291	79,571	149,162	جملة

Population (15 Year & Over) by Age
Groups, Marital Status, Sex & Nationality

(15)

تعداد 1995 Census

Age group	Total		Widowed		Divorced		Married		Single		
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	
Kuwaiti											
15-19	35,256	35,916	7	0	78	2	3,217	299	31,954	35,615	19-15
20-24	29,879	30,692	43	5	619	162	14,020	8,037	15,197	22,488	24-20
25-29	25,415	25,893	116	25	1,134	387	18,006	17,643	6,159	7,838	29-25
30-34	21,503	20,997	233	20	1,157	321	16,995	17,853	3,118	2,803	34-30
35-39	18,620	15,758	457	19	982	227	15,373	14,397	1,808	1,115	39-35
40-44	14,896	12,039	945	20	760	143	12,169	11,375	1,022	501	44-40
45-49	11,875	8,499	1,401	21	653	119	9,215	8,108	606	251	49-45
50-54	8,993	7,684	1,854	56	478	70	6,421	7,376	240	182	54-50
55-59	6,887	7,300	2,104	88	358	68	4,295	7,015	130	129	59-55
60-64	4,658	4,844	1,967	121	222	41	2,379	4,606	90	76	64-60
65+	6,883	7,892	4,609	634	221	80	1,925	7,046	128	132	+65
Total	184,865	177,514	13,736	1,009	6,662	1,620	104,015	103,755	60,452	71,130	جملة
Non-Kuwaiti غير كويتي											
15-19	19,342	20,078	4	1	24	1	2,195	159	17,119	19,917	19-15
20-24	33,972	38,602	53	11	124	28	11,521	6,216	22,274	32,347	24-20
25-29	52,606	99,389	194	51	352	88	24,490	37,945	27,570	61,305	29-25
30-34	49,543	103,567	386	63	434	138	28,459	68,096	20,264	35,270	34-30
35-39	38,976	88,677	635	96	439	157	25,227	73,775	12,675	14,649	39-35
40-44	23,587	62,695	737	114	306	115	17,249	56,617	5,295	5,849	44-40
45-49	12,360	38,909	724	106	223	73	9,490	35,918	1,923	2,812	49-45
50-54	6,166	20,918	765	123	145	55	4,603	19,583	653	1,157	54-50
55-59	3,574	11,996	787	130	74	37	2,459	11,322	254	507	59-55
60-64	2,123	4,682	790	85	56	23	1,131	4,399	146	175	64-60
65+	2,884	2,996	1,911	230	50	23	807	2,605	116	138	+65
Total	245,133	492,509	6,986	1,010	2,227	738	127,631	316,635	108,289	174,126	جملة

*The total not including not-stated (1905) kuwaiti(1000)M.(905)F.
&(2613)Non-kuwaiti (1292)M.(1321)F.

الجملة لا تشمل غير مابين وعددهم (1690) كويتي منهم (872) ذكور، (818) أناث ،
الجملة لا تشمل (2363) غير كويتي منهم (1115) ذكور و(1248) من الاناث .

**No. of Households in Governorates
by Nationality and Kind of Household**

تعداد 1995 Census

Governorates	Number of Households				
	Total of Households	Collective	Private		
			Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti
Capital	27,706	1,841	25,865	9,787	16,078
Hawalli	91,266	3,207	88,059	56,101	31,958
Ahmadi	35,550	3,239	32,311	16,514	15,797
Jahra	22,459	807	21,652	13,939	7,713
Farwaniya	67,853	5,637	62,216	41,552	20,664
Total	244,834	14,731	230,103	137,893	92,210

**No. of Households in Governorates
by Nationality and Kind of Household**

2003

Governorates	Number of Households				
	Total of Households	Collective	Private		
			Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti
Capital	77,885	11,315	66,570	25,465	41,105
Hawalli	144,125	27,751	116,374	80,375	35,999
Ahmadi	82,582	14,942	67,640	30,774	36,866
Jahra	47,817	5,345	42,472	24,917	17,555
Farwaniya	126,766	26,308	100,458	63,521	36,937
Mubarak Al-Kabeer	24,783	1,606	23,177	3,797	19,380
Not-stated	2,638	174	2,464	1,264	1,200
Total	506,596	87,441	419,155	230,113	189,042

Source: The Puplic Authority for Civil Information.

-Time reference : according to the status in 30/6/2003.

المصدر: الهيئة العامة للمعلومات المدنية

- الإسناد الزمني وفقا للحالة في 30/6/2003.

Chapter 4 الفصل الرابع

Vital Statistics الإحصاءات الحيوية



Vital statistics is the most important demographic branch of the demographic statistics. They are used in demographic analysis, which is essential to the state economical & social development planning. Population censuses are normally carried out every 5 or 10 years, so they only furnish a statistical picture of the population on a reference date, on the other hand, vital statistics furnish current and continuous demographic figures during the periods between censuses which permits the study of population trends.

It is worth mentioning the figures of Kuwaitis in this chapter don't include not -stated nationalities.

Natural increase of the population refers to the difference between the number of live births and deaths in a given period.

The classification of causes of death represents the abridgement of the International Standard Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Deaths based on the tenth revision of 1992.

The source of births and deaths data is the Ministry of Health while the source of marriages and divorces data is the Ministry of Justice.

VITAL RATES:

المعدلات الحيوية :

1- معدلات المواليد الخام :

1- CRUDE BIRTH RATE:

The number of live births in a year per 1000 mid-year population.

$$= \frac{B}{P} \times 1000$$

Where

B: number of live birth in a year.

P: mid-year population for the same year.

عدد المواليد أحياء في سنة معينة لكل ألف من السكان في منتصف نفس السنة.

$$1000 \times \frac{\text{عدد المواليد أحياء في سنة معينة}}{\text{عدد السكان في منتصف نفس السنة}} =$$

2- معدل الخصوبة العام :

2- GENERAL FERTILITY RATE:

The number of live births per 1000 mid-year female population of childbearing age (15-49)

$$= \frac{B}{W} \times 1000$$

Where

B: number of live birth in a year.

P: mid-year female population age (15-49).

عدد المواليد أحياء في سنة معينة لكل ألف من النساء في سن الحمل (15-49) في منتصف نفس السنة .

$$1000 \times \frac{\text{عدد المواليد أحياء في سنة معينة}}{\text{عدد النساء في سن الحمل (15-49) في منتصف السنة}} =$$

3- معدل الخصوبة الكلية :

3 - TOTAL FERTILITY RATE

The average number of children that a woman (or group of women) would bear in her lifetime, for a given age-specific schedule of fertility.

متوسط عدد الأطفال الذين يمكن أن تتجنبهم امرأة (أو مجموعة من النساء) إذا كان سلوكهما الإنجابي طول حياتها يطابق مجموعة معينة من معدلات الخصوبة النوعية الخاصة بالعمر .

4- معدل الوفيات الخام :

4 - CRUDE DEATH RATE:

The number of deaths in a year per 1000 mid-year population.

$$= \frac{\text{Number of deaths in a year}}{\text{Mid year population for the same year}} \times 1000$$

عدد الوفيات في سنة معينة لكل ألف من السكان في منتصف السنة .

$$1000 \times \frac{\text{عدد الوفيات في سنة معينة}}{\text{عدد السكان في منتصف نفس السنة}} =$$

5- معدل وفيات الرضع :

5- INFANT MORTALITY RATE:

The number of infant deaths in a year per 1000 live births during the same year.

$$= \frac{DO}{B} \times 1000$$

Where

DO: deaths of infants during a year.

B: live births in the same year.

عدد وفيات الأطفال (أقل من سنة) في سنة معينة لكل ألف من المواليد أحياء خلال نفس السنة .

$$1000 \times \frac{\text{عدد وفيات الأطفال الرضع (أقل من سنة) في سنة معينة}}{\text{عدد المواليد أحياء في نفس السنة}} =$$

6 - GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE:

6- معدل التوالد الإجمالي :

The average number of females that a woman would bear in her lifetime. If she were to pass through her child bearing years conforming to the age-specific fertility rates of given year.

عدد المواليد من الإناث اللاتي يمكن أن تتجهن امرأة (أو مجموعة من النساء) خلال فترة حياتها إذا سلكت كل سنوات قدرتها على الإنجاب مسلکا يتمشى مع معدلات الخصوبة النوعية الخاصة بالعمر لسنة معينة.

7- CRUDE MARRIAGE RATE:

7- معدل الزواج الخام :

Number of marriage among residents in a certain area during the year per 1000 mid-year population in the same year and same area

عدد حالات الزواج للسكان المقيمين في منطقة معينة في سنة معينة لكل ألف من السكان في منتصف نفس السنة بنفس المنطقة .

$$= \frac{M}{P} \times 1000$$

$$1000 \times \frac{\text{عدد حالات الزواج بين السكان المقيمين في منطقة معينة وفي سنة معينة}}{\text{عدد السكان في منتصف نفس السنة بنفس المنطقة}} =$$

Where

M: number of marriages among residents in an area during the year.

P: mid-year Population in the same area and the same year.

8 - GENERAL MARRIAGE RATE:

8-معدل الزواج العام :

Number of marriages among residents in an area during a year per 1000 mid-year population (15 year and over) in the same year and same area.

عدد حالات الزواج للسكان المقيمين في منطقة معينة لكل ألف من السكان (15 سنة فأكثر) في منتصف نفس السنة بنفس المنطقة.

$$= \frac{M}{P} \times 1000$$

$$1000 \times \frac{\text{عدد حالات الزواج في سنة معينة}}{\text{عدد السكان (15 سنة فأكثر) في منتصف نفس السنة بنفس المنطقة}} =$$

Where

M: number of marriages among residents in an area during the year.

P: mid-year Population (15 year and over) in the same year and the same area.

9 - CRUDE DIVORCE RATE:

9- معدل الطلاق الخام :

Number of divorces in a year per 1000 mid-year population.

عدد حالات الطلاق في سنة معينة لكل ألف من السكان في منتصف السنة

$$= \frac{D \text{ (number of divorces in a year)}}{P \text{ (Mid-year population for the same year)}} \times 1000$$

$$1000 \times \frac{\text{عدد حالات الطلاق في سنة معينة}}{\text{عدد السكان في منتصف نفس السنة}} =$$

Population Vital Events

2002 - 2000

Year & Sex	Infant deaths Per 1000 births			Infant deaths			Natural increase			Deaths			Live births			
	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
	2000 M	10.3	11.0	9.8	219	85	134	18,642	6,485	12,157	2,690	1,242	1,448	21,332	7,727	
F	7.8	8.1	7.6	160	62	98	18,974	7,088	11,886	1,537	565	972	20,511	7,653	12,858	↓
T	9.1	9.6	8.8	379	147	232	37,616	13,573	24,043	4,227	1,807	2,420	41,843	15,380	26,463	→
2001 M	11.3	13.4	10.1	237	102	135	18,265	6,300	11,965	2,761	1,321	1,440	21,026	7,621	13,405	↘ 2001
F	9.0	9.3	8.8	183	68	115	18,713	6,681	12,032	1,603	598	1,005	20,316	7,279	13,037	↓
T	10.2	11.4	9.5	420	170	250	36,978	12,981	23,997	4,364	1,919	2,445	41,342	14,900	26,442	→
2002 M	10.2	11.4	9.5	225	90	135	19,379	6,555	12,824	2,755	1,332	1,423	22,134	7,887	14,247	↘ 2002
F	9.0	8.0	9.6	193	60	133	19,769	6,932	12,837	1,587	599	988	21,356	7,531	13,825	↓
T	9.6	9.7	9.5	418	150	268	39,148	13,487	25,661	4,342	1,931	2,411	43,490	15,418	28,072	→

Rates of Vital Events
per (000) Population

2002 - 2000

Year	Nationality	Natural increase rates	Crude death rate			Crude birth Rates	
			Total	Female	Male		
2000	Kuwaiti	28.9	2.9	2.3	3.5	31.8	2000
	Non-Kuwaiti	10.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	11.3	
	Total	17.2	1.9	1.8	2.0	19.1	
2001	Kuwaiti	27.9	2.9	2.3	3.4	30.7	2001
	Non-Kuwaiti	9.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	10.5	
	Total	16.3	1.9	1.8	2.0	18.2	
2002	Kuwaiti	29.2	2.8	2.2	3.3	31.9	2002
	Non-Kuwaiti	9.9	1.4	1.3	1.4	11.2	
	Total	17.3	1.9	1.8	2.0	19.2	

Registered Deaths by Sex & Age Groups

2002 - 2000

Age Groups	Year																		السنة
	2002						2001						2000						
	Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
< one year	150	60	90	268	133	135	170	68	102	250	115	135	147	62	85	232	98	134	
1 - 4	30	12	18	44	19	25	32	13	19	55	18	37	45	19	26	68	30	38	4 - 1
5 - 9	21	9	12	35	14	21	14	8	6	38	13	25	23	11	12	30	14	16	9 - 5
10 - 14	18	8	10	30	12	18	16	7	9	26	10	16	16	3	13	25	9	16	14 - 10
15 - 19	19	3	16	57	12	45	22	4	18	64	8	56	18	5	13	70	15	55	19 - 15
20 - 24	55	16	39	80	16	64	43	18	25	75	18	57	45	12	33	68	12	56	24 - 20
25 - 29	95	20	75	55	10	45	81	12	69	65	16	49	91	25	66	33	3	30	29 - 25
30 - 34	116	27	89	47	13	34	133	28	105	48	17	31	101	28	73	45	17	28	34 - 30
35 - 39	110	18	92	53	15	38	139	32	107	53	18	35	128	21	107	39	18	21	39 - 35
40 - 44	173	26	147	74	24	50	156	26	130	69	26	43	159	38	121	74	18	56	44 - 40
45 - 49	158	32	126	81	42	39	172	32	140	71	31	40	169	21	148	64	26	38	49 - 45
50 - 54	163	32	131	103	53	50	170	27	143	96	50	46	147	23	124	94	38	56	54 - 50
55 - 59	150	34	116	130	60	70	126	27	99	122	47	75	118	26	92	153	50	103	59 - 55
60 - 64	123	46	77	242	98	144	118	30	88	259	108	151	99	28	71	235	97	138	64 - 60
65 - 69	109	31	78	239	95	144	94	30	64	229	95	134	92	28	64	274	118	156	69 - 65
70 - 74	123	56	67	269	109	160	103	48	55	278	131	147	109	49	60	269	115	154	74 - 70
75 - 79	74	36	38	235	103	132	78	48	30	222	86	136	76	34	42	216	96	120	79 - 75
80 - 84	92	52	40	158	66	92	68	40	28	147	75	72	53	37	16	163	71	92	84 - 80
85 +	87	49	38	152	72	80	92	59	33	184	90	94	81	58	23	161	86	75	+ 85
Not stated	65	32	33	59	22	37	92	41	51	94	33	61	90	37	53	107	41	66	
Total	1,931	599	1,332	2,411	988	1,423	1,919	598	1,321	2,445	1,005	1,440	1,807	565	1,242	2,420	972	1,448	

Deaths in Governorates
by Nationality & Sex

2002 - 2000

Year	Nationality	Total			Not stated		Farwaniya		Jahra		Ahmadi		Hawalli		Capital		
		T	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M			
2000	K.	2,420	972	1,448	198	424	131	194	67	97	133	212	191	257	252	264	2000
	N.K.	1,807	565	1,242	176	637	88	152	110	123	54	90	92	165	45	75	
	Total	4,227	1,537	2,690	374	1,061	219	346	177	220	187	302	283	422	297	339	
2001	K.	2,445	1,005	1,440	183	449	128	174	78	95	159	223	179	232	278	267	2001
	N.K.	1,919	598	1,321	191	701	77	146	103	119	66	97	107	179	54	79	
	Total	4,364	1,603	2,761	374	1,150	205	320	181	214	225	320	286	411	332	346	
2002	K.	2,411	988	1,423	183	423	134	176	92	116	144	221	197	246	238	241	2002
	N.K.	1,931	599	1,332	166	729	108	145	119	133	47	83	96	155	63	87	
	Total	4,342	1,587	2,755	349	1,152	242	321	211	249	191	304	293	401	301	328	

Deaths by Major Groups of Death Causes(ICD10) for Kuwaitis.

2002 - 2000

Major death causes' groups	Rate per 100,000 of total population		Registered Deaths					
			2002		2001		2000	
	2002	2001	F	M	F	M	F	M
Certain Infection and parasitic diseases	6.9	5.7	21	40	21	28	19	32
Neoplasms	35.6	39.7	157	157	177	164	157	166
Diseases of blood and blood forming organs and immune mechanism	1.0	2.2	7	2	11	8	4	12
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	19.2	19.3	77	92	78	88	85	102
Mental and behavioural disorders	1.0	0.3	5	4	0	3	2	6
Diseases of the nervous system	6.1	4.2	26	28	14	22	12	27
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of the circulatory system	103.7	109.1	358	556	394	544	373	541
Diseases of the respiratory system	17.1	14.9	62	89	48	80	62	70
Diseases of the digestive system	7.7	6.4	31	37	24	31	21	38
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0.5	0.1	3	1	1	0	2	1
Diseases of the skeleton muscular system and connective tissue	0.2	0.2	0	2	2	0	0	1
Diseases of the genito-urinarysystem	5.2	4.4	18	28	15	23	28	38
Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0.2	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Special cases arising during and around the delivery time	12.6	11.3	52	59	47	50	39	59
Congenital anomalies	17.6	17.8	78	77	65	88	58	68
Unclassified clinical symptoms, indications and laboratory results	9.1	13.0	39	41	55	57	50	53
External causes of morbidity and mortality	29.7	35.7	52	210	53	254	60	234
Grand Total	273.4	284.3	988	1,423	1,005	1,440	972	1,448

42

Total Death Rates

2002 - 2000

Year	Sex	Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			
		Rate (000)	Population	Death	Rate (000)	Population	Death	
2000	M	1.3	922,107	1,242	3.5	410,850	1,448	2000
	F	1.3	435,880	565	2.3	420,831	972	
	T	1.3	1,357,987	1,807	2.9	831,681	2,420	
2001	M	1.4	963,145	1,321	3.4	424,819	1,440	2001
	F	1.3	451,877	598	2.3	435,139	1,005	
	T	1.4	1,415,022	1,919	2.8	859,958	2,445	
2002	M	1.4	923,236	1,332	3.3	432,064	1,423	2002
	F	1.3	457,402	599	2.2	449,254	988	
	T	1.4	1,380,638	1,931	2.7	881,318	2411	

Marriage and Divorce Registered and Rates

2002 - 2000

Year	Divorce				Marriage			Estimated Mid-year population		
	Rates per (000) Population			Number	Rates per (000) Population		Number	Estimated Mid-year population		
	Refined General Divorce rate	General Divorce rate	Crude Divorce rate		General Marriage rate	Crude Marriage rate		Married	Marriage Age*	Total

Kuwaiti

2000	10.0	5.7	3.3	2,737	16.4	9.4	7,847	273,099	477,062	831,681	2000
2001	10.2	5.8	3.4	2,885	17.4	10.1	8,677	283,606	497,416	859,958	2001
2002	10.1	5.8	3.4	2,968	18.0	10.5	9,231	294,188	513,746	881,318	2002

Non-Kuwaiti

2000	1.4	0.8	0.7	912	2.6	2.2	2,938	636,996	1,141,874	1,357,987	2000
2001	1.5	0.8	0.7	966	2.6	2.2	3,153	655,282	1,198,730	1,415,022	2001
2002	1.5	0.8	0.7	923	2.3	2.0	2,742	636,128	1,181,925	1,380,638	2002

Total of Population

2000	4.0	2.3	1.7	3,649	6.7	4.9	10,785	910,095	1,618,936	2,189,668	2000
2001	4.1	2.3	1.7	3,851	7.0	5.2	11,830	938,888	1,696,146	2,274,980	2001
2002	4.2	2.3	1.7	3,891	7.1	5.3	11,973	930,316	1,695,671	2,261,956	2002

* 15 year and over

15 *

Marriage and Divorce (Kuwaities)

()

2002 - 2000

Year	Divorce			Marriage			
	Total	Wife's Nationality		Total	Wife's Nationality		
		Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti		Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
2000	2,737	523	2,214	7,847	1,119	6,728	2000
2001	2,885	551	2,334	8,677	1,195	7,482	2001
2002	2,968	520	2,448	9,231	1,264	7,967	2002

Marriage by Type of Contract
and Month (Kuwaities)

()

2002

Month \ Type of Contract	2002												
	Total	Dec	Nov	Oct	Sep	Aug	Jul	Jun	May	Apr	Mar	Feb	Jan
First	6,793	511	380	680	543	457	574	751	668	616	645	434	534
New	2,427	172	156	221	193	154	225	253	210	215	239	182	207
Not Stated	11	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0
Total	9231	685	537	902	736	612	799	1004	879	831	885	620	741

Divorce Declaration by Type of
Divorce and Month (Kuwaities)

()

2002

Month \ Type of Divorce	2002												
	Total	Dec	Nov	Oct	Sep	Aug	Jul	Jun	May	Apr	Mar	Feb	Jan
Raji	1,554	93	62	123	147	115	142	122	155	169	161	116	149
Bain Sugra	1,337	91	75	117	95	88	124	144	124	145	140	89	105
Bain Kubra	77	2	5	11	9	7	9	2	10	8	6	2	6
Total Bain	1,414	93	80	128	104	95	133	146	134	153	146	91	111
Total	2968	186	142	251	251	210	275	268	289	322	307	207	260

Marriage and Divorce
Marriage and Divorce
(Non-Kuwaities)

47
الزواج والطلاق
(غير كويتيين)

2002- 2000

Year	الطلاق Divorce			الزواج Marriage			السنة
	الجملة Total	جنسية الزوجة Wife's Nationality		الجملة Total	جنسية الزوجة Wife's Nationality		
		غير كويتية Non-Kuwaiti	كويتية Kuwaiti		غير كويتية Non-Kuwaiti	كويتية Kuwaiti	
2000	912	632	280	2,938	2,373	565	2000
2001	966	688	278	3,153	2573	580	2001
2002	923	651	272	2,742	2157	585	2002

Marriage by Type of Contract
and Month (Non-Kuwaities)

48
الزواج حسب نوع العقد والشهر
(غير كويتيين)

2002

Month	الجملة Total	ديسمبر	نوفمبر	اكتوبر	سبتمبر	اغسطس	يوليو	يونيو	مايو	ابريل	مارس	فبراير	يناير	الشهر
		Dec	Nov	Oct	Sep	Aug	Jul	Jun	May	Apr	Mar	Feb	Jan	
First	2,038	199	113	171	159	126	210	175	182	200	213	139	151	لم يسبقه آخر
New	694	54	39	74	46	38	53	72	65	59	72	64	58	جديد
Not Stated	10	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	غير مبين
Total	2742	254	152	246	208	166	263	247	248	259	286	204	209	الجملة

Divorce Declaration by Type of
Divorce and Month (Non-Kuwaities)

49
إشهادات الطلاق حسب نوع الطلاق والشهر
(غير كويتيين)

2002

Month	الجملة Total	ديسمبر	نوفمبر	اكتوبر	سبتمبر	اغسطس	يوليو	يونيو	مايو	ابريل	مارس	فبراير	يناير	الشهر
		Dec	Nov	Oct	Sep	Aug	Jul	Jun	May	Apr	Mar	Feb	Jan	
Raji	410	21	22	32	38	33	36	44	32	41	38	32	41	رجعي
Bain Sugra	495	34	29	38	28	34	48	44	58	51	53	36	42	بانن صغرى
Bain Kubra	18	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	3	1	2	0	1	بانن كبرى
Total Bain	513	35	30	39	29	36	52	45	61	52	55	36	43	جملة بانن
Total	923	56	52	71	67	69	88	89	93	93	93	68	84	الجملة

Marriage Contracts of Non Kuwaities by Groups of Wife's Countries

2002 - 2000

Year	Groups of Wife's Countries								
	Total	Others	American	European	African	Asian	Arabian	Kuwaiti	
2000	2,938	4	21	35	9	1,386	918	565	2000
2001	3,153	3	23	32	16	1,570	929	580	2001
2002	2,742	1	32	22	18	1,093	991	585	2002

Marriage Contracts of Kuwaities by Groups of Wife's Countries

2002 - 2000

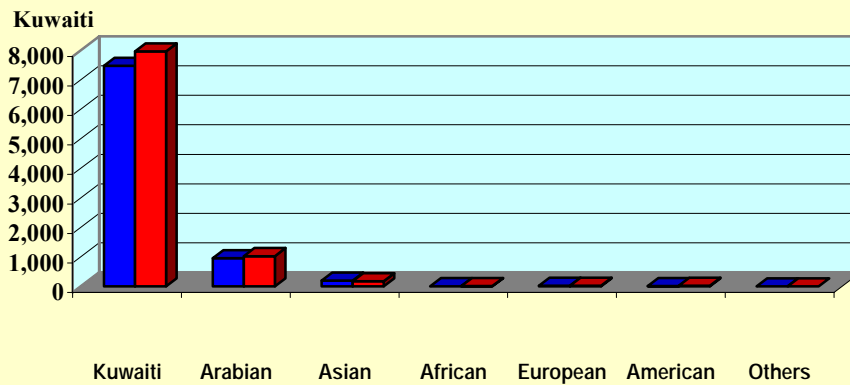
Year	Groups of Wife's Countries								
	Total	Others	American	European	African	Asian	Arabian	Kuwaiti	
2000	7,847	3	13	20	2	173	908	6,728	2000
2001	8,677	1	13	18	6	200	957	7,482	2001
2002	9,231	0	26	25	15	172	1,026	7,967	2002

51 -50

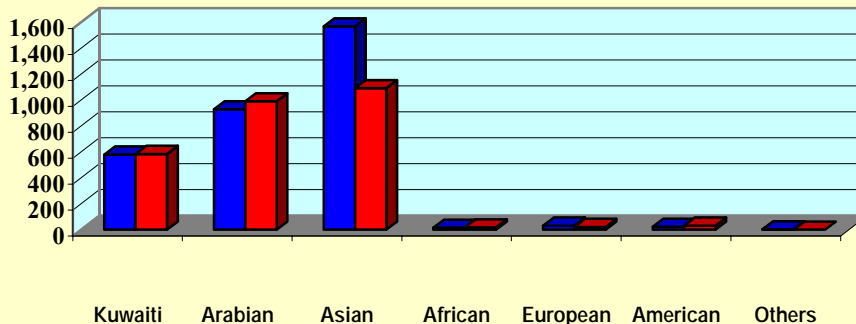
Marriage Contracts of Kuwaities and Non Kuwaities by Groups of Wife's Countries

2001- 2002

■ 2001 ■ 2002



Non Kuwaiti



Divorces Declarations of
Non Kuwaities by Groups
of Wife's Countries

إشهادات طلاق غير الكويتيين
حسب مجموعات
دول الزوجة

2002-2000

Year	مجموعات دول الزوجة Group of Wife's Countries								السنة
	جملة	أخرى	أمريكية	أوروبية	أفريقية	آسيوية	عربية	كويتية	
	Total	Others	American	European	African	Asian	Arabian	Kuwaiti	
2000	912	2	6	3	6	270	345	280	2000
2001	966	2	5	10	8	301	362	278	2001
2002	923	1	7	6	7	269	361	272	2002

Divorces Declarations of
Kuwaities by Groups
of Wife's Countries

إشهادات طلاق الكويتيين
حسب مجموعات
دول الزوجة

2002 -2000

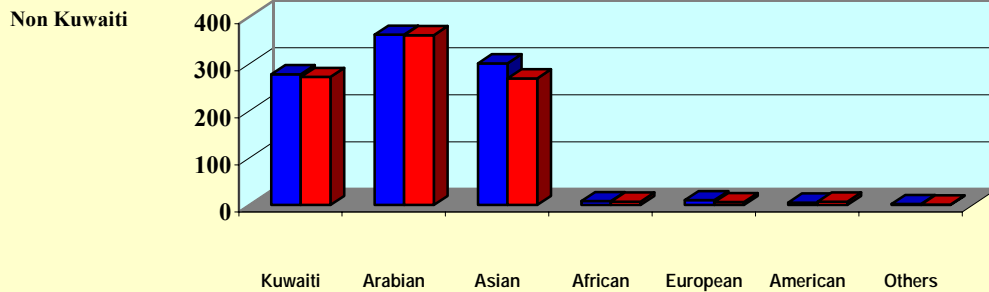
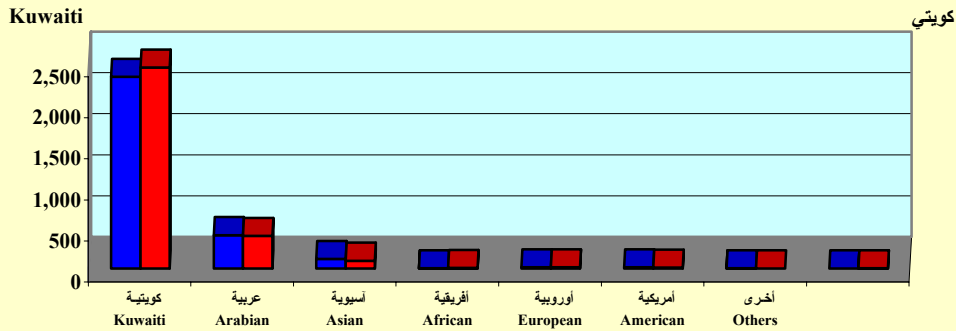
Year	مجموعات دول الزوجة Group of Wife's Countries									السنة
	جملة	غير مبين	أخرى	أمريكية	أوروبية	أفريقية	آسيوية	عربية	كويتية	
	Total	Not stated	Others	American	European	African	Asian	Arabian	Kuwaiti	
2000	2,737	-	1	17	15	2	96	392	2,214	2000
2001	2,885	-	2	14	13	2	115	405	2,334	2001
2002	2,968	1	0	9	14	6	94	396	2,448	2002

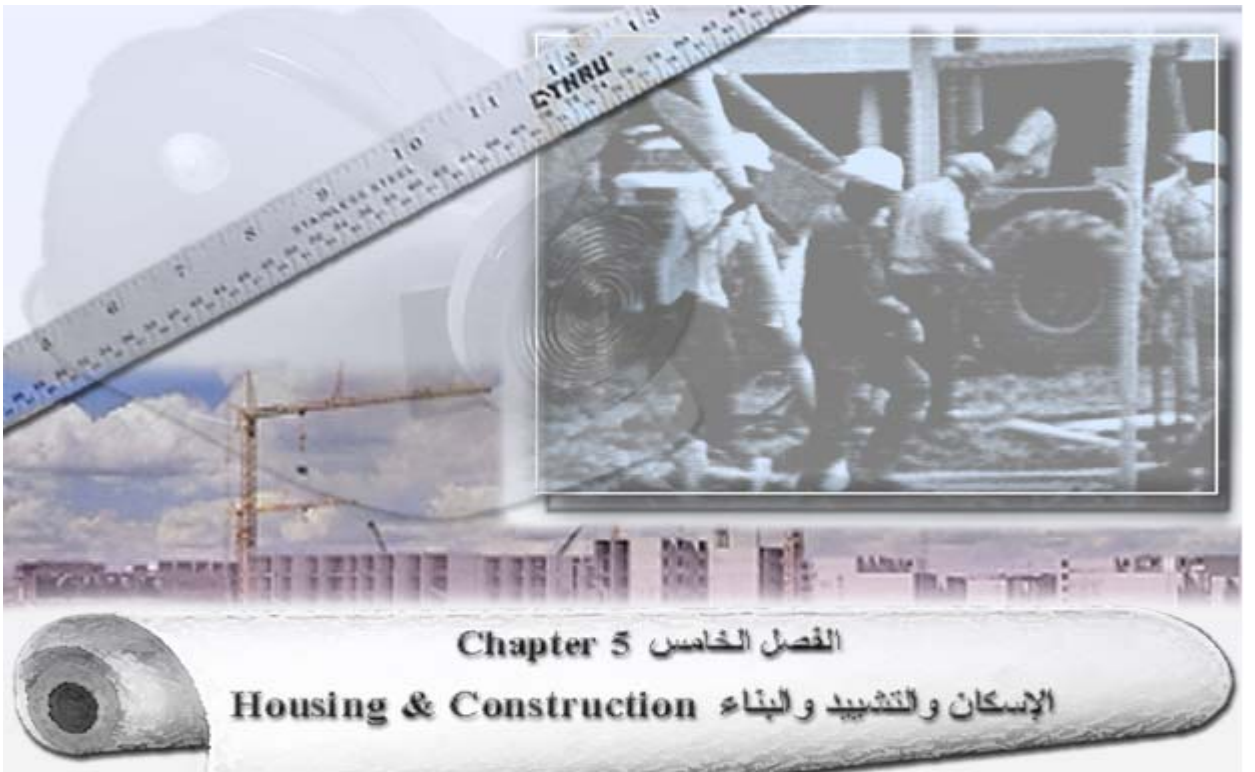
53 - 52

Divorced Declaration of Kuwaities and
Non Kuwaities by Groups of Wife's Countries

2002-2001

■ 2001 ■ 2002





Chapter 5 الفصل الخامس

Housing & Construction الإسكان والتشييد والبناء

To keep pace with the policy target which aims to ensure suitable residence for Kuwaitis and Non-Kuwaitis, the government has constructed suitable dwellings according to a program previously designed to that purpose. Also it distributed plots of land with financial facilities to give chances to other citizens to build houses of their own. Simultaneously, the private sector has invested widely in the construction of residential buildings to meet the requirements resulted from increasing numbers of expatriates participating in the development of the country.

The Statistical and information sector has been collecting statistics on building and dwellings as a part of the population censuses, for the purpose of providing basic data to all interested demographers and planners such data indicated the rapid progress in construction field especially in housing sector.

This chapter consist of some tables that include data on buildings by type, ownership, use and year of construction for some census years, and also tables that include, buildings permits issued by municipality, buildings constructed by type of buliding along with government housing program.

In addition it contains tables on construction sector including bulidings according to type, construction area and total cost and also investing sector.

As for dwellings, there are tables in this chapter which show dwellings designated for in habitation, classified by type of occupancy, type of dwelling, number of residents, number of rooms and monthly rent categories.

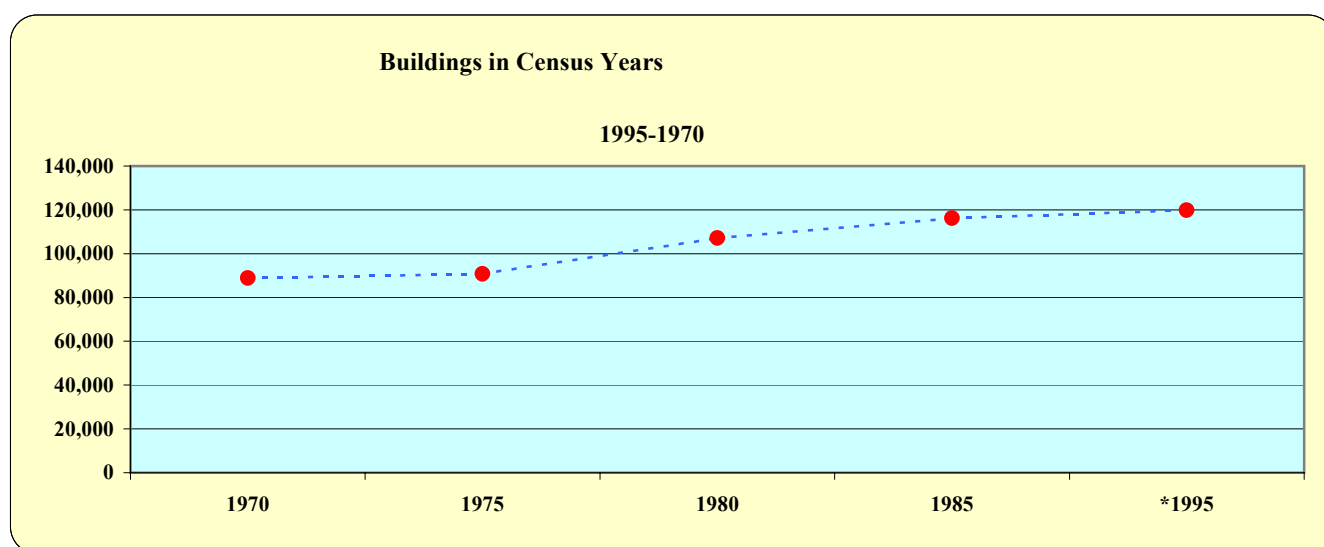
Sources of data: Buidlings and dwellings censuses issued by the Statistical and information sector, Public Authority for Housing Care and Municipality of Kuwait.

Buildings & Dwellings in Census Years

1995-1965

Census Years	o. of Dwellings			No. of Buildings	سنوات التعداد
	جملة Total	جماعية Collective	خاصة Private		
1965	72,464	4,947	67,517	-	1965
1970	118,180	5,123	113,057	88,900	1970
1975	137,639	6,222	131,417	90,712	1975
1980	180,141	10,437	169,704	107,182	1980
1985	228,814	9,772	219,042	116,129	1985
1995*	251,682	17,529	234,153	119,856	*1995

*Provisional Data



Buildings by Type in Governorates

تعداد 1985

Type of Building	Governorates				
	Total	Jahra	Ahmadi	Hawalli	Capital
Apartment building	9,959	311	1,246	7,346	1,056
Villa	53,839	3,785	13,089	29,553	7,412
Traditional house	33,670	15,290	6,676	9,360	2,344
Others	5,042	711	1,057	2,317	957
Total Conventional Buildings	102,510	20,097	22,068	48,576	11,769
Temporay building	4,982	960	1,519	1,047	1,456
Chalet	2,764	214	2,221	19	310
Shack	3,332	1,741	1,334	103	154
Others	531	357	39	74	61
Total Marginal Buildings	11,609	3,272	5,113	1,243	1,981
Under Construction	2,010	1,288	69	463	190
Grand Total	116,129	24,657	27,250	50,282	13,940

Buildings by Type in Governorates*

*

2002-2000

Type of Building	Governorates							نوع المبني
	الجملة Total	مبارك الكبير Mubarak Al- Kabeer	الفروانية Farwaniya	الجھراء Jahra	الأحمدي Ahmadi	حولي Hawalli	العاصمة Capital	
2000								
House	105,803	16,970	17,935	17,434	19,494	14,561	19,409	
Apartment building	10,310	67	2,139	173	1,601	5,617	713	
Marginal	2,631	24	69	150	2,085	51	252	
Other Coventional	16,343	1,245	2,423	3,809	3,681	1,642	3,543	
Under Construction	3,823	1,458	666	165	871	170	493	
Not Stated	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Total	138,911	19,764	23,232	21,732	27,732	22,041	24,410	
2001								
House	111,202	18,142	20,714	17,481	20,348	14,916	19,601	
Apartment building	10,425	68	2,182	184	1,652	5,622	717	
Marginal	2,634	24	72	151	2,084	51	252	
Other Coventional	16,808	1,293	2,499	3,950	3,833	1,670	3,563	
Under Construction	3,525	484	1,112	136	827	512	454	
Not Stated	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Total	144,595	20,011	26,579	21,903	28,744	22,771	24,587	
2002								
House	115,152	18,776	23,048	17,623	20,789	14,928	19,988	
Apartment building	10,603	68	2,237	208	1,729	5,640	721	
Marginal	3,614	53	73	151	3,010	20	307	
Other Coventional	17,257	1,591	2,546	4,111	3,967	1,489	3,553	
Under Construction	2,841	425	926	52	638	409	391	
Not Stated	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	
Total	149,471	20,913	28,832	22,145	30,133	22,486	24,962	

Source: Public Authority for Civil Information

Time refrence according to the status in 30/june/2000,2001,2002

2002,2001,2000 30

Distribution of Buildings by Type and Purpose

تعداد 1985 Census

Type of Building	Ø						نوع المبنى
	Number of buildings according to type and purpose						
	الجملة Total	تحت التشييد Under- Construction	خالي Vacant	للسكن والعمل Residential & Establishments	للمعمل Establishments	للسكن Residential	
Conventional buildings						مباني تقليدية	
Apartment Building	9,959	130	409	5,118	434	3,868	
Villa	53,839	4,222	5,437	1,662	115	42,403	
Traditional House	33,670	18	2,117	3,665	226	27,644	
Others	5,042	43	216	2,110	2,553	120	
Total	102,510	4,413	8,179	12,555	3,328	74,035	
Marginal buildings						مباني هامشية	
Temporay Building	4,982	1	426	1,758	1,671	1,126	
Chalet	2,764	-	2,392	3	7	362	
Shack	3,332	2	487	1,262	374	1,207	
Others	531	-	17	336	150	28	
Total	11,609	3	3,322	3,359	2,202	2,723	
Under Construction	2,010	2,010	-	-	-	-	
Total buildings	116,129	6,426	11,501	15,914	5,530	76,758	

Dwellings by type of purpose

by Governorates*

2002-2000

*

Type of Purpose Governorate	الجملة Total	اخرى Others	خالي Vacant	للسكن والعمل Residential & Establishments	للعمل Establishments	للسكن Residential	نوع الاستخدام المحافظة
2000							
Capital	75,227	0	22,598	2,250	23,099	27,280	
Hawalli	124,188	3	37,165	2,664	15,540	68,816	
Ahmedi	70,872	0	27,071	2,105	8,300	33,396	
Jahra	35,721	0	8,736	1,143	5,097	20,745	
Farwaniya	91,203	0	21,597	1,775	15,483	52,348	
Mubarak Al-kabeer	22,701	0	7,795	234	731	13,941	
Total	419,912	3	124,962	10,171	68,250	216,526	
2001							
Capital	75,899	0	22,348	2,228	23,822	27,501	
Hawalli	125,126	2	35,209	2,720	16,495	70,700	
Ahmedi	73,292	0	28,532	2,176	8,731	33,853	
Jahra	36,218	0	8,869	1,197	5,169	20,983	
Farwaniya	95,891	0	25,055	1,815	15,962	53,059	
Mubarak Al-Kabber	23,094	1	7,678	248	757	14,410	
Total	429,520	3	127,691	10,384	70,936	220,506	
2002							
Capital	77,448	20	21,965	2,310	25,126	28,027	
Hawalli	127,014	1	34,708	2,974	17,612	71,719	
Ahmedi	76,986	-	28,655	2,365	9,246	36,720	
Jahra	37,481	-	8,920	1,397	5,584	21,580	
Farwaniya	100,555	1	26,692	1,890	16,784	55,188	
Mubarak Al-Kabeer	24,330	-	7,658	292	1,098	15,282	
Total	443,814	22	128,598	11,228	75,450	228,516	

Source: Public Authority for Civil Information

المصدر : الهيئة العامة للمعلومات المدنية.

Time refrence according to the status in 30 june 2000,2001,2002.

- الاسناد الزمني وفقا للحالة في 30 يونيو 2000,2001,2002.

Total Inhabited Dwellings & Rooms by Governorates

تعداد 1985

Governorates	Total rooms in dwellings			Bed rooms			Dwellings		
	Total	Marginal	Conventional	Total	Marginal	Conventional	Total	Marginal	Conventional
Conventional buildings									
Capital	116,369	2,816	113,553	72,942	2,678	70,264	20,977	1,216	19,761
Hawalli	568,280	3,149	565,131	354,021	2,979	351,042	139,374	763	138,611
Ahmedi	167,316	11,816	155,500	106,430	8,539	97,891	38,898	2,776	36,122
Jahra	121,067	5,717	115,350	82,862	4,667	78,195	29,565	2,194	27,371
Total	973,032	23,498	949,534	616,255	18,863	597,392	228,814	6,949	221,865

Dwellings by Type & Purpose

Ø

تعداد 1985

Type of Dwelling	الجملة Total	تحت التشييد Under- construction	خالي Vacant	* Collective dwellings*	مسكن خاصة Private dwellings
Conventional dwellings					
Apartment	133,027	2,642	18,009	2,124	110,252
Villa	50,854	4,211	5,768	186	40,689
Traditional House	39,688	21	2,981	3,580	33,106
Annex	26,366	24	2,261	1,310	22,771
Others	8,595	19	762	1,041	6,773
Total	258,530	6,917	29,781	8,241	213,591
Marginal dwellings					
Temporary Building	4,173	1	443	1,326	2,403
Chalet	3,012	-	2,631	13	368
Shack	2,958	2	487	144	2,325
Others	381	-	11	15	355
Total	10,524	3	3,572	1,498	5,451
Others					
Hotels	37	1	3	33	-
Grand Total	269,091	6,921	33,356	9,772	219,042

* Excluding 29 General dwellings.

29

Dwellings by Type and Purpose in Governorates

Ø

تعداد 1985 Census

Type of Dwelling	Total	Under-construction	Vacant	* Collective Dwellings*	Private Dwellings	
Capital Governorate						
Apartment	10,293	8	2,800	617	6,868	
Villa	6,968	141	524	42	6,261	
Traditional House	2,890	3	300	279	2,308	
Annex	1,596	2	163	59	1,372	
Others	1,985	2	28	201	1,754	
Total Conventional Dwellings	23,732	156	3,815	1,198	18,563	
Temporay Building	1,054	-	29	277	748	
Chalet	552	-	506	5	41	
Shack	144	-	3	72	69	
Others	4	-	-	-	4	
Total Marginal Dwellings	1,754	0	538	354	862	
Grand Total	25,486	156	4,353	1,552	19,425	
Hawalli Governorate						
Apartment	98,485	1,420	9,970	1,008	86,087	
Villa	27,866	3,219	3,167	57	21,423	
Traditional House	13,940	9	1,296	2,850	9,785	
Annex	14,034	13	971	192	12,858	
Others	4,686	12	323	447	3,904	
Total Conventional Dwellings	159,011	4,673	15,727	4,554	134,057	
Temporay Building	709	-	67	232	410	
Chalet	20	-	8	2	10	
Shack	70	-	5	16	49	
Others	53	-	9	-	44	
Total Marginal Dwellings	852	0	89	250	513	
Grand Total	159,863	4,673	15,816	4,804	134,570	
Ahmadi Governorate						
Apartment	18,666	907	4,677	325	12,757	
Villa	12,536	465	2,036	77	9,958	
Traditional House	7,260	-	1,143	407	5,710	
Annex	6,881	8	844	983	5,046	
Others	1,065	5	201	189	670	
Total Conventional Dwellings	46,408	1,385	8,901	1,981	34,141	
Temporay Building	1,650	1	285	429	935	
Chalet	2,226	-	1,911	6	309	
Shack	1,254	-	184	53	1,017	
Others	29	-	2	11	16	
Total Marginal Dwellings	5,159	1	2,382	499	2,277	
Grand Total	51,567	1,386	11,283	2,480	36,418	
Jahra Governorate						
Apartment	5,583	307	562	174	4,540	
Villa	3,484	386	41	10	3,047	
Traditional House	15,598	9	242	44	15,303	
Annex	3,855	1	283	76	3,495	
Others	896	1	213	237	445	
Total Conventional Dwellings	29,416	704	1,341	541	26,830	
Temporay Building	760	-	62	388	310	
Chalet	214	-	206	-	8	
Shack	1,490	2	295	3	1,190	
Others	295	-	-	4	291	
Total Marginal Dwellings	2,759	2	563	395	1,799	
Grand Total	32,175	706	1,904	936	28,629	

* Excluding 29 General dwellings

29

*

**Inhabited Conventional Dwellings by Kuwaiti
& Non-Kuwaiti Households & Number of
Persons by Governorates**

تعداد 1985 Census

Item	نوع السكن * نوع السكن *										0
	Type of Dwelling*										
	Others		Annex		Traditional House		Villa		Apartment		
Non-Kuwaiti	كويتي	Non-Kuwaiti	كويتي	Non-Kuwaiti	كويتي	Non-Kuwaiti	كويتي	Non-Kuwaiti	كويتي		
Capital Governorate											
Dwellings	1,716	38	1,089	283	971	1,337	374	5,887	5,858	1,010	
Households	1,734	38	1,229	285	1,518	1,439	449	6,347	6,046	1,020	
Persons	4,643	159	4,997	1,391	8,309	12,129	2,351	58,629	27,238	5,690	
Hawalli Governorate											
Dwellings	3,790	114	11,516	1,342	5,953	3,832	1,165	20,258	78,576	7,511	
Households	3,959	122	11,933	1,349	7,704	4,199	1,202	21,022	80,343	7,586	
Persons	10,020	839	54,638	6,608	51,485	39,534	6,390	198,813	409,526	40,361	
Ahmadi Governorate											
Dwellings	642	28	4,367	679	3,148	2,562	1,541	8,417	10,693	2,064	
Households	642	29	4,496	687	3,286	2,687	1,551	8,666	10,746	2,078	
Persons	1,711	242	21,451	3,681	24,272	20,814	9,068	92,195	49,344	14,241	
Jahra Governorate											
Dwellings	424	21	2,429	1,066	999	14,304	40	3,007	3,708	832	
Households	426	21	2,522	1,070	1,033	14,492	44	3,042	3,790	839	
Persons	1,518	123	13,757	6,312	7,393	140,458	273	33,309	21,927	5,595	
Total											
Dwellings	6,572	201	19,401	3,370	11,071	22,035	3,120	37,569	98,835	11,417	
Households	6,761	210	20,180	3,391	13,541	22,817	3,246	39,077	100,925	11,523	
Persons	17,892	1,363	94,843	17,992	91,459	212,935	18,082	382,946	508,035	65,887	

*Excluding Collective Households.

*

Inhabited Dwellings by Governorates

تعداد 1985 Census

Governorate	Number of households				Number of Dwellings		
	Total	Collective	Private		Total	Collective*	Private
			Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti			
Capital	22,301	1,477	11,826	8,998	20,951	1,526	19,425
Hawalli	143,205	4,792	102,786	35,627	139,368	4,798	134,570
Ahmedi	39,910	2,233	20,870	16,807	38,897	2,479	36,418
Jahra	31,313	939	6,693	23,681	29,565	936	28,629
Total	236,729	9,441	142,175	85,113	228,781	9,739	219,042

* Excluding (33) hotels & (29) General dwelling.

(29) (33) *

Number of Dwellings & Households
by Governorates

تعداد 1995** Census

Governorate	Number of households			Number of Dwellings					المحافظة
	الجملة	جماعية	خاصة	الجملة	تحت التشييد	خالية	جماعية	خاصة	
	Total	Collective	Private	Total	Under- Construction	Vacaut	Collective	Private	
Capital	28,552	1,846	26,706	29,307	192	2,334	1,832	24,949	العاصمة
Hawalli	96,473	3,836	92,637	111,032	2,363	13,507	3,753	91,409	حولي
Ahmedi	36,065	4,109	31,956	43,964	208	8,094	4,228	31,434	الأحمدي
Jahra	21,976	967	21,009	22,726	42	971	974	20,739	الجبراء
Farwaniya	72,411	6,782	65,629	80,545	324	7,857	6,742	65,622	الفروانية
Total	255,477	17,540	237,937	287,574	3,129	32,763	17,529	234,153	الجملة

** Provisional Data

**

Total Conventional Dwellings by Type in Governorates

تعداد 1985

Item	Type of dwelling*						Ø
	Total	Other	Annex	Traditional House	Villa	Apartment	
Capital Governorate							
Inhabited	19,761	1,955	1,431	2,587	6,303	7,485	
Vacant	3,815	28	163	300	524	2,800	
Under Construction	156	2	2	3	141	8	
Total	23,732	1,985	1,596	2,890	6,968	10,293	
Hawalli Governorate							
Inhabited	138,611	4,351	13,050	12,635	21,480	87,095	
Vacant	15,727	323	971	1,296	3,167	9,970	
Under Construction	4,673	12	13	9	3,219	1,420	
Total	159,011	4,686	14,034	13,940	27,866	98,485	
Ahmadi Governorate							
Inhabited	36,122	859	6,029	6,117	10,035	13,082	
Vacant	8,901	201	844	1,143	2,036	4,677	
Under Construction	1,385	5	8	-	465	907	
Total	46,408	1,065	6,881	7,260	12,536	18,666	
Jahra Governorate							
Inhabited	27,371	682	3,571	15,347	3,057	4,714	
Vacant	1,341	213	283	242	41	562	
Under Construction	704	1	1	9	386	307	
Total	29,416	896	3,855	15,598	3,484	5,583	
Total							
Inhabited	221,865	7,847	24,081	36,686	40,875	112,376	
Vacant	29,784	765	2,261	2,981	5,768	18,009	
Under Construction	6,918	20	24	21	4,211	2,642	
Total	258,567	8,632	26,366	39,688	50,854	133,027	

**Total Unfurnished Rented Conventional
Dwellings by Type, Number of Rooms and
Rent per Month**

تعداد 1985

Number of rooms	جملة الإيجار الشهري Total Monthly Rent	جملة الغرف Total Rooms	جملة المساكن Total Dwellings	Rent per Month											Ø 10 Less than 10	
				-600	-400	-350	-300	-250	-200	-150	-100	-50	-10			
Apartment																
1	194,049	1,949	1,949	-	-	-	2	7	17	221	783	755	164	-	1	
2	2,597,062	41,782	20,891	1	13	37	24	110	482	5,006	11,044	3,664	510	-	2	
3	6,756,009	160,554	53,518	26	168	211	462	1,626	3,987	11,414	16,400	17,810	1,413	1	3	
4-6	3,085,131	70,439	16,831	306	835	433	904	1,208	2,175	3,111	4,557	3,102	200	-	6-4	
7-9	107,707	1,861	251	59	76	16	24	16	20	19	17	4	-	-	9-7	
10+	17,622	761	42	11	11	1	-	2	-	4	4	9	-	-	+10	
Total	12,757,580	277,346	93,482	403	1,103	698	1,416	2,969	6,681	19,775	32,805	25,344	2,287	1		
Villa																
1-4	88,723	1,392	431	27	28	12	18	15	44	65	150	66	6	-	4-1	
5-9	430,055	5,266	803	363	180	30	35	48	43	36	48	14	6	-	9-5	
10-14	80,844	1,183	108	76	19	3	4	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	14-10	
15+	71,200	1,110	43	38	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	+15	
Total	670,822	8,951	1,385	504	230	45	58	64	89	104	199	80	12	-		
Traditional house																
1-4	1,214,865	78,868	23,826	7	17	10	64	125	526	1,358	3,187	2,601	15,810	121	4-1	
5-7	347,309	14,156	2,636	8	79	73	176	217	259	320	268	138	1,098	3	7-5	
8-11	141,520	3,008	376	17	197	45	41	15	18	13	12	12	6	-	11-8	
12-14	60,839	1,350	150	12	85	14	14	5	7	8	3	1	1	-	14-12	
15+	549,572	11,794	833	360	358	27	27	15	19	7	13	4	3	-	+15	
Total	2,314,105	109,176	27,821	404	736	169	322	377	829	1,706	3,483	2,756	16,918	124		
Annex																
1	180,012	2,537	2,537	-	-	-	5	2	7	41	440	1,607	435	-	1	
2	1,500,725	30,882	15,441	-	7	-	4	9	83	1,070	7,752	5,512	1,004	-	2	
3	343,728	8,205	2,735	-	2	3	13	32	152	654	1,320	491	68	-	3	
4	66,624	1,616	404	-	4	3	10	25	95	108	114	37	8	-	4	
5+	45,925	1,046	175	6	30	11	18	21	28	24	21	16	-	-	+5	
Total	2,137,014	44,286	21,292	6	43	17	50	89	365	1,897	9,647	7,663	1,515	-		
Others																
1	137,418	2,076	2,076	-	-	1	2	4	2	27	247	1,338	454	1	1	
2	33,088	666	333	1	-	-	1	-	7	20	162	114	28	-	2	
3	27,410	645	215	-	-	1	1	2	7	52	115	31	6	-	3	
4	15,215	372	93	-	2	2	4	4	9	26	38	5	3	-	4	
5+	39,818	839	97	17	12	10	13	8	13	12	10	2	-	-	+5	
Total	252,949	4,598	2,814	18	14	14	21	18	38	137	572	1,490	491	1		

Government Housing Programmes in Governorates

2001/2000 -1992

Year	الطلبات المقدمة Number of applications	وحدات سكنية Residential units						السنة
		الجملة Total	الجهراء Jahra	الأحمدي Ahmadi	الفروانية Farwaniya	حولي Hawalli	العاصمة Capital	
		1992	7,151	1,766	-	-	-	
1993	4,775	384	160	-	-	224	-	1993
1994	3,228	2,023	-	138	-	1,885	-	1994
1995	2,257	2,257	-	-	-	2,257	-	1995
1996	4,998	2,007	234	-	-	1,773	-	1996
1997	4,622	124	-	124	-	-	-	1997
98/1999	6,445	2,804	915	1,581	-	308	-	1999/98
99/2000*	-	2,481	915	898	360	308	-	*2000/99
2000/2001	-	8,087	1,872	3,762	1,371	308	774	2001/2000

Data for year 99/2000 up to 18/10/2000

2000/10/18

2000/99

Units by Localities

2001/2000 -1996

Localities	Year									
	2001/2000		2000/99		1998		1997		1996	
	قسمة Plot	موحد General	قسمة Plot	موحد General	قسمة Plot	موحد General	قسمة Plot	موحد General	قسمة Plot	موحد General
Sabah Al-Salem	308	-	308	-	308	-	-	-	-	-
Qurain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	870	903
Ahmadi & Daher	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	124	-	-
Umm Al-Hayman	1,581	2,181	469	429	1,581	-	-	-	-	-
Al-Naeem	-	-	465	450	465	450	-	-	234	-
Al-Rehab	-	-	-	360	-	-	-	-	-	-
Al-jahra	465	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Al-jahra	662	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Sulaibkhat	-	774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jaber Al-ali	-	788	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Al-rabiya	-	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Jeleeb	1,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Al-shuyoukh	295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Al-doha	295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4,322	4,553	1,242	1,239	2,354	450	147	124	1,104	903

Number of Buildings Permits

2000-1996

Year	Total	Non-Residential	Residential	السنة
1996	15,664	1,367	14,297	1996
1997	15,147	1,447	13,700	1997
1998	14,503	1,254	13,249	1998
1999	13,435	1,290	12,145	1999
2000	13,324	1,716	11,608	2000

Number of New Buildings & Additions

by Purpose & Sector

2000-1996

Sector & Purpose	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996		
First: Household Sector						:	:
Residential	3,096	2,833	3,354	3,452	3,481		
Non-Residential	22	23	18	40	46		
Total of Sector	3,118	2,856	3,372	3,492	3,527		
Second: Private Sector						:	:
Residential	81	96	21	15	51		
Non-Residential	29	34	21	33	45		
Total of Sector	110	130	42	48	96		
Third: Joint Sector						:	:
Residential	4	84	46	26	47		
Non-Residential	2	-	-	5	6		
Total of Sector	6	84	46	31	53		
Fourth: Governmental Sector						:	:
Residential	0	7	10	5	3		
Non-Residential	8	17	13	15	10		
Total of Sector	8	24	23	20	13		
Fifth: Total of Sectors						:	:
Residential	3,181	3,020	3,431	3,498	3,582		
Non-Residential	61	74	52	93	107		
Total of Sector	3,242	3,094	3,483	3,591	3,689		

**Area of New Buildings & Additions by
Purpose & Sector (in 000 M²)**

()

2000-1996

Sector & Purpose	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996		
First: Household Sector						:	:
Residential	6,403.0	2,652.0	2,986.0	2,850.9	2,688.8		
Non-Residential	62.0	67.0	67.0	69.3	94.1		
Total of Sector	6,465.0	2,719.0	3,053.0	2,920.2	2,782.9		
Second: Private Sector						:	:
Residential	142.0	103.0	30.0	34.8	93.1		
Non-Residential	355.0	113.0	58.0	74.5	172.2		
Total of Sector	497.0	216.0	88.0	109.3	265.3		
Third: Joint Sector						:	:
Residential	15.0	70.0	57.0	32.2	46.1		
Non-Residential	16.0	-	-	5.1	49.4		
Total of Sector	31.0	70.0	57.0	37.3	95.5		
Fourth: Governmental Sector						:	:
Residential	0.0	11.0	13.0	22.6	5.0		
Non-Residential	35.0	136.0	95.0	23.2	19.9		
Total of Sector	35.0	147.0	108.0	45.8	24.9		
Fifth: Total of Sector						:	:
Residential	6,560.0	2,836.0	3,086.0	2,940.5	2,833.0		
Non-Residential	468.0	316.0	220.0	172.1	335.6		
Total of Sector	7,028.0	3,152.0	3,306.0	3,112.6	3,168.6		

**Cost of New Buildings & Additions by
Purpose & Sector (in 000 KD)**

()

2000-1996

Sector & Purpose	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996		
First: Household Sector						:	:
Residential	265,840	303,971	347,281	337,543	293,283		
Non-Residential	4,918	5,394	9,861	9,953	14,303		
Total of Sector	270,758	309,365	357,142	347,496	307,586		
Second: Private Sector						:	:
Residential	21,356	13,980	2,999	10,495	15,178		
Non-Residential	18,778	17,623	9,725	9,401	30,101		
Total of Sector	40,134	31,603	12,724	19,896	45,279		
Third: Joint Sector						:	:
Residential	2,895	9,485	5,265	4,155	4,447		
Non-Residential	6,618	-	-	433	12,745		
Total of Sector	9,513	9,485	5,265	4,588	17,192		
Fourth: Governmental Sector						:	:
Residential	0	1,652	2,565	5,270	591		
Non-Residential	8,628	29,581	11,103	4,969	5,537		
Total of Sector	8,628	31,233	13,668	10,239	6,128		
Fifth: Total of Sector						:	:
Residential	290,091	329,088	358,110	357,463	313,499		
Non-Residential	38,942	52,598	30,689	24,756	62,686		
Total of Sector	329,033	381,686	388,799	382,219	376,185		

**Area of New Buildings by Type
of Building (in 000 M²)**

()

2000-1996

Sector & Purpose	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	
First : Residential						: :
Villa & Like	2,375.0	2,354.0	2,556.0	2,453.8	2,385.3	
Apartment	333.0	395.0	427.0	486.7	447.7	
Others	-	-	-	-	-	
Total of Residentail Buildings	2,708.0	2,749.0	2,983.0	2,940.5	2,833.0	
Second: Non-Residentail						: :
Commerical	372.0	123.0	112.0	95.6	242.5	
Manufacturing	24.0	38.0	14.0	41.8	84.2	
Other Activities *	53.0	146.0	94.0	34.7	8.9	*
Total of Non-Residentail	449.0	307.0	220.0	172.1	335.6	
Total of Residentail & Non Residentail Buildings	3,157.0	3,056.0	3,203.0	3,112.6	3,168.6	

**Cost of New Buildings by Type
of Building (000 KD)**

()

2000-1996

Sector & Purpose	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	
First : Residential						: :
Villa & Like	243,009.0	249,773.0	284,452.0	281,325.0	258,641.0	
Apartment	41,961.0	69,317.0	62,896.0	76,138.0	54,858.0	
Total of Residentail Buildings	284,970.0	319,090.0	347,348.0	357,463.0	313,499.0	
Second: Non-Residentail						: :
Commerical	26,304.0	16,601.0	18,291.0	15,817.0	53,140.0	
Manufacturing	2,693.0	1,840.0	1,385.0	3,026.0	8,009.0	
Other Activities *	8,545.0	31,763.0	11,013.0	5,913.0	1,537.0	*
Total of Non-Residentail	37,542.0	50,204.0	30,689.0	24,756.0	62,686.0	
Total of Residentail & Non Residentail Buildings	322,512.0	369,294.0	378,037.0	382,219.0	376,185.0	

* Including Educational, Medical, Agricultural,
Governmental, Worship & Others

*

Principal Indicators of Construction Classified by Economic Activity

1999-1995

Economic Activity		(In 000 KD)						بالآلاف دينار		عدد المشتغلين	عدد المنشآت	
		الإضافة الإجمالية على الأصول الثابتة Gross Additions to Fixed Assets	التغير في المخزون Changes in Stocks	القيمة المضافة الإجمالية Total Value Added	الاستهلاك الوسيط Intermediate Consumption	الإنتاج الإجمالي Gross Output	قيمة أعمال التشييد المنجزة Value of Constructed Works	الأجور والرواتب Wages & Salaries	عدد العاملين بأجر Number of Employees			
General Trade	1995	4,571	453	91,895	131,652	223,547	211,713	56,031	24,933	25,357	344	1995
Contractors	1996	4,387	51	82,095	123,498	205,593	199,648	49,172	25,143	25,610	355	1996
buildings	1997	7,093	736	94,983	141,663	236,646	231,000	61,898	29,140	29,659	373	1997
	1998	5,915	(133)	96,603	133,128	229,731	223,735	52,881	26,068	26,339	329	1998
	1999	10,622	1,050	103,958	157,665	261,623	255,080	59,303	29,085	29,348	328	1999
General Trade	1995	11,041	541	96,889	137,570	234,459	219,818	52,934	21,975	22,036	66	1995
Contractors of	1996	11,219	38	104,308	144,351	248,659	242,709	52,931	22,231	22,301	67	1996
Civil Engineering	1997	10,664	2,338	79,869	87,365	167,234	163,063	42,894	20,549	20,596	59	1997
	1998	7,091	1,745	71,712	93,663	165,375	161,588	38,361	17,525	17,576	52	1998
	1999	24,304	907	78,876	97,669	176,545	171,237	45,756	19,345	19,390	58	1999
Building Works	1995	90	60	8,689	9,784	18,473	17,222	5,282	2,705	2,877	196	1995
	1996	207	(81)	9,113	9,716	18,829	17,670	5,500	2,718	2,892	197	1996
	1997	141	(33)	9,580	10,425	20,005	18,787	5,935	3,024	3,206	211	1997
	1998	98	(53)	9,647	11,377	21,024	20,229	5,794	3,039	3,210	213	1998
	1999	136	182	8,317	11,621	19,938	18,988	5,581	2,844	2,978	171	1999
Spical Trade	1995	1,204	1,013	33,290	55,152	88,442	85,432	22,005	10,416	10,822	483	1995
Contractors	1996	1,336	742	33,267	49,148	82,415	79,992	22,915	11,088	11,475	477	1996
	1997	1,049	1,066	33,110	47,052	80,162	77,237	20,646	10,514	10,899	490	1997
	1998	1,389	1,550	34,221	41,155	75,376	70,329	23,546	10,633	10,946	545	1998
	1999	2,100	(200)	33,361	43,646	77,007	71,988	21,848	10,334	10,615	552	1999
Capital Repair	1995	142	34	9,498	12,873	22,371	22,039	5,653	3,162	3,268	101	1995
of buildings	1996	56	(18)	9,448	12,586	22,034	21,787	6,217	3,417	3,521	100	1996
	1997	-20	(24)	8,893	10,257	19,150	18,847	5,576	3,128	3,232	104	1997
	1998	308	12	8,522	9,804	18,326	17,338	5,371	3,288	3,345	78	1998
	1999	-3	(3)	6,738	7,913	14,651	14,289	4,257	2,696	2,756	87	1999
Current Repairs	1995	22	22	1,317	1,158	2,475	2,382	815	578	615	37	1995
of Buildings	1996	20	21	1,439	1,196	2,635	2,570	829	591	628	37	1996
	1997	126	25	3,210	2,915	6,125	6,060	2,087	1,657	1,696	39	1997
	1998	0	2	692	782	1,474	1,436	483	321	334	23	1998
	1999	8	0	789	771	1,560	1,543	584	372	391	32	1999
Altering &	1995	486	(43)	1,951	1,401	3,352	3,103	1,310	660	674	13	1995
Demolishings	1996	97	35	1,169	715	1,884	1,723	755	248	260	10	1996
Works	1997	310	655	5,813	4,101	9,914	8,832	4,054	1,917	1,930	11	1997
	1998	791	806	9,526	5,646	15,172	13,932	5,467	3,108	3,124	24	1998
	1999	1,034	527	7,584	6,108	13,692	12,231	5,262	3,008	3,021	25	1999
Grand Total	1995	17,556	2,080	243,529	349,590	593,119	561,709	144,030	64,429	65,649	1,240	1995
	1996	17,322	788	240,839	341,210	582,049	566,099	138,319	65,436	66,687	1,243	1996
	1997	19,363	4,763	235,458	303,778	539,236	523,826	143,090	69,929	71,218	1,287	1997
	1998	15,592	3,929	230,923	295,555	526,478	508,587	131,903	63,982	64,874	1,264	1998
	1999	38,201	2,463	239,623	325,393	565,016	545,356	142,591	67,684	68,499	1,253	1999

Chapter 6 الفصل السادس

Employment & Establishments العمالة والمنشآت



The rapid growth of the Kuwaiti economy has led to the creation of a vast number of work opportunities. The state's generous expenditure on social services has originated a greater demand on manpower, a demand which the native population has not been able to satisfy.

The statistical data which reflects the supply and use of the labour force are imports and essential of the manpower planning programs, in addition, it measures the social development on national level.

The first table to this chapter includes classification of the population by employment status, thus giving the size of the labour force, employed and unemployed in 1985, 1995. This table is followed by information on nationality of labour force, manpower and labour force by sex ,employment status and another table by group of countries .

In addition to presenting three tables for labour force, according to working status, occupational groups & major groups of economic activity for the status in 30/6 of years 2000,2001,2002 .The source is the Civil Registration authority. And other tables dealing with expatriates labour force in the private sector according to other conditions supplied by Ministry of labour and social affairs for the status in 30/6 of years 1998- 2001

1995 1985
()

2002•2001•2000 6/30

6/30

. 2001 – 1998

Labour Force by Employment Status and Sex

Census 1995 - 1985

Employment Status	Total			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
1985										
Employed	660,495	129,499	530,996	566,240	105,166	461,074	94,255	24,333	69,922	
Persons seeking work for the first time	7,797	2,345	5,452	6,550	2,068	4,482	1,247	277	970	
Unemployed who worked before	2,093	284	1,809	1,783	249	1,534	310	35	275	
Total Labour Force	670,385	132,128	538,257	574,573	107,483	467,090	95,812	24,645	71,167	
Population	1,697,301	732,004	965,297	1,226,828	499,712	727,116	470,473	232,292	238,181	
% Labour force	39.5	18.1	55.8	46.8	21.5	64.2	20.4	10.6	29.9	%
1995										
Employed	745,701	186,850	558,851	603,497	145,434	458,063	142,204	41,416	100,788	
Persons seeking work for the first time	14,086	2,483	11,603	9,077	1,484	7,593	5,009	999	4,010	
Unemployed who worked before	1,833	262	1,571	1,278	98	1,180	555	164	391	
Total Labour Force	761,620	189,595	572,025	613,852	147,016	466,836	147,768	42,579	105,189	
Population	1,575,570	662,168	913,402	921,954	334,853	587,101	653,616	327,315	326,301	
% Labour force	48.3	28.6	62.6	66.6	43.9	79.5	22.6	13.0	32.2	%

Labour Force by Employment Status, Sex & Nationality

April 1995



**Population & Labour Force by
Employment Status, Sex & Nationality**

تعداد *1995 Census

Employment Status& Sex		جملة Total	غير كويتي Non-Kuwaiti	كويتي Kuwaiti	
Employed	M	558,851	458,063	100,788	ذ
	F	186,850	145,434	41,416	أ
	T	745,701	603,497	142,204	➔
Unemployed	M	13,174	8,773	4,401	ذ
	F	2,745	1,582	1,163	أ
	T	15,919	10,355	5,564	➔
Total labour force	M	572,025	466,836	105,189	ذ
	F	189,595	147,016	42,579	أ
	T	761,620	613,852	147,768	➔
Not in labour force (inactive)	M	97,998	25,673	72,325	ذ
	F	240,403	98,117	142,286	أ
	T	338,401	123,790	214,611	➔
Manpower	M	670,023	492,509	177,514	ذ
	F	429,998	245,133	184,865	أ
	T	1,100,021	737,642	362,379	➔
Not in Manpower	M	241,392	93,477	147,915	ذ
	F	230,104	88,472	141,632	أ
	T	471,496	181,949	289,547	➔
Not-Stated	M	1,987	1,115	872	ذ
	F	2,066	1,248	818	أ
	T	4,053	2,363	1,690	➔
Total Population	M	913,402	587,101	326,301	ذ
	F	662,168	334,853	327,315	أ
	T	1,575,570	921,954	653,616	➔

* Source : Final results of Population Census 1995

. 1995

: *

Labour Force by Age Groups,
Nationality & Employment Status

تعداد *1995 Census

Age Groups & Nationality	Employment Status						الحالة العملية				
	جملة قوة العمل Total labour force	المتطلون			جملة المتطلين Total persons engaged	المشتغلون					
		جملة المتطلون Total unemployed	المتطلون الجدد Persons seeking work for the first time	المتطلون سبق لهم العمل Unemployed who worked before		يعمل بدون اجر Unpaid eorker	مستغم باجر Employee	يعمل احصائية Self employed	صاحب عمل Employer		
15 - 19	K	4,965	1,855	1,841	14	3,110	12	3,036	55	7	19 - 15
	N. K	5,135	2,765	2,748	17	2,370	36	2,204	121	9	
	T	10,100	4,620	4,589	31	5,480	48	5,240	176	16	
20 - 24	K	25,631	2,115	2029	86	23,516	18	23,303	143	52	24 - 20
	N. K	54,652	3,812	3720	92	50,840	52	50,028	699	61	
	T	80,283	5,927	5,749	178	74,356	70	73,331	842	113	
25 - 29	K	35,603	923	819	104	34,680	16	34,213	260	191	29 - 25
	N. K	135,305	1,782	1616	166	133,523	48	131,793	1510	172	
	T	170,908	2,705	2,435	270	168,203	64	166,006	1,770	363	
30 - 34	K	31,383	310	241	69	31,073	8	30,436	299	330	34 - 30
	N. K	138,139	634	431	203	137,505	36	135,703	1474	292	
	T	169,522	944	672	272	168,578	44	166,139	1,773	622	
35 - 39	K	23,011	164	79	85	22,847	6	22,116	246	479	39 - 35
	N. K	115,894	366	211	155	115,528	31	113,826	1342	329	
	T	138,905	530	290	240	138,375	37	135,942	1,588	808	
40 - 44	K	13,815	197	-	197	13,618	1	12,879	242	496	44 - 40
	N. K	77,799	252	117	135	77,547	23	76,136	1068	320	
	T	91,614	449	117	332	91,165	24	89,015	1,310	816	
45 - 49	K	6,829	0	-	-	6,829	1	6,129	236	463	49 - 45
	N. K	45,291	197	71	126	45,094	8	43,996	810	280	
	T	52,120	197	71	126	51,923	9	50,125	1,046	743	
50 - 54	K	3,250	0	-	-	3,250	2	2,601	189	458	54 - 50
	N. K	22,794	227	73	154	22,567	3	21,722	625	217	
	T	26,044	227	73	154	25,817	5	24,323	814	675	
55 - 59	K	1,751	0	-	-	1,751	-	1,149	168	434	59 - 55
	N. K	12,504	189	60	129	12,315	7	11,634	455	219	
	T	14,255	189	60	129	14,066	7	12,783	623	653	
60 - 64	K	845	0	-	-	845	1	432	103	309	64 - 60
	N. K	4,541	112	30	82	4,429	3	4,032	249	145	
	T	5,386	112	30	82	5,274	4	4,464	352	454	
65 +	K	685	0	-	-	685	1	184	144	356	+ 65
	N. K	1,798	19	-	19	1,779	4	1,529	148	98	
	T	2,483	19	0	19	2,464	5	1,713	292	454	
Total	K	147,768	5,564	5,009	555	142,204	66	136,478	2,085	3,575	
	N. K	613,852	10,355	9,077	1,278	603,497	251	592,603	8,501	2,142	
	T	761,620	15,919	14,086	1,833	745,701	317	729,081	10,586	5,717	

* Source : Final results of Population Census 1995

* المصدر : النتائج النهائية لتعداد السكان عام 1995 .

**Population ,Manpower & Labour Force
by Employment Status, Sex & Nationality**

2003-2001

		2003		2002		2001		
		Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
Employed	M	883,775	164,137	814,259	158,496	759,359	151,314	ذ
	F	254,235	98,596	239,510	92,817	209,601	84,443	إ
	T	1,138,010	262,733	1,053,769	251,313	968,960	235,757	➔
Unemployed	M	5,714	4,415	5,912	3,536	5,748	1,836	ذ
	F	2,407	5,525	1,935	3,691	1,253	627	إ
	T	8,121	9,940	7,847	7,227	7,001	2,463	➔
Total labour force	M	889,489	168,552	820,171	162,032	765,107	153,150	ذ
	F	256,642	104,121	241,445	96,508	210,854	85,070	إ
	T	1,146,131	272,673	1,061,616	258,540	975,961	238,220	➔
Not in labour force (inactive)	M	45,910	71,522	43,306	70,922	43,719	73,068	ذ
	F	148,737	175,548	144,754	171,365	140,499	171,493	إ
	T	194,647	247,070	188,060	242,287	184,218	244,561	➔
Not-Stated	M	16,609	17,586	16,367	14,761	14,206	11,936	ذ
	F	1	1	4	0	3	0	إ
	T	16,610	17,587	16,371	14,761	14,209	11,936	➔
Manpower	M	952,008	257,660	879,844	247,715	823,032	238,154	ذ
	F	405,380	279,670	386,203	267,873	351,356	256,563	إ
	T	1,357,388	537,330	1,266,047	515,588	1,174,388	494,717	➔
Not in Manpower	M	109,976	191,789	109,345	188,137	109,604	183,819	ذ
	F	103,470	184,381	103,383	180,825	103,755	176,797	إ
	T	213,446	376,170	212,728	368,962	213,359	360,616	➔
Total Population	M	1,061,984	449,449	989,189	435,852	932,636	421,973	ذ
	F	508,850	464,051	489,586	448,698	455,111	433,360	إ
	T	1,570,834	913,500	1,478,775	884,550	1,387,747	855,333	➔

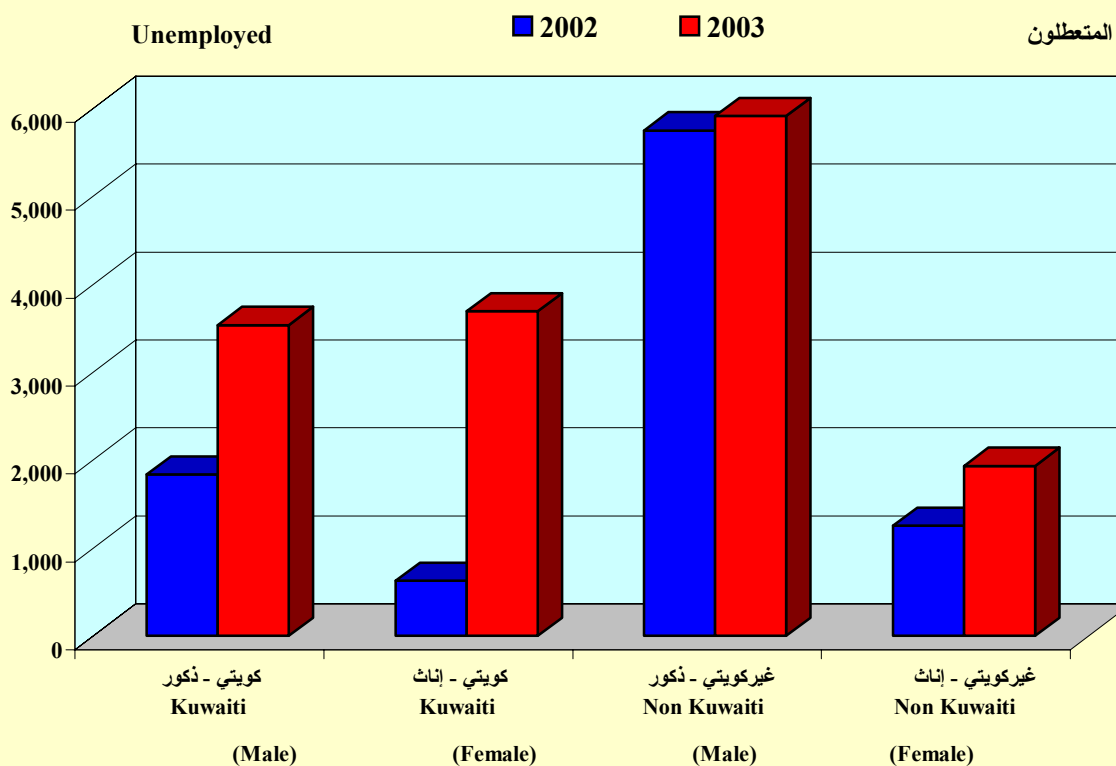
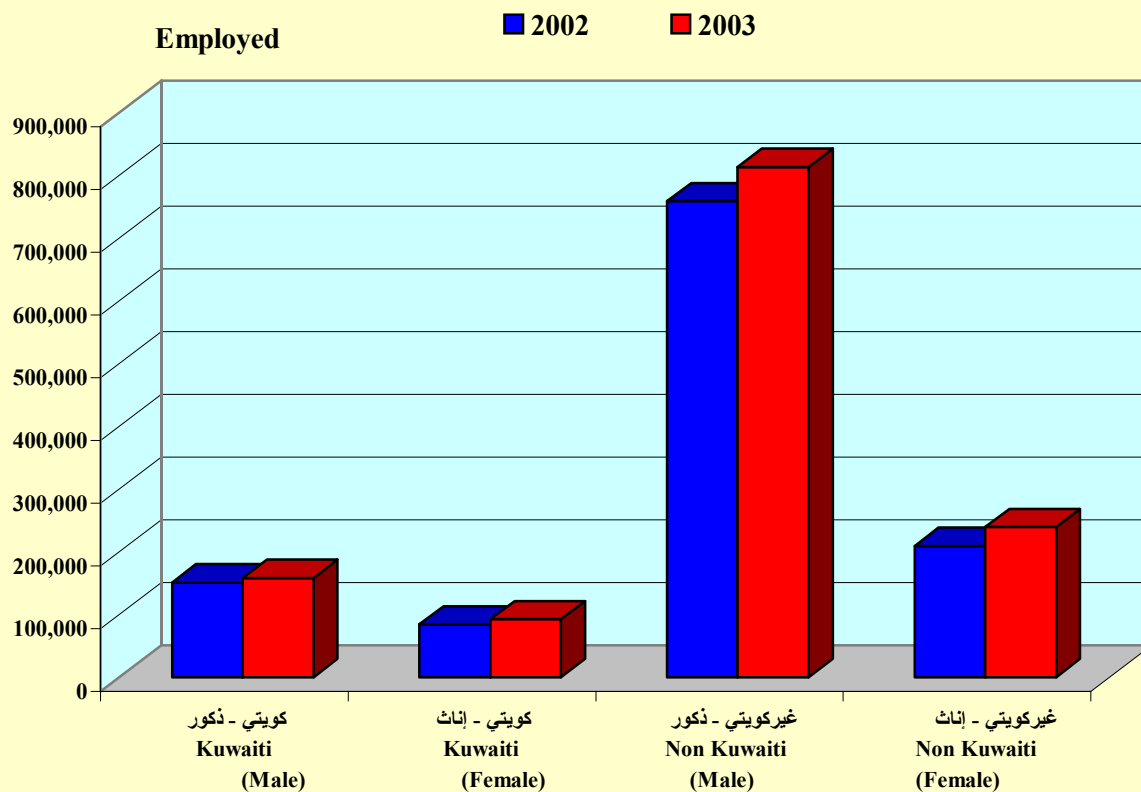
* Source : The Public Authority for Civil Information.

-The reference according to status in 30/6 for 2001,2002,2003.

. 2003 2001 2001 6/30

**Population ,Manpower & Labour Force
by Employment Status, Sex & Nationality**

2003- 2002



**Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by
Educational Status, Nationality & Sex**

(15)

تعداد 1995 Census 1995

Employment Status	***			**			*		
	Total***			Non-Kuwaiti**			Kuwaiti*		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Lliterate	167,887	54,570	113,317	166,771	54,420	112,351	1,116	150	966
Read & Write	167,444	43,748	123,696	164,319	43,459	120,860	3,125	289	2,836
Primary	46,734	6,054	40,680	39,656	5,390	34,266	7,078	664	6,414
Intermediate	107,417	15,612	91,805	64,638	8,575	56,063	42,779	7,037	35,742
High School &Equivalent	120,639	24,834	95,805	86,746	15,274	71,472	33,893	9,560	24,333
Over high school & below University	34,828	12,839	21,989	15,575	4,382	11,193	19,253	8,457	10,796
University	95,226	28,078	67,148	62,617	13,295	49,322	32,609	14,783	17,826
Post Graduate Studies	7,306	1,359	5,947	4,409	722	3,687	2,897	637	2,260
Not Stated	53	18	35	44	15	29	9	3	6
Total	747,534	187,112	560,422	604,775	145,532	459,243	142,759	41,580	101,179

**Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by
Marital Status, Nationality & Sex**

(15)

تعداد 1995 Census 1995

Marital Status	جملة السكان			غير كويتي			كويتي		
	Total			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti		
	جملة	أنثي	ذكر	جملة	أنثي	ذكر	جملة	أنثي	ذكر
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Single	274,518	93,794	180,724	236,494	83,577	152,917	38,024	10,217	27,807
Married	478,242	89,821	388,421	372,818	60,354	312,464	105,424	29,467	75,957
Divorced	5,386	3,459	1,927	1,887	1,211	676	3,499	2,248	1,251
Widower	3,474	2,521	953	2,653	1,874	779	821	647	174
Total	761,620	189,595	572,025	613,852	147,016	466,836	147,768	42,579	105,189

Total not include persons seeking work for first time :

* Kuwaiti 5,009 : Male 4,010 , Female 999.

** Non Kuwaiti 9,077 : Male 7,593 , Female 1,484.

*** Total Population 14,086 : Male 11,603 , Female 2,483.

Labour Force (15 Years & Over)
by Divisions of Occupations & Sex

(15)

Census 1995 تعداد

Divisions of Occupations	***			**			*		
	Total***			Non-Kuwaiti**			Kuwaiti*		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Managers, Public and Business Admin.	39,493	3,891	35,602	20,191	985	19,206	19,302	2,906	16,396
Specialist in scientific, Tech. & Humanities fields	74,447	21,073	53,374	45,520	7,901	37,619	28,927	13,172	15,755
Technicians ,Scientific & Humanities fields	69,176	19,611	49,565	48,923	10,957	37,966	20,253	8,654	11,599
Clerical occupations	74,507	23,103	51,404	30,280	7,777	22,503	44,227	15,326	28,901
Sale occupations	37,321	2,100	35,221	36,043	2,060	33,983	1,278	40	1,238
Services occupations	252,367	113,634	138,733	247,179	113,126	134,053	5,188	508	4,680
Occup. Of Agriculure , Husbandry & fishing	13,878	11	13,867	13,606	9	13,597	272	2	270
Manu. , Chemical & food industries	23,568	1,740	21,828	21,696	1,642	20,054	1,872	98	1,774
Basic and Auxiliary Engineering Occu.	136,702	66	136,636	133,822	66	133,756	2,880	-	2,880
Other Administrative Occupations	16,647	-	16,647	1,793	-	1,793	14,854	-	14,854
Unclassified Occupations	9,428	1,883	7,545	5,722	1,009	4,713	3,706	874	2,832
Total	747,534	187,112	560,422	604,775	145,532	459,243	142,759	41,580	101,179

- Source : Final results of Population Census 1995.

.1995

Total not include persons seeking work for first time :

* Kuwaiti 5,009 : Male 4,010 , Female 999.

. 999 4,010 5,009 *

** Non Kuwaiti 9,077 : Male 7,593 , Female 1,484.

. 1,484 7,593 9,077 **

*** Total Population 14,086 : Male 11,603 , Female 2,483.

. 2,483 11,603 14,086 ***

**Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by
Occupation Groups & Nationality**

(15)

2003-2001

Occupation groups	2003		2002		2001		
	Non - Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non - Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non - Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
Medical doctors and Scientists	5,416	2,319	5,309	2,171	5,154	2,011	
Engineers	13,963	5,586	13,358	5,042	12,509	4,479	
Economists and Lawyers	20,587	8,756	19,518	8,383	18,000	7,755	
Teachers	21,003	37,416	20,213	35,452	19,291	32,283	
Managers & Supervisors	34,069	52,912	36,744	51,148	35,637	47,898	
Writers, Artists and Sociologists	5,354	9,036	5,289	8,898	4,968	8,184	/ /
Businessmen and Dealers	24,017	2,942	20,228	2,989	19,272	3,053	
Engineer Technicians	9,712	10,727	9,698	10,112	9,132	9,341	
Medical and Science Technicians	15,298	6,395	14,667	6,083	13,775	5,730	
Clerks , Policemen and Firemen	88,926	98,391	80,453	93,106	75,340	88,432	
Production workers	72,554	9,797	73,873	9,594	73,912	9,100	
Half skilled workers in Production	52,962	2,245	53,415	2,214	54,596	2,150	
Services and Agriculture workers	89,489	1,607	88,572	1,531	86,381	1,477	
Workers	678,024	10,488	608,442	10,471	539,082	10,542	
Not stated	14,757	14,056	11,837	11,346	8,912	5,785	
Total	1,146,131	272,673	1,061,616	258,540	975,961	238,220	

- Source : The Public Authority for Civil Information.

-The reference according to status in 30 / 6 for 2000 , 2001 ,2002.

.2002, 2001, 2000 / 6/30

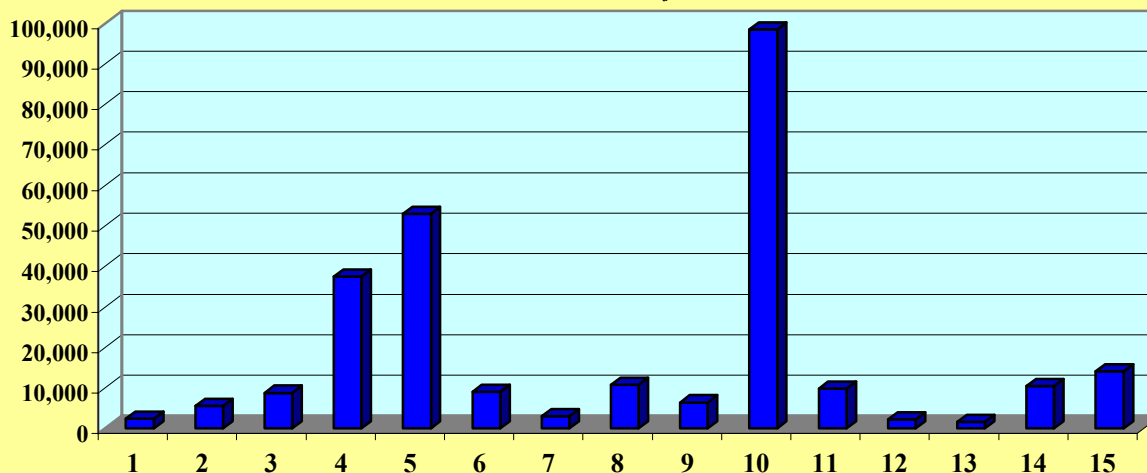
Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by
Occupation Groups & Nationality
According to the status in 30/6/2003

(15)

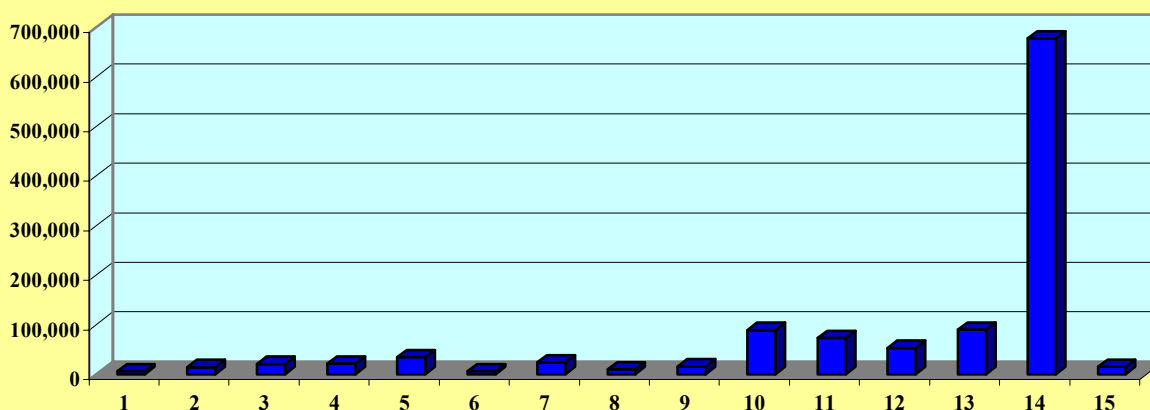
2003

2003/6/30

Kuwaiti كويتي



Non-Kuwaiti



Medical doctors and Scientists	1
Engineers	2
Economists and Lawyers	3
Teachers	4
Managers & Supervisors	5
Writers, Artists and Sociologists	6
Businessmen and Dealers	7
Engineer Technicians	8
Medical and Science Technicians	9
Clerks , Policemen and Firemen	10
Production workers	11
Half skilled workers in Production	12
Services and Agriculture workers	13
Workers	14
Not stated	15

/ /

تعداد 1995 Census

The Main Groups of Economic Activity & Sex		جملة Total	غير كويتي Non-Kuwaiti	كويتي Kuwaiti	
Agriculture & Hunting forestry	M	13,194	13,002	192	ذ
	F	55	43	12	أ
	T	13,249	13,045	204	➔
Fishing	M	2,103	2,092	11	ذ
	F	4	3	1	أ
	T	2,107	2,095	12	➔
Mining	M	14,521	7,702	6,819	ذ
	F	953	604	349	أ
	T	15,474	8,306	7,168	➔
Manufacturing	M	37,961	37,061	900	ذ
	F	2,143	2,046	97	أ
	T	40,104	39,107	997	➔
Electricity, Gas and Water	M	150	120	30	ذ
	F	19	17	2	أ
	T	169	137	32	➔
Construction	M	113,284	111,953	1,331	ذ
	F	1,935	1,851	84	أ
	T	115,219	113,804	1,415	➔
Whole & retail trade and car & bicy. Repair and personal household commodities	M	100,676	97,090	3,586	ذ
	F	5,482	5,271	211	أ
	T	106,158	102,361	3,797	➔
Restaurants & Hotels	M	12,289	12,237	52	ذ
	F	898	895	3	أ
	T	13,187	13,132	55	➔
Transportation - Storage - Communications	M	23,759	19,443	4,316	ذ
	F	1,743	1,194	549	أ
	T	25,502	20,637	4,865	➔
Financial Brokerage	M	6,329	4,615	1,714	ذ
	F	2,119	1,136	983	أ
	T	8,448	5,751	2,697	➔



Labour Force (15 Years & Over)
by Sex & Activity Divisions

The Main Groups of Economic Activity & Sex		جملة Total	غير كويتي Non-Kuwaiti	كويتي Kuwaiti	
Realestate , Rent and Business activities	M	42,654	41,385	1,269	ذ
	F	6,114	5,941	173	أ
	T	48,768	47,326	1,442	➔
Pub. Admin. Defence & Social Security	M	108,206	37,638	70,568	ذ
	F	25,233	4,557	20,676	أ
	T	133,439	42,195	91,244	➔
Education	M	17,230	11,667	5,563	ذ
	F	23,381	8,941	14,440	أ
	T	40,611	20,608	20,003	➔
Health & Social Work	M	6,022	4,125	1,897	ذ
	F	8,779	5,809	2,970	أ
	T	14,801	9,934	4,867	➔
Community & Social services activities	M	10,933	10,255	678	ذ
	F	1,952	1,736	216	أ
	T	12,885	11,991	894	➔
Private households employing domestic serva	M	44,219	44,219	-	ذ
	F	104,418	104,418	-	أ
	T	148,637	148,637	-	➔
International & Regional Orgnizations	M	716	650	66	ذ
	F	240	221	19	أ
	T	956	871	85	➔
Unclassified activities	M	6,176	3,989	2,187	ذ
	F	1,644	849	795	أ
	T	7,820	4,838	2,982	➔
Total	M	560,422	459,243	101,179	ذ
	F	187,112	145,532	41,580	أ
	T	747,534	604,775	142,759	➔

- Source : Final results of Population Census 1995.

..1995

Total not include persons seeking work for first time :

* Kuwaiti 5,009 : Male 4,010 , Female 999

. 999 4,010 5,009 *

** Non Kuwaiti 9,077 : Male 7,593 , Female 1,484

. 1,484 7,593 9,077 **

*** Total Population 14,086 : Male 11,603 , Female 2,483

. 2,483 11,603 14,086 ***

**Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Divisions
of Economic Activity & Nationality***

(15)

*

2003-2001

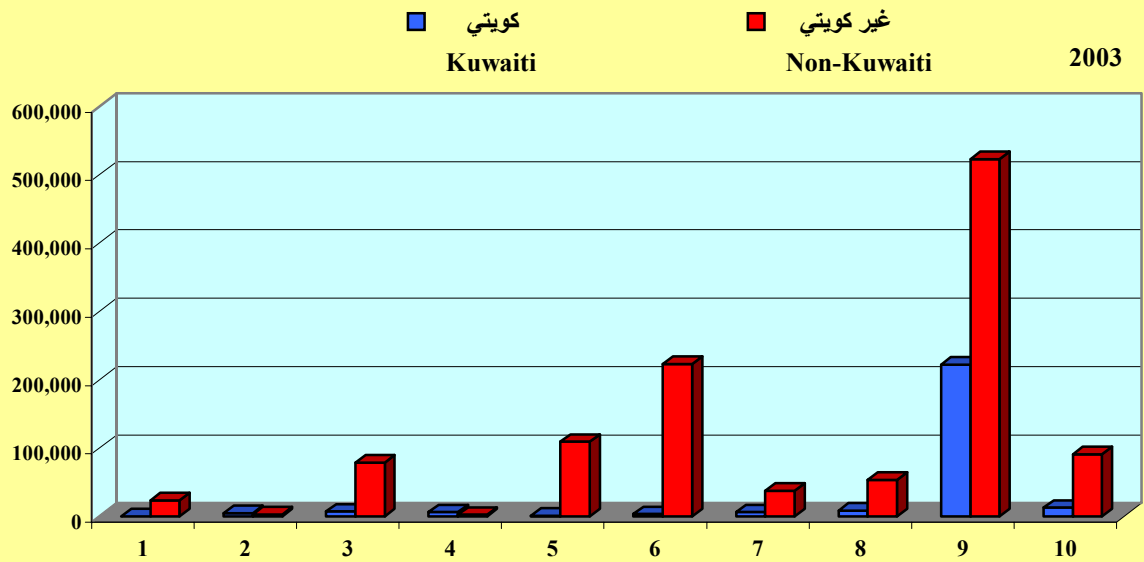
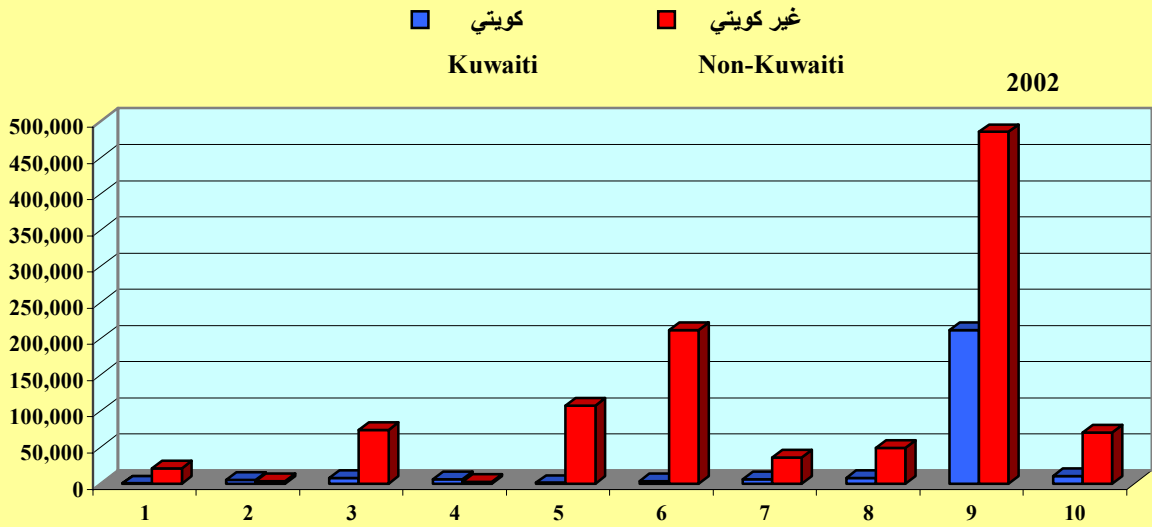
Divisions of Economic Activity	2003		2002		2001			
	غير كويتي Non - Kuwaiti	كويتي Kuwaiti	غير كويتي Non - Kuwaiti	كويتي Kuwaiti	غير كويتي Non - Kuwaiti	كويتي Kuwaiti		
Agriculture , hunting and fishing	23,499	47	20,753	43	19,178	45		
Mining and quarrying	2,804	4,501	2,909	4,557	2,998	4,374		
Manufacturing industries	78,854	7,267	74,049	7,186	70,314	7,022		
Electricity , gas and water	2,564	6,283	2,544	5,956	2,409	5,535	-	-
Construction	109,280	1,084	107,942	948	108,689	869		
Wholesale , retail trade , resturants and hotels	223,374	3,397	212,256	3,211	205,682	3,011	-	-
Transportation , storage & communications	37,972	6,275	36,087	6,134	34,896	5,907	-	
Finance , insurance , real estate and business services	53,569	8,717	48,882	7,935	45,450	7,254		
Social , community and personal services	523,002	222,322	485,797	212,367	428,495	198,749		
Not-Stated	91,213	12,780	70,397	10,203	57,850	5,454		
Total	1,146,131	272,673	1,061,616	258,540	975,961	238,220		

- Source : The Public Authority for Civil Information.

-The reference according to status in 30 / 6 for 2000 , 2001 , 2002.

. 2002 2001 2000 6 / 30

Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Divisions of Economic Activity, and Nationality (15)



Agriculture , hunting and fishing	1		
Mining and quarrying	2		
Manufacturing industries	3		
Electricity , gas and water	4	-	-
Construction	5		
Wholesale , retail trade , resturants and hotels	6	-	-
Transportation , storage & communications	7	-	
Finance , insurance , real estate and business services	8		
Social , community and personal services	9		
Not-Styled	10		

تعداد 1995 Census

Division of Occupations & Nationality		الجملة Total	غير مبين Not Stated	القطاع المشترك Joint Sector	القطاع الخاص Private Sector	القطاع الحكومي Governmental Sector
Managers, Public and	K	19,302	-	881	4,837	13,584
Bussiness Admin.	N . K	20,191	-	458	19,733	-
	T	39,493	-	1,339	24,570	13,584
Specialist in scientific,	K	28,927	-	568	949	27,410
Tech. & Humanities fields	N . K	45,520	-	1,541	23,876	20,103
	T	74,447	-	2,109	24,825	47,513
Technicians ,Scientific	K	20,253	-	128	300	19,825
& Humanities fields	N . K	48,923	-	886	31,958	16,079
	T	69,176	-	1,014	32,258	35,904
Clerical occupations	K	44,227	-	450	547	43,230
	N . K	30,280	-	1,920	23,826	4,534
	T	74,507	-	2,370	24,373	47,764
Sale occupations	K	1,278	-	26	801	451
	N . K	36,043	-	332	35,109	602
	T	37,321	-	358	35,910	1,053
Services occupations	K	5,188	-	10	103	5,075
	N . K	247,179	-	2,398	222,550	22,231
	T	252,367	-	2,408	222,653	27,306





Labour Force (15 Years & Over) by Divisions of Occupations , Sector & Nationality

Division of Occupations & Nationality	الجملة Total	غير مبين Not Stated	القطاع المشترك Joint Sector	القطاع الخاص Private Sector	القطاع الحكومي Governmental Sector	
Occup. Of Agriculture , Husbandry & fishing	272	-	-	212	60	
N . K	13,606	-	104	13,296	206	
T	13,878	-	104	13,508	266	
Manu. , Chemical & food industries	1,872	-	42	66	1,764	
N . K	21,696	-	315	18,381	3,000	
T	23,568	-	357	18,447	4,764	
Basic and Auxiliary Engineering Occu.	2,880	-	18	264	2,598	
N . K	133,822	-	1,824	122,037	9,961	
T	136,702	-	1,842	122,301	12,559	
Other Administrative Occupations	14,854	-	-	-	14,854	
N . K	1,793	-	-	-	1,793	
T	16,647	-	-	-	16,647	
Unclassified Occupations	3,706	9	106	475	3,116	
N . K	5,722	44	440	3,124	2,114	
T	9,428	53	546	3,599	5,230	
Total	K	9	2,229	8,554	131,967	*
	N . K	44	10,218	513,890	80,623	
	T	53	12,447	522,444	212,590	

- Source : Final results of Population Census 1995

.1995

Total not include persons seeking work for first time :

* Kuwaiti 5,009 : Male 4,010 , Female 999

. 999 4,010 5,009

** Non Kuwaiti 9,077 : Male 7,593 , Female 1,484

. 1,484 7,593 9,077

*** Total Population 14,086 : Male 11,603 , Female 2,483

. 2,483 11,603 14,086

تعداد 1995 Census

		الجملة Total	غير مبين Not Stated	القطاع المشترك Joint Sector	القطاع الخاص Private Sector	القطاع الحكومي Governmental Sector
Division of Economics & Nationality						
Agriculture & Hunting forestry	K	204	-	2	168	34
	N . K	13,045	-	59	12,904	82
	T	13,249	-	61	13,072	116
Fishing	K	12	-	-	9	3
	N . K	2,095	-	13	2,080	2
	T	2,107	-	13	2,089	5
Minning	K	7,168	-	134	77	6,957
	N . K	8,306	-	386	3,624	4,296
	T	15,474	-	520	3,701	11,253
Manufacturing	K	997	-	87	360	550
	N . K	39,107	-	2,325	34,542	2,240
	T	40,104	-	2,412	34,902	2,790
Electricity, Gas and Water	K	32	-	-	2	30
	N . K	137	-	-	118	19
	T	169	-	0	120	49
Construction	K	1,415	-	-	1,415	-
	N . K	113,804	-	-	113,804	-
	T	115,219	-	0	115,219	0
Whole & retail trade and car & bicy. Repair and personal household commodities	K	3,797	-	62	3,603	132
	N . K	102,361	-	767	101,138	456
	T	106,158	-	829	104,741	588
Restaurants & Hotels	K	55	-	7	45	3
	N . K	13,132	-	209	12,882	41
	T	13,187	-	216	12,927	44
Transportation - Storage - Communications	K	4,865	-	154	298	4,413
	N . K	20,637	-	1,302	13,660	5,675
	T	25,502	-	1,456	13,958	10,088
Financial Brookerage	K	2,697	-	1,605	236	856
	N . K	5,751	-	3,549	1,620	582
	T	8,448	-	5,154	1,856	1,438





Labour Force (15Years & Over) by Divisions of Economics, Sector & Nationality

Division of Economics & Nationality	الجملة Total	غير مبين Not Stated	القطاع المشترك Joint Sector	القطاع الخاص Private Sector	القطاع الحكومي Governmental Sector	
Realestate , Rent and Business activities	K 1,442	-	42	1,065	335	
	N . K 47,326	-	868	45,785	673	
	T 48,768	-	910	46,850	1,008	
Pub. Admin. Defence & Social Security	K 91,244	-	-	-	91,244	
	N . K 42,195	-	-	-	42,195	
	T 133,439	-	-	-	133,439	
Education	K 20,003	-	-	292	19,711	
	N . K 20,608	-	-	7,716	12,892	
	T 40,611	-	-	8,008	32,603	
Health & Social Work	K 4,867	-	-	161	4,706	
	N . K 9,934	-	-	1,786	8,148	
	T 14,801	-	-	1,947	12,854	
Community & Social services activities	K 894	-	38	196	660	
	N . K 11,991	-	279	10,287	1,425	
	T 12,885	-	317	10,483	2,085	
Private households employing domestic servants	K 0	-	-	-	-	
	N . K 148,637	-	-	148,637	-	
	T 148,637	-	-	148,637	-	
International & Regional Organizations	K 85	-	-	13	72	
	N . K 871	-	-	763	108	
	T 956	-	-	776	180	
Unclassified activities	K 2,982	9	98	614	2,261	
	N . K 4,838	44	461	2,544	1,789	
	T 7,820	53	559	3,158	4,050	
Total	K 142,759	9	2,229	8,554	131,967	
	N . K 604,775	44	10,218	513,890	80,623	
	T 747,534	53	12,447	522,444	212,590	

- Source : Final results of Population Census 1995

.1995

Total not include persons seeking work for first time :

* Kuwaiti 5,009 : Male 4,010 , Female 999

. 999 4,010 5,009

** Non Kuwaiti 9,077 : Male 7,593 , Female 1,484

. 1,484 7,593 9,077

*** Total Population 14,086 : Male 11,603 , Female 2,483

. 2,483 11,603 14,086

**Estimated Distribution of Labour Force
by Occupations Divisions & Nationality**

تعداد 1995 Census

Occupations of Divisions	Labour Force			قوة العمل		
	%	جملة*** Total***	%	غير كويتي** Non- Kuwaiti**	%	كويتي* Kuwaiti*
Managers, Public and Business Admin.	5.28	39,493	3.34	20,191	13.52	19,302
Specialist in scientific, Tech. & Humanities fields	9.96	74,447	7.53	45,520	20.26	28,927
Technicians ,Scientific & Humanities fields	9.25	69,176	8.09	48,923	14.19	20,253
Clerical occupations	9.97	74,507	5.01	30,280	30.98	44,227
Sale occupations	4.99	37,321	5.96	36,043	0.90	1,278
Services occupations	33.76	252,367	40.87	247,179	3.63	5,188
Occup. Of Agriculture , Husbandry & fishing	1.86	13,878	2.25	13,606	0.19	272
Manu. , Chemical & food industries	3.15	23,568	3.59	21,696	1.31	1,872
Basic and Auxiliary Engineering Occu.	18.29	136,702	22.13	133,822	2.02	2,880
Other Administrative Occupations	2.23	16,647	0.30	1,793	10.40	14,854
Unclassified Occupations	1.26	9,428	0.95	5,722	2.60	3,706
Total	100.00	747,534	100.00	604,775	100.00	142,759

- Source : Final results of Population Census 1995

.1995

Total not include persons seeking work for first time :

* Kuwaiti 5,009 : Male 4,010 , Female 999

. 999 4,010 5,009 *

** Non Kuwaiti 9,077 : Male 7,593 , Female 1,484

. 1,484 7,593 9,077 **

*** Total Population 14,086 : Male 11,603 , Female 2,483

. 2,483 11,603 14,086 ***

**Estimated Distribution of Labour Force
by Economic Activity & Nationality**

تعداد 1995 Census

Economic Activity Divisions	Labour Force / قوة العمل					
	%	جملة*** Total***	%	غير كويتي** Non-Kuwaiti**	%	كويتي* Kuwaiti*
Agriculture & Hunting forestry	1.77	13,249	2.16	13,045	0.14	204
Fishing	0.28	2,107	0.35	2,095	0.01	12
Minning	2.07	15,474	1.37	8,306	5.02	7,168
Manufacturing	5.36	40,104	6.47	39,107	0.70	997
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.02	169	0.02	137	0.02	32
Construction	15.41	115,219	18.82	113,804	0.99	1,415
Whole & retail trade and car & bicy. Repair and personal household commodities	14.20	106,158	16.93	102,361	2.66	3,797
Restaurants & Hotels	1.76	13,187	2.17	13,132	0.04	55
Transportation - Storage - Communications	3.41	25,502	3.41	20,637	3.41	4,865
Financial Brokerage	1.13	8,448	0.95	5,751	1.89	2,697
Realestate , Rent and Business activities	6.52	48,768	7.83	47,326	1.01	1,442
Pub. Admin. Defence & Social Security	17.85	133,439	6.98	42,195	63.91	91,244
Education	5.43	40,611	3.41	20,608	14.01	20,003
Health & Social Work	1.98	14,801	1.64	9,934	3.41	4,867
Community & Social services activities	1.72	12,885	1.98	11,991	0.63	894
Private households employing domestic servants	19.88	148,637	24.58	148,637	-	-
International & Regional Organizations	0.13	956	0.14	871	0.06	85
Unclassified activities	1.05	7,820	0.80	4,838	2.09	2,982
Total	100.00	747,534	100.00	604,775	100.00	142,759

- Source : Final results of Population Census 1995

.1995

Total not include persons seeking work for first time :

* Kuwaiti 5,009 : Male 4,010 , Female 999

. 999 4,010 5,009 *

** Non Kuwaiti 9,077 : Male 7,593 , Female 1,484

. 1,484 7,593 9,077 **

*** Total Population 14,086 : Male 11,603 , Female 2,483

. 2,483 11,603 14,086 ***

Distribution of Establishments & Employees by Governorates and Establishment Status

تعداد 1995* Census

Governorate	عدد المشغلين No. of Employees	جملة عدد المنشآت Total No. of Establishments	حالة المنشأة Establishment Status						
			غير عاملة Non-Operating				عاملة Operating		
			جملة Total	خالية Unoccupied	متوقفة Suspended	مغلقة Closed Down	جملة Total	غير حكومي Non Governmental	حكومي Governmental
Capital	188,343	23,242	5,074	3,535	302	1,237	18,168	17,404	764
Hawalli	66,378	14,274	3,163	1,914	216	1,033	11,111	10,563	548
Ahmadi	57,018	9,535	1,958	1,575	203	180	7,577	7,109	468
Jahra	24,743	5,718	1,744	1,476	193	75	3,974	3,683	291
Farwaniya	85,295	15,043	3,549	2,520	229	800	11,494	11,048	446
Total	421,777	67,812	15,488	11,020	1,143	3,325	52,324	49,807	2,517

* Provisional data - Census of establishments 1995.

** Excluding establishments of government sector.

Distribution of Operational Establishments & No. of Employees by Governorates and Establishment Status

تعداد 1995* Census

Governorate	Number** of Establishments & Employees	صفة المنشأة Type of Econ.Organizaton							عدد المنشآت و المشغلين **	
		جملة Total	مخزن مستقل بدون مشغلين Independent store without employees	مخزن مستقل به مشغلين Independent store with employees	وحدة مساعدة مستقلة Independent auxiliary unit	مكتب مستقل Independent office	فرع Branch	مركز رئيسي Main center		مفردة Single
Capital	Est.	17,404	546	219	55	92	2,727	1,246	12,519	منشآت
	Emp.	188,343	-	1,354	758	773	24,492	48,605	112,361	مشغلين
Hawalli	Est.	10,563	354	68	28	47	1,386	512	8,168	منشآت
	Emp.	66,378	-	232	247	345	11,844	9,491	44,219	مشغلين
Ahmadi	Est.	7,109	99	23	12	16	799	129	6,031	منشآت
	Emp.	57,018	-	122	119	95	15,666	3,662	37,354	مشغلين
Jahra	Est.	3,683	40	32	3	7	268	49	3,284	منشآت
	Emp.	24,743	-	346	50	78	3,833	1,961	18,475	مشغلين
Farwaniya	Est.	11,048	294	202	25	55	978	404	9,090	منشآت
	Emp.	85,295	-	1,458	622	485	10,378	22,648	49,704	مشغلين
Total	Est.	49,807	1,333	544	123	217	6,158	2,340	39,092	منشآت
	Emp.	421,777	-	3,512	1,796	1,776	66,213	86,367	262,113	مشغلين

* Provisional data - Census of establishments 1995.

** Excluding establishments of government sector (2,517) Est.

Distribution of Operational Establishments by Governorates & Sector **

**

تعداد *1995 Census

Governorate	الجملة Total	عدد المنشآت في كل قطاع No. of Establishments in the Sector			
		أخرى *** Others***	مشترك Joint	خاص Private	شركة مملوكة للدولة Governmental Establishments
Capital	17,404	20	167	17,189	28
Hawalli	10,563	3	90	10,446	24
Ahmadi	7,109	11	60	6,956	82
Jahra	3,683	2	42	3,626	13
Farwaniya	11,048	-	74	10,956	18
Total	49,807	36	433	49,173	165

* Provisional data.

** Excluding est. of gov. sector (2,517) est.

(2,517)

*** Including regional & international Compan. & organizations.

*

**

Distribution of Operational Establishments & No. of Employees by Governorates & Legal Status

تعداد 1995 Census

Governorate	Number of Establishments & Employees	الكيان القانوني Legal Status											عدد المنشآت والمشتغلين المحافظة	
		الجملة Total	أخرى Others	فرع شركة اجنبية Branch of foreign Co.	جمعيات ونوادي ومؤسساتها Coop. societies clubs & others	شركة مساهمة مغلقة Shareholding (closed)	شركة مساهمة اكتتاب عام Shareholding public Co.	شركة مسؤولة محدودة ذ.م.م. Ltd. Liability company	شركة توصية بالاسهم Ltd. Liability partnership	شركة توصية بسيطة Join Stock company	شركة واقف Defacto company	شركة تضامن Partnership		مشأة فردية Single proprietorship
Capital	Est.	16,858	42	21	403	207	111	2,487	9	438	412	860	11,868	
	Emp.	188,343	4,371	491	4,819	12,587	7,010	68,372	158	4,024	3,203	9,761	73,547	
Hawalli	Est.	10,209	34	1	231	36	82	841	7	183	242	537	8,015	
	Emp.	66,378	569	33	2,849	913	625	13,665	67	1,349	1,387	4,571	40,350	
Ahmadi	Est.	7,010	71	4	179	35	48	331	6	125	94	205	5,912	
	Emp.	57,018	7,171	99	2,100	1,124	1,255	10,053	74	766	392	3,114	30,870	
Jahra	Est.	3,643	15	2	103	25	36	74	1	27	90	70	3,200	
	Emp.	24,743	316	3,001	823	2,149	1,415	1,808	12	85	564	703	13,867	
Farwaniya	Est.	10,754	20	1	190	75	41	630	4	213	109	512	8,959	
	Emp.	85,295	2,880	20	2,213	8,216	796	16,714	12	1,761	527	6,953	45,203	
Total	Est.	48,474	182	29	1,106	378	318	4,363	27	986	947	2,184	37,954	
	Emp.	421,777	15,307	3,644	12,804	24,989	11,101	110,612	323	7,985	6,073	25,102	203,837	

* Provisional data - census of establishments 1995.

.1995

** Excluding establishments of government sector (2,517) est.,

(2,517)

separate stores without employees(1,333).

(1,333)

30 يونيو 2003

Assistant Occupations		Allied Technical Occupations			General Occupations			القيادية
Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Executive Jobs
-	735	24	-	24	41,669	-	41,669	7
-	229	59	-	59	4,982	-	4,982	9
-	121	23	-	23	7,025	-	7,025	10
-	2	-	-	-	326	-	326	2
-	11	-	-	-	1,517	-	1,517	9
-	53	106	-	106	4,425	-	4,425	10
-	545	34	-	34	9,317	-	9,317	7
-	539	81	-	81	11,742	-	11,742	10
-	71	5	-	5	2,374	-	2,374	1
-	19	-	-	-	1,632	-	1,632	6
-	4	-	-	-	533	-	533	5
-	6	-	-	-	668	-	668	25
-	47	-	-	-	2,538	-	2,538	5
-	43	4	-	4	2,237	-	2,237	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	8	5	-	5	1,130	-	1,130	6
-	6	1	-	1	887	-	887	25
-	83	86	-	86	5,156	-	5,156	12
-	3	-	-	-	528	-	528	1
-	4	-	-	-	643	-	643	5
-	498	30	-	30	8,766	-	8,766	2
-	27	7	-	7	2,205	-	2,205	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	12	-	-	-	428	-	428	6
-	1	-	-	-	163	-	163	1
-	9	-	-	-	494	-	494	2
-	3,076	465	-	465	111,385	-	111,385	186
-	503	7	-	7	5,355	-	5,355	11
-	4	1	-	1	322	-	322	2
-	15	6	-	6	829	-	829	4
-	14	4	-	4	639	-	639	2
-	4	-	-	-	261	-	261	3
-	3	-	-	-	276	-	276	3
-	14	2	-	2	1,497	-	1,497	3
-	2	16	-	16	859	-	859	1
-	11	-	-	-	532	-	532	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	1	-	-	-	342	-	342	5
-	-	-	-	-	173	-	173	3
-	1	-	-	-	286	-	286	2
-	572	36	-	36	11,371	-	11,371	45

:"

Employees in Government Civil Service

30 June 2003

	Grand Total			Special Occupations of Contracts			→
	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total
Ministries and Departments							
Ministry of Education	53,738	11,303	42,435	11,303	11,303	-	735
Public works	6,060	781	5,279	781	781	-	229
Ministry of Communication	7,321	142	7,179	142	142	-	121
Higher Education	531	92	439	201	92	109	2
Finance	1,667	130	1,537	130	130	-	11
Information	5,179	585	4,594	585	585	-	53
Social Affairs	10,543	637	9,906	640	637	3	545
Public Health	29,939	15,959	13,980	17,567	15,959	1,608	539
General Administration of Customs	2,530	79	2,451	79	79	-	71
Commerce & Industry	1,687	30	1,657	30	30	-	19
Civil Service Commission	627	85	542	85	85	-	4
Amiri Diwan	1,133	434	699	434	434	-	6
Justice & Legal Affairs	3,965	876	3,089	1,375	876	499	47
Awqaf & Islamic Affairs	3,526	1,235	2,291	1,235	1,235	-	43
Audit Bureau	510	155	355	506	155	351	-
Directorate General of Civil Aviation	1,253	101	1,152	104	101	3	8
The Council of Ministers	1,131	207	924	212	207	5	6
Electricity & Water	7,699	2,362	5,337	2,362	2,362	-	83
Foreign Affairs	974	82	892	442	82	360	3
Planning	734	82	652	82	82	-	4
Interior	11,194	1,329	9,865	1,898	1,329	569	498
Defence	2,388	131	2,257	141	131	10	27
General Head Qenerters National Guard	117	116	1	116	116	-	-
Oil	451	5	446	5	5	-	12
Legislation & Fatwa Department	471	49	422	306	49	257	1
National Council for Culture,Arts,Literature	551	44	507	44	44	-	9
Total	155,919	37,031	118,888	40,805	37,031	3,774	3,076
Second:Government Depts,(Attach.&indp.							
Kuwait Municipality	6,872	866	6,006	996	866	130	503
Fire Department	2,854	123	2,731	2,525	123	2,402	4
Public Authority for Agriculture & fisheries	1,222	368	854	368	368	-	15
Public Authority for Industry	710	51	659	51	51	-	14
Savings & Credit Bank	346	46	300	78	46	32	4
Zakat House	325	43	282	43	43	-	3
Public Authority for Applied Education	3,285	681	2,604	1,769	681	1,088	14
Kuwait Ports Authority	890		890	12	-	12	2
General Authority for Minors Affairs	627	80	547	80	80	-	11
National Assembly	646	219	427	644	219	425	-
Public Authority for Sports & Youths Affairs	427	79	348	79	79	-	1
Secretariat - General for Awgaf	197	21	176	21	21	-	-
Public Authority for Environment	345	56	289	56	56	-	1
Total	18,746	2,633	16,113	6,722	2,633	4,089	572

* Source:Civil Service Commission.

* Excluding departments which does not use low of civil employees.

30 يونيو 2003

Assistant Occupations		Allied Technical Occupations			General Occupations			القيادية
Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Executive Jobs
-	4	6	-	6	1,946	-	1,946	3
-	-	-	-	-	625	-	625	3
-	-	-	-	-	249	58	191	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	100	-	100	4
-	-	-	-	-	499	-	499	2
-	-	-	-	-	266	-	266	4
-	-	469	294	175	2,132	461	1,671	5
-	-	-	-	-	311	-	311	2
50	17	-	-	-	825	87	738	2
-	-	-	-	-	787	159	628	19
-	-	-	-	-	759	169	590	5
29	-	6	3	3	87	3	84	4
27	6	4	4	-	668	-	668	9
106	27	485	301	184	9,254	937	8,317	63
-	-	-	-	-	135	20	115	1
-	7	-	-	-	19	-	19	2
-	3	18	-	18	151	-	151	6
-	-	-	-	-	5,016	1,323	3,693	8
-	-	-	-	-	5,344	1,167	4,177	5
-	-	-	-	-	889	250	639	4
39	12	61	52	9	393	102	291	6
-	-	-	-	-	80	25	55	3
-	-	41	2	39	22	6	16	1
39	22	120	54	66	12,049	2,893	9,156	36
145	3,697	1,106	355	751	144,059	3,830	140,229	330

Employees in Government Civil Service

30 June 2003

	Grand Total			Special Occupations of Contracts			→
	Total	Non-		Total	Non-		
		Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti		Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
Government Depts (Attach.Vindp)&Comp.							
Third:Gover ment Depts (Attach.Vindp)							
Kuwait University	5,213	2,288	2,925	3,254	2,288	966	4
Thepublic Authority for Civil Information	806	178	628	178	178	-	-
Kuwait Invent ment Authovity	264	70	194	14	12	2	-
Shevrs liquidation office	6	6	-	6	6	-	-
Public Authority for Assess ment of Comensation for Damages Resulting from Iragi Aggression	160	48	112	56	48	8	-
Central Bank Of Kuwait	743	165	578	242	165	77	-
Kuwait funt for Arab Economic Develop ment	368	72	296	98	72	26	-
Kuwait Airways	4,090	1,748	2,342	1,484	993	491	-
Kuwait News Agency	402	75	327	89	75	14	-
Thepublic Institution for social security	894	137	757	0	-	-	67
Kuwait petroleum corporation	824	177	647	18	18	-	-
Kuwait Institute for Scientific Resrarch	797	202	595	33	33	-	-
Kuwait stock Exchange	195	103	92	69	68	1	29
Public Authority for Housing	1,117	429	688	403	398	5	33
Total	15,879	5,698	10,181	5,944	4,354	1,590	133
Fourth:State- Owned Companies:							
Kuwait hour Milk& Bakevies Comp.	2,320	2,204	116	2,184	2,184	-	-
Public Utilities Management Comp.	135	83	52	107	83	24	7
Kuwait Public Trausport Comp.	3,248	3,047	201	3,070	3,047	23	3
Kuwait Oil Comp.	5,024	1,323	3,701	-	-	-	-
Kuwait National Petroum Comp.	5,502	1,172	4,330	153	5	148	-
Petrochemical Industies Comp.	897	254	643	4	4	-	-
Kuwait Oil Tanker Comp.	511	193	318	-	-	-	51
Kuwait foreign Petroleum	105	47	58	22	22	-	-
Kuwait Aviation Fuelling Comp.	64	8	56	-	-	-	-
Total	17,806	8,331	9,475	5,540	5,345	195	61
Grand Total	208,350	53,693	154,657	59,011	49,363	9,648	3,842

* Source:Civil Service Commission.

* Excluding departments which does not use low of civil employees.

Non-Kuwaities Working Force in the Private Sector by Nationality

2003-1999

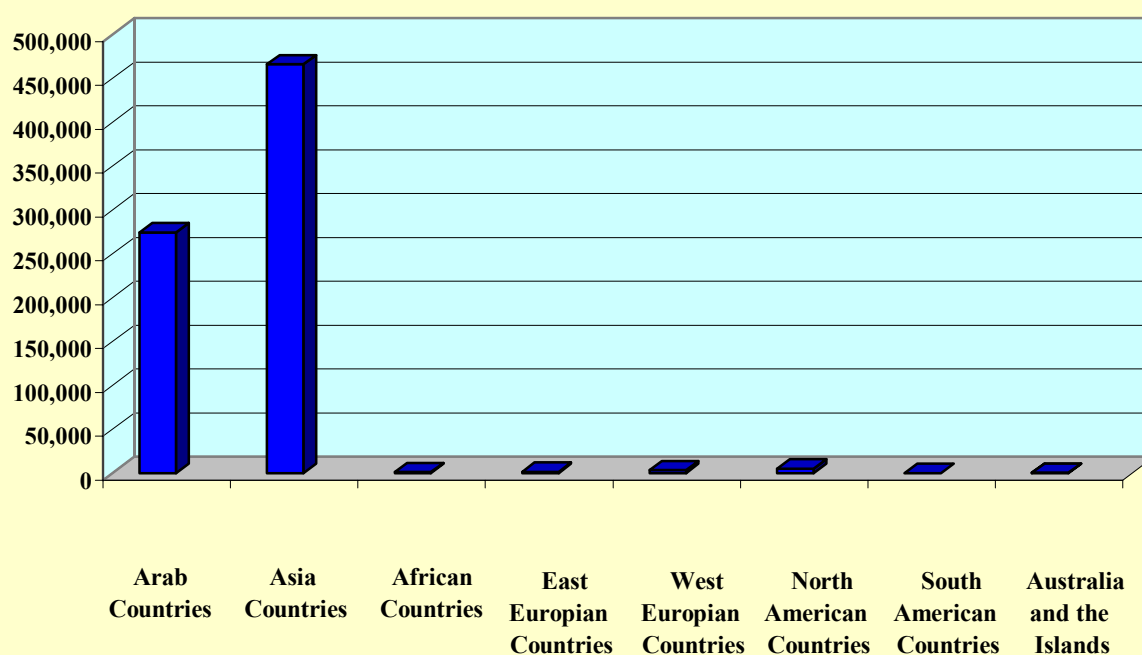
Nationalities	Year			
	2003*	2001	2000	1999
Arab Countries	274,667	255,690	262,422	258,999
Asia Countries	465,994	431,015	426,247	423,078
African Countries	1,184	862	851	782
East European Countries	1,491	1,665	1,479	1,340
West European Countries	3,315	3,488	3,570	3,483
North American Countries	4,975	4,136	4,056	3,911
South American Countries	219	189	187	180
Australia and the Islands	457	341	323	308
Not stated	1	-	-	-
Total	752,303	697,386	699,135	692,081

*Data Working force not available for 2002.

*بيانات العمالة الوافدة لعام 2002 غير متوفرة

Non-Kuwaities Working Force in the Private Sector by Nationality

2003



Non-Kuwaities Working Force in the Private Sector by Occupations Divisions

2003-1999

Occupations Divisions&Sex		Year				
		2003*	2001	2000	1999	
Professional & technical workers	M	55,123	47,695	47,760	46,573	ذ
	F	11,055	8,168	8,223	8,229	أ
	T	66,178	55,863	55,983	54,802	ج
Administrative & managerial workers	M	28,800	24,595	23,567	23,020	ذ
	F	1,777	1,253	1,196	1,175	أ
	T	30,577	25,848	24,763	24,195	ج
Clerical and related workers	M	50,375	42,229	41,546	39,797	ذ
	F	11,930	9,751	10,130	10,275	أ
	T	62,305	51,980	51,676	50,072	ج
Sales workers	M	66,702	58,755	57,047	54,725	ذ
	F	7,443	5,789	5,724	5,676	أ
	T	74,145	64,544	62,771	60,401	ج
Service workers	M	72,089	62,173	60,611	61,107	ذ
	F	11,279	9,822	9,771	9,719	أ
	T	83,368	71,995	70,382	70,826	ج
Agriculture ,animal husbandry, huntig & fishing workers	M	19,477	15,007	15,538	15,637	ذ
	F	6	3	4	4	أ
	T	19,483	15,010	15,542	15,641	ج
Production workers & labourers	M	410,285	404,305	411,069	409,193	ذ
	F	5,927	7,046	6,949	6,951	أ
	T	416,212	411,351	418,018	416,144	ج
Total	M	702,881	654,759	657,138	650,052	ذ
	F	49,422	41,832	41,997	42,029	أ
	T	752,303	696,591	699,135	692,081	ج

-Data of Working force not available for 2002.

- بيانات العمالة الواردة لعام 2002 غير متوفرة .

*Including not -astate 30 male&5 female for 2003.

يشمل غير مبين لكل من 30 ذكور و 5 اناث لسنة 2003

Non-Kuwaities Working Force in the Private Sector by Economic Activity Divisions

2003-1999

Economic Divisions of Activity&Sex		Year				
		2003*	2001	2000	1999	
Agriculture , hunting and fishing	M	28,561	25,521	26,239	26,164	ذ
	F	39	44	39	40	أ
	T	28,600	25,565	26,278	26,204	➔
Mining and quarrying	M	4,566	5,222	4,954	4,979	ذ
	F	528	530	556	569	أ
	T	5,094	5,752	5,510	5,548	➔
Manufacturing industries	M	64,581	60,265	59,310	57,609	ذ
	F	2,705	2,446	2,456	2,419	أ
	T	67,286	62,711	61,766	60,028	➔
Electricity , gas and water	M	660	633	586	531	ذ
	F	4	3	5	7	أ
	T	664	636	591	538	➔
Construction	M	53,427	58,628	56,968	62,197	ذ
	F	1,780	1,860	1,661	1,881	أ
	T	55,207	60,488	58,629	64,078	➔
Wholesale , retail trade , restaurants and hotels	M	352,213	372,455	387,141	381,599	ذ
	F	20,575	19,881	20,381	20,292	أ
	T	372,788	392,336	407,522	401,891	➔
Transportation , storage & communications	M	19,178	17,454	16,771	16,205	ذ
	F	931	603	616	717	أ
	T	20,109	18,057	17,387	16,922	➔
Finance , insurance , real estate and business services	M	29,049	27,147	28,429	27,552	ذ
	F	2,883	2,544	2,584	2,617	أ
	T	31,932	29,691	31,013	30,169	➔
Social , community and personal services	M	150,493	87,434	76,731	73,207	ذ
	F	19,960	13,921	13,699	13,487	أ
	T	170,453	101,355	90,430	86,694	➔
Not-Stated	M	153	0	9	9	ذ
	F	17	0	0	0	أ
	T	170	0	9	9	➔
Total	M	702,881	654,759	657,138	650,052	ذ
	F	49,422	41,832	41,997	42,029	أ
	T	752,303	696,591	699,135	692,081	➔

*Data of Working force not available for 2002.

*بيانات العمالة الوافدة لعام 2002 غير متوفرة.

Labour Permits by Governorates

2002-2000

Labour Permits	Year	Governorates						السنة
		جملة Total	الفروانية Farwaniya	الأحمدي Ahmadi	الجهراء Jahra	حولي Hawalli	العاصمة Capital	
Work Entry Permits	2000	52,853	3,219	5,897	4,921	7,548	31,268	2000
	2001	66,858	5,908	8,941	6,792	10,409	34,808	2001
	2002	102,863	11,151	11,901	8,010	13,796	58,005	2002
First Times Labour	2000	40,272	2,191	4,685	4,173	5,608	23,615	2000
	2001	60,281	4,547	7,556	4,980	9,266	33,932	2001
	2002	87,460	9,343	9,825	6,355	11,442	50,495	2002
Labour Permits Renewal	2000	234,935	11,268	27,030	31,141	30,843	134,653	2000
	2001	231,351	43,582	35,938	17,579	42,292	91,960	2001
	2002	298,382	39,978	32,784	17,775	41,806	166,039	2002
Transferring inside the National Sector	2000	70,475	6,308	3,073	11,242	12,323	37,529	2000
	2001	78,124	11,901	8,170	3,279	15,055	39,719	2001
	2002	90,551	12,841	8,104	4,095	11,969	53,542	2002
Final Cancellation	2000	16,467	691	2,015	1,108	1,752	10,901	2000
	2001	26,789	2,098	4,019	2,298	2,769	15,605	2001
	2002	20,807	1,676	2,738	1,571	2,146	12,676	2002
Transferring (special cases)*	2000	9,208	613	950	1,298	2,057	4,290	2000
	2001	7,519	911	895	583	1,565	3,565	2001 *()
	2002	5,857	642	440	297	1,277	3,201	2002

* The illustration show : Outside the national sector- From Gov. to national
sector -from servants to domestic - from follow a supporter to domestic

Labour Permits

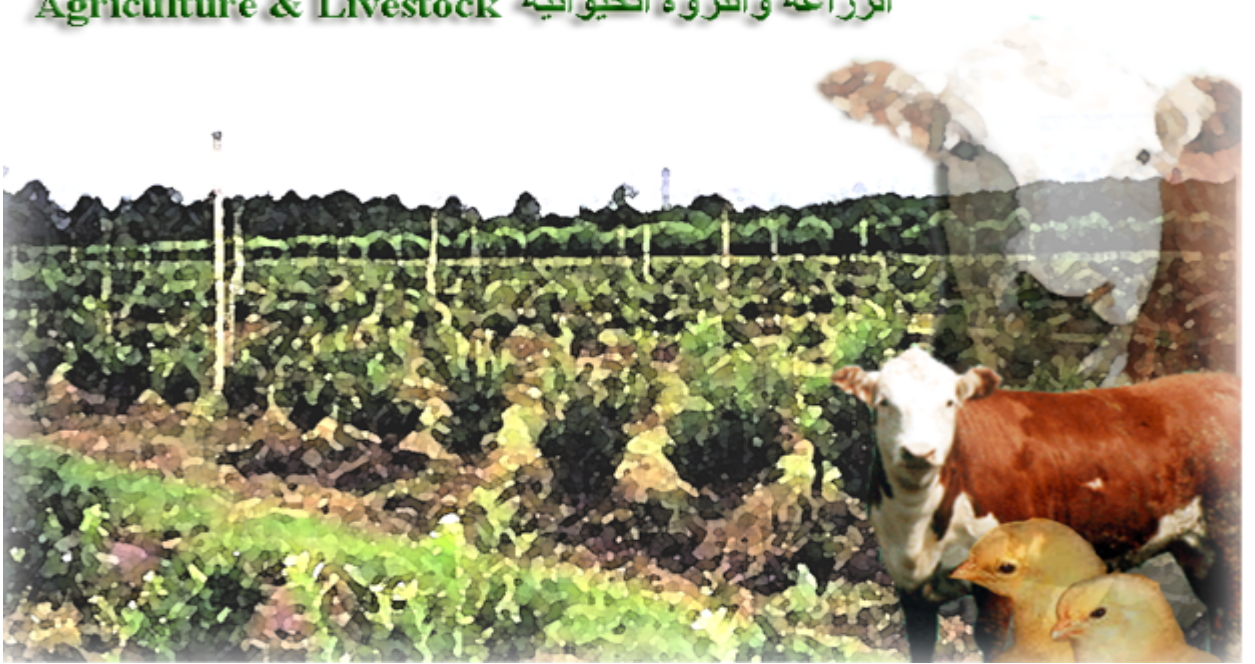
2002-2000

Labour Permits	Year			السنة
	2002	2001	2000	
Work Entry Permits	102,863	66,858	52,853	
First Times Labour	87,460	60,281	40,272	
Labour Permits Renewal	298,382	231,351	234,935	
Transferring	90,551	78,124	70,475	
Final Cancellation	20,807	26,789	16,467	
Transferring (special cases)	5,857	7,519	9,208	()

* Source: Ministry of social affairs and labour.

Chapter 7 الفصل السابع

Agriculture & Livestock الزراعة والثروة الحيوانية



Due to soil infertility, water scarcity , inappropriate climate , and lack of well trained labour force in agricultural works. Agriculture sector plays a minor role in Kuwait's economy in general.

A study of agricultural product structure and its development, needs a supply of periodic detailed data on cropped area, cultivable area in agricultural holdings, animal and plant products, product sufficiency, purchased, sold and consumed quantities of agricultural products and marketing and uses of agricultural products in other sectors. To accomplish this goal, the Statistical & information Sector has decided to publish, in this Chapter, tables which include the following data: government land utilization, agricultural holdings and their areas in governorates , seasonal labour force, agricultural products by cropped area (in quantity and value.) Live stock production in holdings in quantity and value) and production estimate and value added of livestock, fishing and agricultural sector.

Source of data is the Agricultural Statistics bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Office and Public Authority for Agriculture and fisheries.

لا زالت أهمية القطاع الزراعي في الكويت من الناحية الاقتصادية محدودة ، ويرجع ذلك في المقام الأول إلى قلة خصوبة التربة وندرة المياه الصالحة للري وعدم ملائمة ظروف الطقس ونقص الأيدي العاملة المدربة على الأعمال الزراعية .

ولعل دراسة هيكل الإنتاج الزراعي وتطوره في الكويت تتطلب توفير بيانات تفصيلية ودورية عن المساحة المزروعة والصالحة للزراعة بالحيازات الإنتاجية ، والإنتاج النباتي والحيواني ، والكفاية الإنتاجية كما يلزم الوقوف على الكميات المباعة والمستهلكة من المنتجات الزراعية وتسويقها واستخداماتها في القطاعات الأخرى ، لذا رأى قطاع الإحصاء والمعلومات أن يشمل هذا الفصل على العديد من الجداول التي تتضمن الحيازات الزراعية ومساحاتها بالمحافظات ، والعمالة المشتغلة بها حسب المواسم ، ثم الإنتاج الزراعي حسب المساحة المحصولية (بالكمية والقيمة) وكذلك الثروة الحيوانية في الحيازات الزراعية والإنتاجية المتعلقة بها (الكمية والقيمة) ، كما تشمل الجداول على بيانات تقدير القيمة الإنتاجية والمضافة للإنتاج الزراعي والحيواني والسمكي ، مما قد يساعد الدارسين والباحثين المهتمين بهذا المجال في الحصول على ما يلزمهم من بيانات .

ومصدر بيانات هذا الفصل هي نشرة الإحصاءات الزراعية السنوية التي تصدرها قطاع الإحصاء والمعلومات والهيئة العامة للزراعة والثروة السمكية .

Agricultural Holdings & Area In Governorates

الحيازات الزراعية والمساحة
الفعلية بالمحافظات

2003/02 -1999/98

Item	Year					البيان
	*2003/02	2002/01	2001/00	2000/99	1999/98	
Hawalli Governorate محافظة حولي						
Number of Holdings	6	16	16	16	16	عدد الحيازات
Area in Donum **	0	2	2	4	2	المساحة بالدونم **
Ahmadi Governorate محافظة الأحمدى						
Number of Holdings	1,839	1,769	1,707	1,624	1,425	عدد الحيازات
Area in Donum	41,256	29,705	28,841	29,114	28,952	المساحة بالدونم
Jhara Governorate محافظة الجهراء						
Number of Holdings	2,391	2,335	2,228	2,127	1,979	عدد الحيازات
Area in Donum	46,808	54,404	42,287	40,563	36,873	المساحة بالدونم
Farwaniya Governorate محافظة الفروانية						
Number of Holdings	2	2	2	2	2	عدد الحيازات
Area in Donum	0	0	0	0	0	المساحة بالدونم
Total الجملة						
Number of Holdings	4,238	4,122	3,953	3,769	3,422	عدد الحيازات
Area in Donum	88,064	84,111	71,130	69,681	65,827	المساحة بالدونم

- The capital governorate is excluded because there are not any holdings in it.

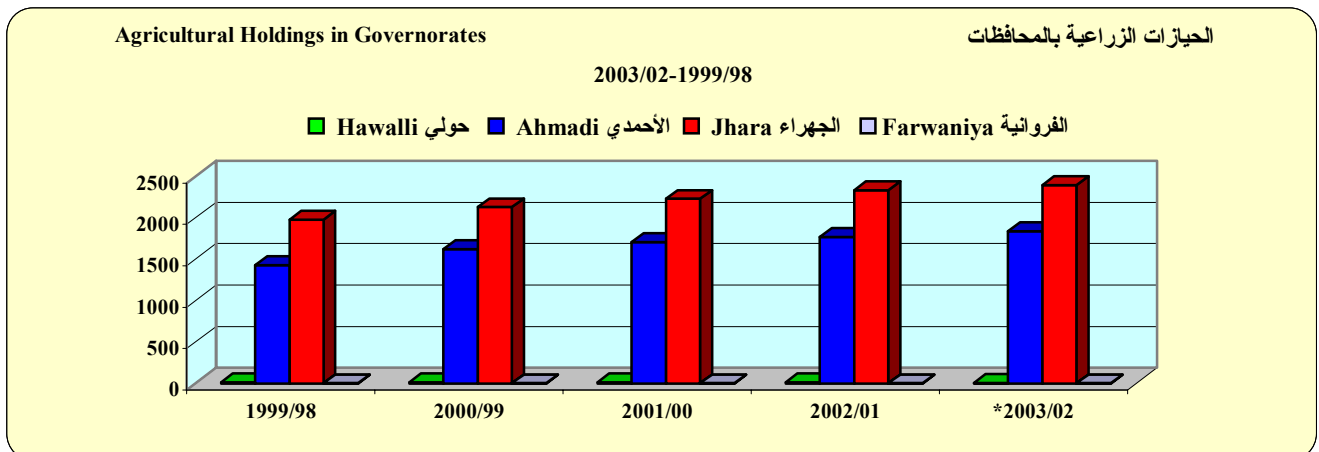
- إلغاء محافظة العاصمة لعدم وجود حيازات زراعية بها.

* Provisional Data.

* بيانات أولية.

** Donum = 1000m².

** الدونم = 1000 متر².



Crops' Cultivated Area by Governorates

المساحة المحصولية الحقلية بالمحافظات

(in Donum)

2003/02 -1999/98

(بالدونم)

Item	Year					البيان
	*2003/02	2002/01	2001/00	2000/99	1999/98	
Hawalli Governorate محافظة حولي						
Winter Crops	0	2	0	0	0	محاصيل شتوية
Summer Crops	0	0	1	0	1	محاصيل صيفية
Semi - Perennial Crops	0	0	5	4	3	محاصيل شبة مستديمة
Green Houses Crops	0	0	0	0	0	محاصيل محمية
Green area	0	0	0	0	0	زراعة تجميلية
Total	0	2	6	4	4	جملة
Ahmadi Governorate محافظة الأحمدى						
Winter Crops	19,772	18,962	19,004	19,659	21,658	محاصيل شتوية
Summer Crops	11,676	4,564	5,175	5,014	4,035	محاصيل صيفية
Semi - Perennial Crops	10,085	8,570	8,040	7,477	6,491	محاصيل شبة مستديمة
Green Houses Crops	9,327	6,894	6,799	7,032	6,758	محاصيل محمية
Green area	1,638	1,452	1,007	850	0	زراعة تجميلية
Total	52,498	40,442	40,025	40,032	38,942	جملة
Jhara Governorate محافظة الجهراء						
Winter Crops	23,764	23,094	21,774	21,618	20,121	محاصيل شتوية
Summer Crops	3,728	6,814	3,650	4,622	4,046	محاصيل صيفية
Semi - Perennial Crops	21,884	25,816	17,129	17,245	16,167	محاصيل شبة مستديمة
Green Houses Crops	4,806	4,686	4,116	4,284	4,210	محاصيل محمية
Green area	657	1,843	2,746	418	0	زراعة تجميلية
Total	54,839	62,253	49,415	48,187	44,544	جملة
Farwaniya Governorate محافظة الفروانية						
Winter Crops	0	0	0	0	0	محاصيل شتوية
Summer Crops	0	0	0	0	0	محاصيل صيفية
Semi - Perennial Crops	0	0	0	0	0	محاصيل شبة مستديمة
Green Houses Crops	0	0	0	0	0	محاصيل محمية
Green area	0	0	0	0	0	زراعة تجميلية
Total	0	0	0	0	0	جملة
Total الجملة						
Winter Crops	43,536	42,058	40,778	41,277	41,779	محاصيل شتوية
Summer Crops	15,404	11,378	8,826	9,636	8,082	محاصيل صيفية
Semi - Perennial Crops	31,969	34,386	25,174	24,726	22,661	محاصيل شبة مستديمة
Green Houses Crops	14,133	11,580	10,915	11,316	10,968	محاصيل محمية
Green area	2,295	3,295	3,753	1,268	0	زراعة تجميلية
Total	107,337	102,697	89,446	88,223	83,490	جملة

* Provisional Data.

* بيانات أولية.

** No Crops ' cultivated areas in Farwaniya Governorate

* ** لا توجد مساحات محصولية بمحافظة الفروانية .

Number of Employees in Agricultural
Holdings by Seasons in Governorates

2003/02-1999/98

عدد المشتغلين بالحيات الزراعية
حسب المواسم بالمحافظات

Season		Year					الموسم
		*2003/02	2002/01	2001/00	2000/99	1999/98	
Hawalli Governorate		محافظة حولي					
Winter	Own-account	0	0	0	1	0	يعملون لحسابهم شئوي
	Paid workers	8	17	28	31	41	يعملون بأجر
Early summer	Own-account	0	0	0	0	0	يعملون لحسابهم صيفي مبكر
	Paid workers	28	13	23	36	37	يعملون بأجر
Late summer	Own-account	0	0	0	0	0	يعملون لحسابهم صيفي متأخر
	Paid workers	10	6	23	35	51	يعملون بأجر
Ahmadi Governorate		محافظة الأحمدية					
Winter	Own-account	6	23	70	18	56	يعملون لحسابهم شئوي
	Paid workers	8,470	7,807	7,857	7,830	7,717	يعملون بأجر
Early summer	Own-account	10	1	12	13	3	يعملون لحسابهم صيفي مبكر
	Paid workers	7,976	7,709	7,446	7,306	7,165	يعملون بأجر
Late summer	Own-account	40	17	20	12	5	يعملون لحسابهم صيفي متأخر
	Paid workers	8,595	7,815	7,728	7,698	7,275	يعملون بأجر
Jhara Governorate		محافظة الجهراء					
Winter	Own-account	9	43	27	25	59	يعملون لحسابهم شئوي
	Paid workers	8,005	7,021	6,648	6,254	6,215	يعملون بأجر
Early summer	Own-account	13	1	48	28	11	يعملون لحسابهم صيفي مبكر
	Paid workers	7,968	7,263	6,366	6,176	6,027	يعملون بأجر
Late summer	Own-account	11	15	25	34	26	يعملون لحسابهم صيفي متأخر
	Paid workers	8,242	7,647	6,751	6,310	6,007	يعملون بأجر
Farwaniya Governorate		محافظة الفروانية					
Winter	Own-account	0	0	0	0	0	يعملون لحسابهم شئوي
	Paid workers	0	0	1	10	12	يعملون بأجر
Early summer	Own-account	0	0	0	0	0	يعملون لحسابهم صيفي مبكر
	Paid workers	0	0	0	4	3	يعملون بأجر
Late summer	Own-account	0	0	0	0	0	يعملون لحسابهم صيفي متأخر
	Paid workers	0	0	0	4	3	يعملون بأجر
Total		الجملة					
Winter	Own-account	15	66	97	44	115	يعملون لحسابهم شئوي
	Paid workers	16,483	14,845	14,534	14,125	13,985	يعملون بأجر
Early summer	Own-account	23	2	60	41	14	يعملون لحسابهم صيفي مبكر
	Paid workers	15,972	14,985	13,835	13,522	13,232	يعملون بأجر
Late summer	Own-account	51	32	45	46	31	يعملون لحسابهم صيفي متأخر
	Paid workers	16,847	15,468	14,502	14,047	13,336	يعملون بأجر

* Provisional Data.

* بيانات أولية.

Production Of Crops by
Area, Quantity & Value

إنتاج المزروعات حسب المساحة
المحصولية، الكمية والقيمة

2003/02 -2001/00

Crop	قيمة الإنتاج الزراعي (بالآلاف دينار) Value of Crop Production (in 000KD)			كمية الإنتاج الزراعي (بالطن) Quantity of Crop Production(in ton)			المساحة المحصولية(بالدونم) Crop Area (in Donum)			المحصول
	*03/02	02/01	.01/00	*03/02	02/01	.01/00	*03/02	02/01	.01/00	
Winter Crops:										المزروعات الشتوية:
Green Areas	1,025	2,218	2,914	1,025	2,118	2,914	1,025	2,218	2,914	المسطحات الخضراء
Fruits	2,546.1	2,296.4	2,457.0	35,465.4	32,121.4	34,395.0	7,423	6,767	7,212	الثمرات
Leafy	3,278.1	3,016.0	2,712.0	50,898.5	48,500.5	42,424.5	9,246	8,975	7,743	الورقيات
Tuberous	2,681.9	2,238.6	2,228.5	42,797.5	35,829.0	35,992.0	14,621	12,300	12,430	الدرنات
Pulses	44.0	66.9	81.3	386.7	402.4	590.0	282	254	371	البقوليات الخضراء
Crops	559.5	733.3	452.8	7,040.8	9,386.8	5,407.6	11,947	13,762	13,022	الحقلية
Total Winter	10,134.6	10,569.2	10,845.6	136,588.9	126,240.1	118,809.1	44,544	44,276	43,692	جملة الخضراوات
Vegetables										الشتوية:
Summer Crops:										المزروعات الصيفية:
Green Areas	325.0	188.0	127.0	325	188	127	325	188	127	المسطحات الخضراء
Fruits	1,081.2	1,175.8	1,088.2	9,790.1	11,094.7	9,995.2	4,655	5,139	4,742	الثمرات
Leafy	113.4	98.3	99.4	3,017.4	2,558.2	2,580.5	751	660	652	الورقيات
Pulses	0.10	0.03	0.0	1.8	0.5	0.3	7	2	1	البقوليات الخضراء
Crops	1,432.9	822.8	498.4	19,044.7	10,785.6	6,583.1	9,991	5,577	3,431	الحقلية
Total	2,952.6	2,284.9	1,813.0	31,854.0	24,439.0	19,159.1	15,729	11,566	8,953	الجملة
Semi-Perennial										المزروعات شبه
Crops:										المستديمة:
Semi-Perennial										المزروعات شبه
Crops:	6,583.6	6,797.1	5,050.4	257,453.8	266,279.5	196,019.7	31,967	34,386	25,173	المستديمة
Total	6,583.6	6,797.1	5,050.4	257,453.8	266,279.5	196,019.7	31,967	34,386	25,173	الجملة
Crand Total	19,670.8	19,651.2	17,709.0	425,896.7	416,958.6	333,987.9	92,240	90,228	77,818	جملة المزروعات
Green Houses Crops										الحقلية:
Land Scaping*	5,237.3	4,054.0	3,070.4	5,832,502	20,787,504	1,554,768	945	889	711	زراعة تجميلية
Fruits	8,812.4	7,134.2	6,465.0	94,157.2	73,834.8	65,721.0	12,127	9,974	9,142	الثمرات
Leafy	473.4	370.9	385.2	6,820.3	5,311.9	5,662.0	1,178	988	1,019	الورقيات
Tuberous	87.9	83.7	86.1	1,231.7	1,150.9	1,294.7	234	219	270	الدرنات
Pulses	182.0	166.8	199.8	1,018.8	921.2	1,099.2	428	386	463	البقوليات والمحاصيل
Crops	23.4	0.6	2.3	306.2	7.6	30.4	143	4	16	المحاصيل
Semi-Perennial	4.7	2.7	2.4	182.0	82.0	30.0	17	9	5	شبه مستديمة
Total of Green										جملة المزروعات
houses	14,821.1	11,812.9	10,211.2	103,716.2	81,308.4	73,837.3	15,072	12,469	11,626	المحمية
Grand Total	34,491.9	31,464.1	27,920.2	529,612.9	498,267.0	407,825.2	107,312	102,697	89,444	إجمالي المزروعات

* Provisional Data.

* بيانات أولية.

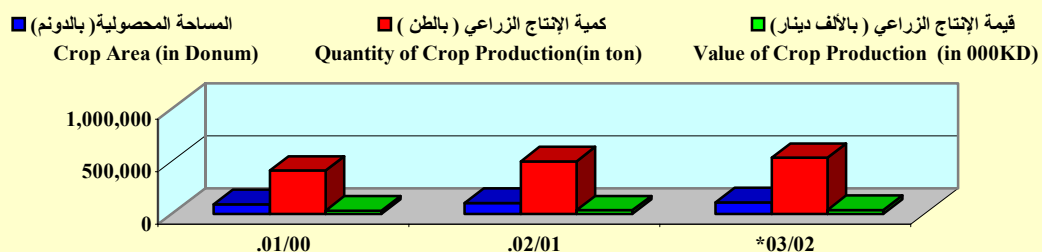
**Quantity of Prod. for Land Scap.&Green Areas are not measured

* كمية الإنتاج للمزروعات التجميلية والمساحات الخضراء لاتحسب.

Value of Crops by Area,
Quantity & Value

2003/02-2001/00

إنتاج المزروعات حسب المساحة
المحصولية والكمية والقيمة



Crop	قيمة الإنتاج الزراعي (بالآلاف دينار)			كمية الإنتاج (بالطن)			المساحة (بالدونم)			المحصول
	Value of Crop Production			Quantity of Crop Production			Area			
	(in 000KD)			(inTon)			(in Donum)			
	*03/02	.02/01	.01/00	*03/02	.02/01	.01/00	*03/02	.02/01	.01/00	
Tomatoes	3,509.0	2,180.9	1,740.7	47,419.5	29,471.8	23,522.9	4,695	2,918	2,329	طماطم
Cucumber	3,668.8	3,507.7	3,176.9	33,970.2	32,478.6	29,416.2	5,147	4,921	4,457	خيار
Pepper	1,074.5	834.2	862.8	7,309.7	5,674.9	5,869.2	1,091	847	876	فلفل
Okra	34.5	41.3	45.6	156.8	187.6	207.2	112	134	148	بامية
Green Beans	150.6	131.4	153.8	885.6	772.8	904.8	369	322	377	فاصوليا
Marrow	100.6	53.5	48.3	1,341.0	713.7	643.5	344	183	165	كوسا
EggPlant	145.3	214.8	193.1	2,137.2	3,159.0	2,839.2	274	405	364	باننجان
Strawberry	145.4	142.0	169.4	246.5	240.7	287.1	85	83	99	فراولة
Onion	60.6	58.0	45.7	768.0	708.0	558.0	128	118	93	بصل
Nallow	73.6	67.2	67.6	955.3	873.3	877.4	233	213	214	ملوخية
Coriander	117.1	112.0	108.1	1,393.6	1,333.3	1,286.4	208	199	192	كزبرة
Peppermint	49.2	32.2	37.8	447.2	292.4	344.0	52	34	40	نعناع
Melon	25.9	38.8	44.7	273.0	408.0	471.0	91	136	157	شمام
Parsly	78.4	32.5	30.2	1,120.0	464.0	432.0	70	29	27	بقندونس
Cabbge	32.8	18.3	30.9	520.0	290.0	490.0	104	58	98	ملفوف
Lettuce	33.2	22.6	36.6	663.4	452.6	731.6	107	73	118	خس
Snake Cucumber	2.8	10.2	34.7	48.0	172.8	588.8	15	54	184	طروح
Dill	33.9	35.6	28.3	357.0	374.5	297.5	102	107	85	شبننت
Caulifower	36.2	47.9	85.4	510.3	674.1	1,203.3	81	107	191	زهرة
Purslance	7.9	9.1	12.1	248.4	285.2	377.2	27	31	41	بربير
Watermelon	3.7	5.1	6.2	22.0	30.8	37.4	10	14	17	بطيخ
Read Raddish	0.0	0.4	0.8	0.0	8.4	16.8	0	2	4	فجل احمر
Yellow Corn	19.7	0.6	2.3	262.2	7.6	30.4	138	4	16	ذرة شامية
Others	180.0	162.6	178.7	2,661.3	2,234.3	2,405.4	1,589	1,475	1,334	أخرى
Total	9,583.7	7,758.9	7,140.7	103,716.2	81,308.4	73,837.3	15,072	12,467	11,626	الجملة

Livestock and Poultry in Holdings

الثروة الحيوانية في الحيازات الزراعية

2003/02 -1999/98

Item	Year					البيان
	*2003/02	2002/01	2001/00	2000/99	1999/98	
Hawalli Governorate محافظة حولي						
Cows	5	11	12	13	88	أبقار
Sheeps	33	56	136	126	87	أغنام
Goats	177	115	119	203	104	ماعز
Poultry	9,500	168,500	387,700	539,300	728,300	دواجن
Camels	0	0	0	0	0	إبل
Ahmadi Governorate محافظة الأحمدى						
Cows	1,699	1,417	1,337	1,981	1,382	أبقار
Sheeps	186,648	194,945	205,777	234,984	190,153	أغنام
Goats	68,434	65,489	71,660	77,962	61,936	ماعز
Poultry	12,718,820	11,970,346	11,503,608	10,031,379	11,780,085	دواجن
Camels	2,680	2,667	3,591	2,563	2,273	إبل
Jhara Governorate محافظة الجهراء						
Cows	30,125	23,541	18,982	18,561	18,510	أبقار
Sheeps	302,224	274,773	315,495	342,270	285,577	أغنام
Goats	127,437	81,143	96,394	113,763	96,996	ماعز
Poultry	17,589,376	17,441,366	15,120,877	15,744,184	18,468,066	دواجن
Camels	2,964	2,166	1,381	899	998	إبل
Farwaniya Governorate محافظة الفروانية						
Cows	0	0	0	0	0	أبقار
Sheeps	0	0	0	0	0	أغنام
Goats	0	0	0	0	0	ماعز
Poultry	0	0	0	0	0	دواجن
Camels	0	0	0	0	0	إبل
Total الجملة						
Cows	31,829	24,969	20,331	20,555	19,980	أبقار
Sheeps	488,905	469,774	521,408	577,380	475,817	أغنام
Goats	196,048	146,747	168,173	191,928	159,036	ماعز
Poultry	30,317,696	29,580,212	27,012,185	26,314,863	30,976,451	دواجن
Camels	5,644	4,833	4,972	3,462	3,271	إبل

* Provisional Data.

* بيانات أولية.

Quantity and Value of Livestock Production

2003/02 - 1999/98

Item	Year					البيان
	*2003/02	2002/01	2001/00	2000/99	1999/98	
Milk						الحليب
Quantity (Ton)	42,919.0	36,716.0	33,240.0	34,809.0	37,768.0	كمية (طن)
Value (000KD)	7,665.7	6,470.9	6,196.1	6,141.3	6,726.2	قيمة (ألف دينار)
Eggs						البيض
No. (Million)	329.4	273.0	314.6	343.5	293.1	العدد (بالمليون)
Value (000KD)	7,282.2	6,070.5	6,539.4	7,155.2	6,020.6	قيمة (ألف دينار)
Sheep and Goat Meat						لحوم الضان والماعز
Quantity (Ton)	3,086.0	3,110.0	3,104.0	3,956.0	3,376.0	كمية (طن)
Value (000KD)	3,912.5	3,934.7	3,934.9	5,024.2	4,402.4	قيمة (ألف دينار)
Cows Meat						لحوم الأبقار
Quantity (Ton)	980.0	722.0	465.0	806.0	529.0	كمية (طن)
Value (000KD)	698.3	526.7	349.8	591.1	430.9	قيمة (ألف دينار)
Poultry Meat						لحوم الدجاج
Quantity (Ton)	37,421.4	37,362.0	32,688.7	32,963.8	38,987.5	كمية (طن)
Value (000KD)	15,102.9	14,797.7	11,918.4	13,243.0	17,168.8	قيمة (ألف دينار)
Wool						الصوف
Quantity (Ton)	369.0	356.0	390.0	417.0	343.0	كمية (طن)
Value (000KD)	93.7	89.0	97.7	58.0	86.0	قيمة (ألف دينار)
Camel Meat						لحوم الأبل
Quantity (Ton)	101.0	69.0	487.0	58.0	94.0	كمية (طن)
Value (000KD)	88.0	60.0	414.2	52.3	80.9	قيمة (ألف دينار)

**Not including quantity and value of wool of imported sheep for slaughter.

** لا تشمل كمية وقيمة صوف الغنم المستوردة لغرض الذبح.

Milk Production by Quantity & Value

2003/02-1999/98

Item	Year					البيان
	*2003/02	2002/01	2001/00	2000/99	1999/98	
Number of Animals						عدد الحيوانات
Cows	31,829	24,969	20,331	20,555	19,980	أبقار
Goats and Sheeps	684,953	616,521	689,581	769,308	634,853	أغنام وماعز
Total	716,782	641,490	709,912	789,863	654,833	الجملة
Quantity of Milk (in Ton)						كمية الحليب (بالطن)
Cows	40,125	34,192	30,237	30,836	33,679	أبقار
Goats and Sheeps	2,794	2,524	3,003	3,973	4,089	أغنام وماعز
Total	42,919	36,716	33,240	34,809	37,768	الجملة
Value of Milk Produced (000KD)						قيمة الحليب الناتج (بالألف دينار)
Cows	6,862.3	5,840.0	5,183.0	5,148.7	5,791.9	أبقار
Goats and Sheeps	803.4	630.9	1,013.0	992.6	934.3	أغنام وماعز
Total	7,665.7	6,470.9	6,196.0	6,141.3	6,726.2	الجملة

* Provisional Data.

* بيانات أولية.

2003/02-2000/99

Item	بالآلاف دينار كويتي				البيان
	In Thousand (KD)				
	*2003/02	2002/01	2001/00	2000/99	
Plant Production الإنتاج النباتي					
Green Areas	1,350.0	2,406.0	3,041.0	658.0	المسطحات الخضراء
Winter Crops	9,109.6	8,351.1	7,931.6	8,110.6	الحاصلات الشتوية
Summer Crops	2,627.6	2,096.8	1,686.1	1,804.8	الحاصلات الصيفية
Semi- Perennial Crops	6,588.3	6,797.1	5,050.4	4,022.5	الحاصلات الشبه المستديمة
Fruit Trees' Production	9,052.1	6,631.4	5,123.6	961.4	الإنتاج الثمري
Total value of green House	9,579.1	7,758.9	7,140.7	6,769.2	المزروعات المحمية
Land Scaping	5,237.3	4,054.0	3,070.4	2,339.6	المزروعات التجميلية
Total Agricultural Production	43,544.0	38,095.3	33,043.8	24,666.1	جملة الإنتاج النباتي
Animal Production الإنتاج الحيواني					
Camel Meat	88.0	60.0	414.2	52.3	لحوم الأبل
Sheep & goat meat	3,912.5	3,934.8	3,934.9	5,024.2	لحوم الأغنام والماعز
Beef	698.3	526.7	349.8	591.1	لحوم الأبقار
Poultry meat	15,102.9	14,797.8	11,918.5	13,243.2	لحوم الدواجن
Milk	7,665.7	6,470.9	6,196.0	6,141.3	الألبان
Eggs (in million)	7,282.2	6,070.6	6,539.4	7,155.3	البيض (العدد بالمليون)
Wool	93.7	89.0	97.7	104.3	الصوف
Total Animal Production	34,843.3	31,949.8	29,450.5	32,311.7	جملة الإنتاج الحيواني
Fish and Bees Production الإنتاج السمكي والحشري					
Consumed Local Fish	4,513.9	5,543.6	5,627.7	7,319.2	الأسماك المحلية المستهلكة
Planted Fish	738.6	1,096.2	321.9	937.8	الأسماك المستزرعة
Fish export	1,384.1	1,185.5	949.1	1,650.7	الأسماك المصدرة
Honey & Wax	70.5	43.9	113.2	124.3	عسل النحل والشمع
Total Fish & Honey Production	6,707.1	7,869.2	7,011.9	10,032.0	جملة الإنتاج السمكي والحشري**
(1)					
Final Agricultural Production	85,094.4	77,914.3	69,506.2	67,009.8	الإنتاج الزراعي النهائي

* بيانات أولية.

** لا تشمل كمية صوف الأغنام المستوردة لغرض الذبح.



Item	بالآلاف دينار كويتي				البيان
	In Thousand (KD)				
	*2003/02	2002/01	2001/00	2000/99	
Inter-mediate Production		(2)		الإنتاج الوسيط	
Natural Fertilisers	262.3	321.1	344.0	271.3	السماد الطبيعي
Green fodder	6,657.1	6,869.0	5,121.8	4,052.3	الأعلاف الخضراء
Milk for calves Suckling	47.8	39.5	26.3	33.7	الحليب المخصص لإرضاع العجول
Baby Chicks locally prod.	4,095.1	3,435.7	3,899.4	4,087.1	الصيصان المنتجة محليا"
Total Intermediate Production	11,062.3	10,665.3	9,391.5	8,444.4	جملة الإنتاج الوسيط
(3)					
Total Agriculture Production (1+2)	96,156.7	88,579.6	78,897.7	75,454.2	جملة الإنتاج الزراعي (2+1)
Agricultural Prod. Requ.		(4)		مستلزمات الإنتاج الزراعي	
Seeds	2,614.5	2,066.6	1,783.8	3,333.2	البذور
Industrial fodders	15,411.3	13,464.3	13,687.7	16,039.4	الأعلاف الصناعية المخلوطة
Green fodders	722.2	647.5	612.9	535.2	الأعلاف الخضراء
Milk for calves Suckling	118.2	97.6	65.1	83.2	الحليب المخصص لإرضاع العجول
Natural Fertilisers	739.8	734.0	717.4	915.3	السماد الطبيعي
Chemical Fertilizers	443.6	399.0	404.5	401.1	السماد الكيماوي
Water for IRRG and Drinking	2,047.6	2,113.0	3,592.3	2,110.2	مياه حلو (للشرب- سقي الحيوانات- ري)
Oil & Grease for Machines	644.4	554.3	560.5	630.2	محروقات والشحوم للآلات
Baby Chicks production locally	4,095.1	3,435.7	3,899.4	4,087.1	الصيصان المنتجة محليا"
Eggs used for hatching	2,611.0	2,871.2	2,642.5	2,638.5	البيض المستخدم للتقريع
Imported baby chicks	170.8	272.2	1,218.5	213.1	الصيصان المستوردة
Planted fish	216.6	406.4	175.7	325.7	مستلزمات الاستزراع السمكي
Bees Feed	0.2	0.8	1.2	0.0	النحل
Total production requirements	29,835.3	27,062.6	29,361.5	31,312.2	جملة مستلزمات الإنتاج
(5)					
Gross value Added (3 - 4)	66,321.4	61,517.0	49,536.2	44,142.0	القيمة المضافة الإجمالية (3-4)

Estimates of Gross & Value Added of Agricultural production

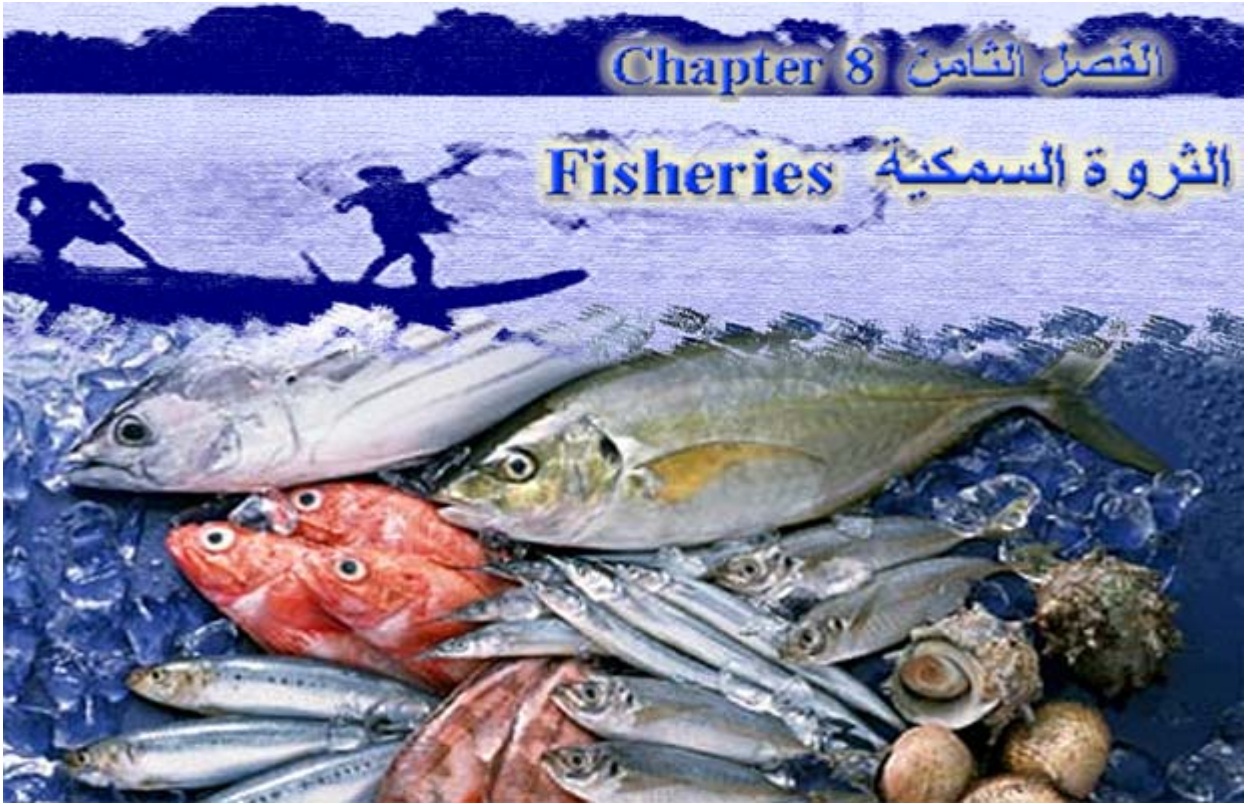
Item	بالآلاف دينار كويتي In Thousand (KD)				البيان
	*2003/02	2002/01	2001/00	2000/99	
Wages الأجرور					
Cash wages	10,610.9	9,722.6	9,286.9	8,904.0	الأجرور النقدية
Kind wages	567.0	475.8	458.8	454.0	الأجرور العينية
Total	11,177.9	10,198.4	9,745.7	9,358.0	الجملة
(6)					
TI VI of lab wages	11,177.9	10,198.4	9,745.7	9,358.0	جملة قيمة أجور العمال
Dep. of capital assets أهلاكات الأصول الرأسمالية					
Bldg. dept.	4,386.9	4,259.1	4,135.3	3,887.0	أهلاك المباني
Agri. mach.dept,	5,141.8	4,992.0	4,846.8	4,692.6	أهلاك الآلات الزراعية
Total	9,528.7	9,251.1	8,982.1	8,579.6	الجملة
(7)					
TI VI of dept. in fix assets	9,528.7	9,251.1	8,982.1	8,579.6	جملة قيمة الأهلاك في الأصول الرأسمالية
(8)					
Net & ind tax & sub.	-8,615.3	-7,300.0	-5,216.2	-5,405.1	صافي الضرائب الغير مباشرة والاعانات
(9)					
Net expn & income	240.0	293.8	159.1	196.4	صافي المصروفات والإيرادات
Net profit (n.sur) =5-(6+7+8+9)	53,990.1	49,073.7	35,865.5	31,413.1	صافي الربح (الفائض الصافي) (9+8+7+6)-5=

* Provisional Data.

** Not including wool quantity of imported sheep for slaughter.

Chapter 8 الفصل الثامن

Fisheries الثروة السمكية



The Arabian Gulf is considered one of the richest areas in fish and other sea animal's resources, it's concentrated in several parts of Gulf's water including Kuwait's territorial water, it is also characterized by various kinds of fish containing protein, phosphor and iodine materials.

However, the state in implementing comprehensive plans hence to ensure the developing of this important resources by using the latest-scientific methods.

Due to the importance of these statistics an independent chapter on fish resources is presented in this edition, covering statistic on quantities sold in the markets by auctioneers and retailers, in addition to wholesale and retail prices. There is anew table for fish plantation, fishing equipment and its expenses.

Source of information is "Fisheries Statistics Publication" issued by SCS.

2003

← الأسماك المستزرعة		الأسماك المستوردة			الأسماك المحلية		
		Imported Fish		Local Fish			
متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)
0	0	2,340,092	1,185	1,975,460	1,186,222	1,693	700,590
0	0	4,122,303	2,488	1,656,907	370,878	3,951	93,865
0	0	0	0	0	56,618	276	205,071
0	0	600,712	920	652,786	50,040	1,677	29,831
0	0	1,631,444	1,370	1,190,649	433,192	2,140	202,381
0	0	0	0	0	16,275	159	102,552
0	0	143,422	725	197,865	505,017	808	624,869
0	0	83,868	809	103,649	88,833	927	95,782
0	0	82,086	742	110,698	23,153	969	23,892
0	0	41,868	660	63,413	57,483	1,449	39,681
0	0	137,056	422	325,131	53,872	579	93,084
0	0	49,875	1,008	49,467	60,980	2,575	23,682
0	0	62,064	663	93,583	30,551	717	42,584
0	0	429,067	1,052	407,920	281,135	1,716	163,861
0	0	120,470	1,052	174,352	30,736	1,236	24,870
0	0	24,726	465	53,229	23,544	524	44,927
0	0	100,965	473	213,671	51,057	672	75,966
0	0	22,476	618	36,372	19,428	704	27,581
0	0	31,643	675	46,859	24,194	903	26,796
0	0	12,864	567	22,673	42,186	706	59,763
0	0	27,022	311	86,806	9,124	427	21,371
0	0	2,083	243	8,570	2,857	257	11,098
0	0	137,906	451	306,008	25,045	719	34,822
1,716	362,115	732,883	657	1,115,342	226,203	783	288,935
1,716	362,115	10,936,895	1,230	8,891,410	3,668,624	1,200	3,057,854

Total Quantity and Value of Fish production

Type	الإجمالي العام			شركات الأسماك			Farming Fish →
	Grand Total	Fish Compnies		Farming Fish			
	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالقرش Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالقرش Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)
Shrimps	4,133,133	1,233	3,351,334	606,819	899	675,284	0
Silvery Pomfret(Zobaidy)	4,502,268	2,566	1,754,773	9,087	2,271	4,001	0
River Shad (Suboar)	56,645	276	205,147	27	355	76	0
Silvery Grunt (Nakroor)	651,531	953	683,636	779	764	1,019	0
Brown Spotted Grouper(Hamoor)	2,067,016	1,482	1,394,612	2,380	1,504	1,582	0
Blue Spotted Mullet(Maid)	16,790	0	105,127	515	200	2,575	0
Silvery Croaker (Newaiby)	692,362	748	925,585	43,923	427	102,851	0
Barred Spanish Mackerel (Chanied)	175,555	856	205,107	2,854	503	5,676	0
Crimoson Snapper (Hamrah)	105,403	782	134,864	164	599	274	0
Large-Scaled Mullet(Beyah)	99,351	964	103,094	0	0	0	0
Herring Travelly (Hamam)	200,851	454	442,542	9,923	408	24,327	0
Thread Line (Shim)	110,855	1,515	73,149	0	0	0	0
Jack-Pomfret (Halwaio)	95,921	668	143,551	3,306	448	7,384	0
Yellow Finned Black Porgy(Sheim)	743,227	1,214	612,040	33,025	820	40,259	0
Berttam	152,352	758	200,980	1,146	652	1,758	0
Three-Banded Grunt (Firsh)	48,270	492	98,156	0	0	0	0
Red-Finned Pigface Bream (Sheiry)	154,446	522	295,672	2,424	402	6,035	0
Cobia (Sikin)	42,354	653	64,861	450	496	908	0
Gray Finned Croaker(Eshmahy)	56,179	755	74,421	342	446	766	0
Spotted Spanish Mackerel(Khubbat)	57,957	651	89,020	2,907	442	6,584	0
Notched Thread-Fin Bream(Bassi)	40,718	338	120,560	4,572	369	12,383	0
Spotted Lizard Fish (Kasoor)	6,058	223	27,152	1,118	149	7,484	0
Anda'ac	162,951	478	340,830	0	0	0	0
Others	1,593,673	854	1,866,257	13,102	131	99,865	621,485
Total	15,965,866	1,199	13,312,470	738,863	738	1,001,091	621,485

**Total Sold of Fish at the Markets
by Type (Retail Prices)**

()

2003- 2001

Type	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالقدس	الكمية بالكيلوجرام	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالقدس	الكمية بالكيلوجرام	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالقدس	الكمية بالكيلوجرام
	Aver.Price (Fils)	Aver.Price (Fils)	Quantity in (Kg)	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Fils)	Quantity in (Kg)	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Fils)	Quantity in (Kg)
	2003			2002			2001		
Shrimps	694,738	1,559	445,580	1,446,695	1,738	832,440	905,208	1,663	544,450
Silvery Pomfret(Zobaidy)	1,685,710	3,017	558,825	1,855,104	2,993	619,772	1,177,986	3,007	391,763
River Shad (Suboar)	47,954	497	96,397	99,215	376	264,042	110,038	474	232,187
Silvery Grunt (Nakroor)	355,179	1,298	273,595	570,181	1,313	434,201	514,010	1,332	385,778
Brown Spotted Grouper(Hamoor)	1,101,491	1,866	590,411	1,333,176	1,719	775,581	1,024,339	1,835	558,104
Blue Spotted Mullet(Maid)	14,157	236	59,870	0	0	0	56,672	262	216,420
Silvery Croaker (Newaiby)	242,012	1,189	203,499	342,863	1,096	312,899	328,056	1,086	302,155
Barred Spanish Mackerel (Chanied)	73,710	1,264	58,292	123,781	1,077	114,878	100,596	1,081	93,070
Crimson Snapper (Hamrah)	62,116	1,098	56,593	93,682	1,053	88,960	98,122	1,092	89,828
Large-Scaled Mullet(Beyah)	55,718	1,250	44,590	109,371	1,243	87,978	58,681	1,460	40,194
Herring Travelly (Hamam)	138,660	801	173,077	186,035	775	240,067	162,810	795	204,833
Thread Line (Shim)	60,007	2,143	28,005	97,416	1,814	53,715	96,483	1,916	50,359
Jack-Pomfret (Halwaio)	33,799	1,009	33,510	67,825	888	76,404	67,027	933	71,847
Yellow Finned Black Porgy(Sheim)	291,158	1,666	174,790	447,836	1,560	287,092	417,675	1,764	236,732
Berttam	82,411	1,096	75,200	84,322	1,119	75,360	70,854	1,172	60,477
Three-Banded Grunt (Firsh)	30,936	857	36,082	30,790	750	41,046	36,285	775	46,792
Red-Finned Pigface Bream (Sheiry)	123,826	831	148,942	107,304	827	129,690	70,637	924	76,433
Cobia (Sikin)	22,170	1,005	22,070	33,942	895	37,910	29,183	920	31,713
Gray Finned Croaker(Eshmahy)	41,993	1,096	38,300	36,710	1,067	34,410	35,181	1,135	30,989
Spotted Spanish Mackerel(Khubbat)	20,219	1,018	19,870	31,552	875	36,042	38,953	773	50,407
Notched Thread-Fin Bream(Bassi)	14,216	601	23,640	29,938	588	50,892	35,424	597	59,348
Spotted Lizard Fish (Kasoor)	2,348	510	4,600	6,745	502	13,431	6,366	506	12,590
Anda'ac	128,773	778	165,500	138,590	768	180,476	108,212	799	135,517
Others	439,845	1,008	436,550	701,943	967	726,180	582,619	890	654,801
Total	5,763,146	1,530	3,767,788	7,975,016	1,446	5,513,466	6,131,417	1,340	4,576,787

**Total Local Sold Fish at the Markets
(Retail Prices)**

()

2003-2001

Type	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالفلس	الكمية بالكيلوجرام	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالفلس	الكمية بالكيلوجرام	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالفلس	الكمية بالكيلوجرام
	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Flis)	Quantity in (kg)	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Flis)	Quantity in (kg)	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Flis)	Quantity in (kg)
	2003			2002			2001		
Shrimps	274,513	1,743	157,450	975,950	1,929	505,990	708,571	1,814	390,600
Silvery Pomfret(Zobaigy)	191,297	4,215	45,381	249,894	4,559	54,811	281,741	4,229	66,628
River Shad (Suboar)	47,779	496	96,257	99,215	376	264,042	110,038	474	232,187
Silvery Grunt (Nakroor)	23,938	1,719	13,925	100,683	1,650	61,032	164,889	1,615	102,080
Brown Spotted Grouper(Hamoor)	334,062	2,494	133,956	323,812	2,339	138,447	341,652	2,351	145,296
Blue Spotted Mullet(Maid)	14,157	249	56,870	0	0	0	56,672	262	216,420
Silvery Croaker (Newaiby)	192,689	1,247	154,579	290,941	1,116	260,697	268,171	1,065	251,693
Barred Spanish Mackerel (Chanied)	28,593	1,297	22,040	68,266	1,078	63,350	59,296	1,115	53,175
Crimoson Snapper (Hamrah)	16,643	1,300	12,805	20,576	1,205	17,080	23,513	1,268	18,544
Large-Scaled Mullet(Beyah)	27,016	2,236	12,080	52,229	1,614	32,362	35,067	1,863	18,818
Herring Travelly (Hamam)	36,444	1,063	34,282	52,426	902	58,105	50,188	935	53,681
Thread Line (Shim)	39,028	2,931	13,315	56,183	2,418	23,240	50,518	2,652	19,050
Jack-Pomfret (Halwaio)	17,937	1,039	17,260	39,434	890	44,322	40,789	978	41,707
Yellow Finned Black Porgy(Sheim)	131,263	2,289	57,350	254,831	1,952	130,568	256,281	1,997	128,349
Berttam	15,990	1,577	10,140	18,697	1,564	11,955	17,228	1,683	10,235
Three-Banded Grunt (Firsh)	13,939	922	15,112	10,868	784	13,860	13,054	819	15,936
Red-Finned Pigface Bream (Sheiry)	38,877	993	39,166	33,566	1,012	33,180	32,439	1,097	29,570
Cobia (Sikin)	11,235	1,027	10,940	19,630	928	21,160	17,805	932	19,112
Gray Finned Croaker(Eshmahy)	16,131	1,260	12,800	14,113	1,218	11,590	17,146	1,292	13,267
Spotted Spanish Mackerel(Khubbat)	18,322	1,043	17,570	29,429	885	33,251	36,554	769	47,521
Notched Thread-Fin Bream(Bassi)	5,426	702	7,730	11,707	609	19,230	7,489	610	12,280
Spotted Lizard Fish (Kasoor)	1,718	507	3,390	6,220	497	12,511	6,120	503	12,170
Anda'ac	19,823	1,047	18,935	24,142	1,057	22,830	19,798	1,176	16,840
Others	154,047	1,124	137,030	275,843	974	283,170	281,919	812	347,021
Total	1,670,867	1,518	1,100,363	3,028,655	1,431	2,116,783	2,896,938	1,281	2,262,180

**Average Fish Price Throught out the year
(Retail Prices in Fils/KG)**

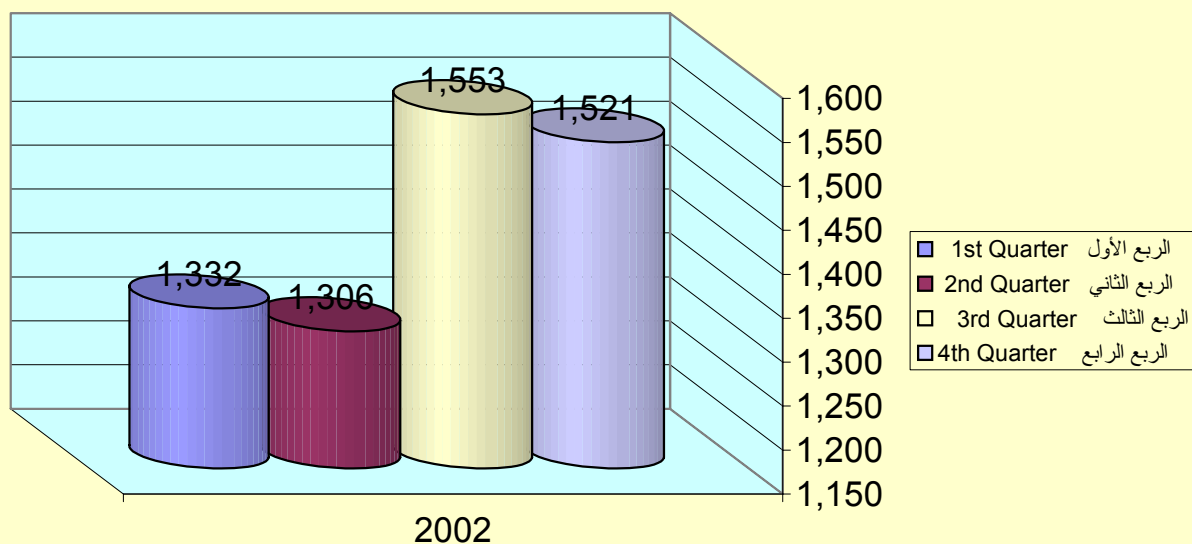
Ø
(/)

2003 - 2001

Type	4th Quarter			3rd Quarter			2nd Quarter			Ø 1st Quarter		
	2003	2002	2001	2003	2002	2001	2003	2002	2001	2003	2002	2001
Shrimps	2,069	1,850	1,595	1,446	1,584	1,650	1,211	0	0	2,469	2,165	1,910
Silvery Pomfret(Zobaidy)	2,840	2,824	2,806	3,145	2,997	3,205	3,001	3,090	3,155	2,733	3,239	2,925
River Shad (Suboar)	594	470	500	555	423	446	435	302	507	0,499	353	432
Silvery Grunt (Nakroor)	1,349	1,261	1,398	1,469	1,433	1,545	1,225	1,262	1,252	1,233	1,330	1,264
Brown Spotted Grouper(Hamoor)	2,052	1,818	1,803	2,097	1,897	2,144	1,806	1,641	1,816	1,624	1,495	1,580
Blue Spotted Mullet(Maid)	288	0	0	250	0	217	227	0	261	0	0	321
Silvery Croaker (Newaiby)	986	1,126	955	1,335	1,306	1,483	1,335	1,220	1,352	1,016	891	893
Barred Spanish Mackerel (Chanied)	1,153	1,130	1,171	1,254	1,230	1,318	1,161	946	980	1,157	1,088	1,096
Crimson Snapper (Hamrah)	1,124	1,024	967	1,176	1,118	1,170	1,083	1,023	1,114	1,032	1,020	1,074
Large-Scaled Mullet(Beyah)	1,447	1,160	1,456	1,381	1,228	1,512	1,385	1,318	1,329	1,132	1,282	1,547
Herring Travelly (Hamam)	785	802	770	828	805	954	716	729	727	0,697	741	810
Thread Line (Shim)	2,108	1,521	1,641	2,425	1,961	1,905	1,834	1,766	1,832	1,795	2,184	2,316
Jack-Pomfret (Halwaio)	1,042	1,011	893	1,136	1,050	1,070	949	801	914	0,977	941	916
Yellow Finned Black Porgy(Sheim)	1,546	1,593	1,691	2,007	2,144	2,279	1,727	1,543	1,829	1,478	1,390	1,589
Berttam	1,162	1,080	1,092	1,180	1,156	1,359	1,090	1,165	1,277	1,058	1,102	1,012
Three-Banded Grunt (Firsh)	747	751	738	780	763	819	752	747	775	0,742	733	770
Red-Finned Pigface Bream (Sheiry)	820	839	838	884	851	1,063	915	814	915	0,784	791	922
Cobia (Sikin)	989	938	912	1,031	958	1,069	980	808	853	0,970	867	961
Gray Finned Croaker(Eshmahy)	1,064	1,006	1,006	1,161	1,102	1,167	1,100	1,135	1,156	1,617	1,123	1,154
Spotted Spanish Mackerel(Khubbat)	964	989	782	1,045	1,006	926	1,006	777	748	0,992	810	774
Notched Thread-Fin Bream(Bassi)	616	605	553	699	611	615	565	607	623	0,597	535	722
Spotted Lizard Fish (Kasoor)	506	500	508	583	506	469	551	500	679	0,505	503	499
Anda'ac	800	761	739	810	786	903	778	774	784	0,741	736	767
Others	1,055	987	787	1,103	972	1,064	951	951	897	0,973	953	850
General Average	1,624	1,521	1,383	1,641	1,553	1,454	1,499	1,306	1,254	1,400	1,332	1,307

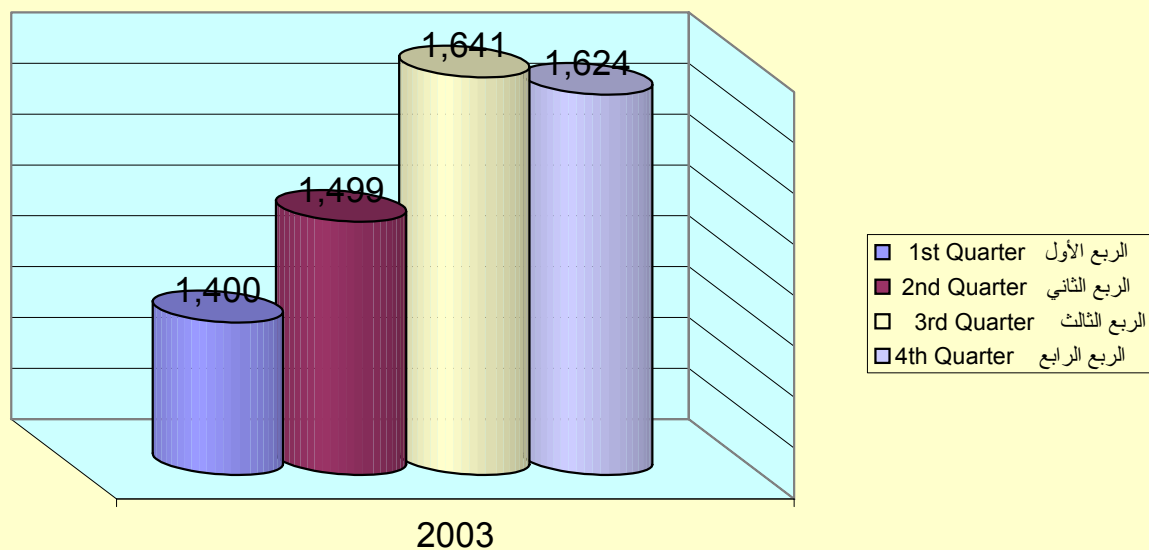
General Average Fish Price Throught out the year(Retail Prices in Fils/KG)

المتوسط العام لأسعار الأسماك خلال السنة
(أسعار التجزئة فليس/كجم)



General Average Fish Price Throught out the year(Retail Prices in Fils/KG)

المتوسط العام لأسعار الأسماك خلال السنة
(أسعار التجزئة فليس/كجم)



()

2003

		2nd Quarter			1st Quarter			Ø
متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	
1,446	267,080	104,247	1,211	86,060	152,454	2,469	61,740	
3,145	181,220	604,563	3,001	201,470	393,673	2,733	144,040	
550	19,740	17,687	435	40,700	14,285	499	28,610	
1,469	71,090	135,424	1,225	110,585	99,068	1,233	80,340	
2,097	172,500	372,923	1,806	206,485	289,998	1,624	178,545	
250	30,470	2,420	227	10,660	0	0	0	
1,335	63,785	54,128	1,336	40,530	91,348	1,016	89,940	
1,254	15,360	17,435	1,161	15,020	29,613	1,157	25,600	
1,176	17,410	18,488	1,083	17,065	19,323	1,032	18,730	
1,381	6,550	17,370	1,385	12,545	27,620	1,132	24,400	
828	44,450	46,512	716	64,995	39,219	697	56,280	
2,425	12,960	17,693	1,834	9,645	7,609	1,795	4,240	
1,136	7,970	19,029	949	20,050	3,323	977	3,400	
2,007	35,890	68,898	1,727	39,905	133,215	1,478	90,115	
1,180	14,340	22,058	1,090	20,240	39,159	1,058	37,000	
780	10,880	9,505	752	12,640	7,624	742	10,270	
884	36,060	43,167	815	52,950	38,438	784	49,055	
1,031	9,410	6,515	980	6,650	4,705	970	4,850	
1,161	11,210	14,813	1,100	13,470	11,998	1,017	11,800	
1,045	3,630	1,710	1,006	1,700	13,327	992	13,430	
699	3,950	4,179	565	7,390	6,637	597	11,120	
583	30	270	551	490	1,890	505	3,740	
810	45,450	45,644	778	58,650	39,706	741	53,550	
1,103	136,130	123,578	951	129,885	144,673	973	148,675	
1,641	1,217,565	1,768,251	1,499	1,179,780	1,608,900	1,400	1,149,470	

Total sold of Fish at the Markets
Distributed Throught Out the Year (Retail Prices)

Type	Total			4th Quarter			3rd Quarter
	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)
Shrimps	1,229,360	1,761	698,280	586,481	2,069	283,400	386,178
Silvery Pomfret(Zobaiddy)	2,091,371	2,942	710,930	523,220	2,840	184,200	569,915
River Shad (Suboar)	53,612	500	107,200	10,777	594	18,150	10,863
Silvery Grunt (Nakroor)	439,201	1,306	336,355	100,258	1,349	74,340	104,451
Brown Spotted Grouper(Hamoor)	1,381,999	1,889	731,680	357,290	2,052	174,150	361,788
Blue Spotted Mullet(Maid)	17,930	0	68,490	7,886	288	27,360	7,624
Silvery Croaker (Newaiby)	334,576	1,116	299,675	103,919	986	105,420	85,181
Barred Spanish Mackerel (Chanied)	103,181	1,173	87,970	36,878	1,153	31,990	19,255
Crimson Snapper (Hamrah)	84,234	1,104	76,305	25,955	1,124	23,100	20,468
Large-Scaled Mullet(Beyah)	69,356	1,282	54,080	15,318	1,447	10,585	9,048
Herring Travelly (Hamam)	158,743	749	211,835	36,190	785	46,110	36,822
Thread Line (Shim)	69,750	2,112	33,020	13,018	2,108	6,175	31,430
Jack-Pomfret (Halwaio)	38,428	1,007	38,160	7,023	1,042	6,740	9,053
Yellow Finned Black Porgy(Sheim)	403,085	1,617	249,340	128,948	1,546	83,430	72,024
Berttam	102,595	1,108	92,635	24,460	1,162	21,055	16,918
Three-Banded Grunt (Firsh)	35,874	755	47,520	10,263	747	13,730	8,482
Red-Finned Pigface Bream (Sheiry)	151,394	821	184,295	37,921	820	46,230	31,868
Cobia (Sikin)	32,590	997	32,700	11,665	989	11,790	9,705
Gray Finned Croaker(Eshmahy)	51,244	1,085	47,210	11,415	1,064	10,730	13,018
Spotted Spanish Mackerel(Khubbat)	25,293	993	25,460	6,461	964	6,700	3,795
Notched Thread-Fin Bream(Bassi)	19,811	608	32,580	6,235	616	10,120	2,760
Spotted Lizard Fish (Kasoor)	3,492	509	6,860	1,314	506	2,600	18
Anda'ac	153,518	780	196,860	31,360	800	39,210	36,808
Others	577,108	1,021	565,040	158,640	1,055	150,350	150,217
Total	7,627,726	1,546	4,934,480	2,252,892	1,624	1,387,665	1,997,683

Ø

2003

← 3rd Quarter		2nd Quarter			Ø 1st Quarter		
متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)
745	499,570	-	-	-	20,180	2,190	9,213
1,670	778	-	-	-	1,690	2,744	616
0	0	-	-	-	22	355	62
342	629	-	-	-	59	1,113	53
1,499	595	-	-	-	428	1,529	280
182	11	-	-	-	0	0	0
442	13,501	-	-	-	7,125	512	13,913
500	3,181	-	-	-	129	502	257
603	219	-	-	-	0	0	0
0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
561	7,036	-	-	-	1,340	402	3,332
0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
483	2,468	-	-	-	0	0	0
1,141	1,069	-	-	-	13,950	754	18,502
567	578	-	-	-	104	654	159
0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
415	1,242	-	-	-	451	500	902
395	674	-	-	-	0	0	0
497	173	-	-	-	113	372	304
499	2,640	-	-	-	79	467	169
387	4,709	-	-	-	674	500	1,349
149	563	-	-	-	368	150	2,459
0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
173	8,821	-	-	-	4,985	126	39,566
719	548,457	-	-	-	51,697	567	91,136

**Quantity and Value of Fish caught by
Fishing Companies in Kuwait**

Type	Total			4th Quarter			→	
	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالقرن	الكمية بالكيلوجرام	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالقرن	الكمية بالكيلوجرام		القيمة بالدينار
	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Fils)	Quantity in (Kg)	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Fils)	Quantity in (Kg)		Value in (KD)
Shrimps	606,819	899	675,284	214,689	1,289	166,501	371,950	
Silvery Pomfret(Zobaidey)	9,087	2,271	4,001	6,098	2,339	2,607	1,299	
River Shad (Suboar)	27	355	76	5	357	14	0	
Silvery Grunt (Nakroor)	779	764	1,019	505	1,499	337	215	
Brown Spotted Grouper(Hamoor)	2,380	1,504	1,582	1,060	1,499	707	892	
Blue Spotted Mullet(Maid)	515	0	2,575	513	200	2,564	2	
Silvery Croaker (Newaiby)	43,923	427	102,851	30,828	409	75,437	5,970	
Barred Spanish Mackerel (Chanied)	2,854	503	5,676	1,134	507	2,238	1,591	
Crimoson Snapper (Hamrah)	164	599	274	32	582	55	132	
Large-Scaled Mullet(Beyah)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Herring Travelly (Hamam)	9,923	408	24,327	4,633	332	13,959	3,950	
Thread Line (Shim)	0	#DIV/0!	0	0	0	0	0	
Jack-Pomfret (Halwaio)	3,306	448	7,384	2,115	430	4,916	1,191	
Yellow Finned Black Porgy(Sheim)	33,025	820	40,259	17,855	863	20,688	1,220	
Berttam	1,146	652	1,758	714	699	1,021	328	
Three-Banded Grunt (Firsh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Red-Finned Pigface Bream (Sheiry)	2,274	406	5,595	1,307	379	3,451	516	
Cobia (Sikin)	600	445	1,348	334	496	674	266	
Gray Finned Croaker(Eshmahy)	342	446	766	143	495	289	86	
Spotted Spanish Mackerel(Khubbat)	2,907	442	6,584	1,510	400	3,775	1,318	
Notched Thread-Fin Bream(Bassi)	4,572	369	12,383	2,074	328	6,325	1,824	
Spotted Lizard Fish (Kasoor)	1,118	149	7,484	666	149	4,462	84	
Anda'ac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Others	13,102	131	99,865	6,588	128	51,478	1,529	
Total	738,863	738	1,001,091	292,803	810	361,498	394,363	

**Total Local Sold Fish at the Markets
(Wholesale Prices)**

()

2003 - 2001

Type	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالفلس	الكمية بالكيلوجرام	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالفلس	الكمية بالكيلوجرام	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالفلس	الكمية بالكيلوجرام
	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Fils)	Quantity in (Kg)	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Fils)	Quantity in (Kg)	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Fils)	Quantity in (Kg)
	2003			2002			2001		
Shrimps	1,186,222	1,693	700,590	1,709,774	1,646	1,038,460	1,650,384	1,513	1,091,050
Silvery Pomfret(Zobaiddy)	370,878	3,951	96,865	395,875	4,187	94,540	506,134	3,897	129,890
River Shad (Suboar)	56,618	276	205,071	112,718	212	530,947	84,441	251	335,826
Silvery Grunt (Nakroor)	50,040	1,677	29,831	109,480	1,276	85,789	163,446	1,225	133,444
Brown Spotted Grouper(Hamoor)	433,192	2,140	202,381	382,500	1,945	196,662	469,824	1,942	241,936
Blue Spotted Mullet(Maid)	16,275	159	102,552	0	0	0	58,468	140	416,560
Silvery Croaker (Newaiby)	505,017	808	624,869	516,441	753	686,235	446,231	688	648,639
Barred Spanish Mackerel (Chanied)	88,833	927	95,782	119,070	725	164,302	95,589	732	130,668
Crimoson Snapper (Hamrah)	23,153	969	23,892	22,087	868	25,455	22,395	834	26,843
Large-Scaled Mullet(Beyah)	57,483	1,449	39,084	72,854	1,261	57,788	52,266	1,549	33,750
Herring Travelly (Hamam)	53,872	579	93,084	61,645	592	104,123	82,138	590	139,141
Thread Line (Shim)	60,980	2,575	23,682	72,236	1,991	36,275	62,823	2,216	28,351
Jack-Pomfret (Halwaio)	30,551	717	42,584	61,927	570	108,644	61,799	631	97,900
Yellow Finned Black Porgy(Sheim)	281,135	1,716	163,861	388,935	1,538	252,851	370,467	1,595	232,202
Berttam	30,736	1,236	24,870	28,700	1,230	23,331	30,170	1,273	23,694
Three-Banded Grunt (Firsh)	23,544	524	44,927	23,017	527	43,639	27,402	488	56,099
Red-Finned Pigface Bream (Sheiry)	51,51,057	672	75,966	43,128	676	63,805	55,263	711	77,681
Cobia (Sikin)	19,428	704	27,581	22,083	621	35,570	20,788	573	36,250
Gray Finned Croaker(Eshmahy)	24,194	903	26,796	21,832	860	25,375	23,001	903	25,465
Spotted Spanish Mackerel(Khubbat)	42,186	706	59,763	70,541	564	125,037	95,678	489	195,541
Notched Thread-Fin Bream(Bassi)	9,124	427	21,371	9,952	308	32,284	6,919	303	22,840
Spotted Lizard Fish (Kasoor)	2,857	257	11,098	5,464	218	25,040	5,290	217	24,426
Anda'ac	25,045	719	34,822	31,005	709	43,732	30,583	778	39,285
Others	226,203	783	288,935	240,048	619	387,617	226,072	531	425,764
Total	3,668,624	1,200	3,057,854	4,521,312	1,080	4,187,501	4,647,571	1,007	4,613,245

**Total Sold Fish at the Markets
by Type (Wholesale Prices)**

()

2003 - 2001

Type	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالفلس	الكمية بالكيلو جرام	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالفلس	الكمية بالكيلو جرام	القيمة بالدينار	متوسط السعر بالفلس	الكمية بالكيلو جرام
	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Fils)	Quantity in (Kg)	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Fils)	Quantity in (Kg)	Value in (KD)	Aver.Price (Fils)	Quantity in (Kg)
	2003			2002			2001		
Shrimps	3,526,315	1,318	2,676,050	2,991,815	1,391	2,150,790	2,450,112	1,285	1,906,580
Silvery Pomfret(Zobaigy)	4,493,181	2,566	1,750,772	3,493,874	2,626	1,330,742	2,549,804	2,566	993,682
River Shad (Suboar)	56,618	276	205,071	112,718	212	530,947	84,441	251	335,826
Silvery Grunt (Nakroor)	650,751	953	682,617	676,280	979	690,823	663,010	971	683,065
Brown Spotted Grouper(Hamoor)	2,064,636	1,482	1,393,030	1,962,501	1,294	1,516,789	1,608,134	1,403	1,146,232
Blue Spotted Mullet(Maid)	16,275	159	102,552	-	-	-	58,468	140	416,560
Silvery Croaker (Newaiby)	648,439	788	822,734	617,754	732	843,846	534,122	700	763,540
Barred Spanish Mackerel (Chanied)	172,701	866	199,431	186,130	731	254,725	141,019	732	192,590
Crimson Snapper (Hamrah)	105,239	782	134,590	103,751	696	148,965	89,043	744	119,605
Large-Scaled Mullet(Beyah)	99,352	964	103,094	125,571	914	137,331	76,789	1,147	66,943
Herring Travelly (Hamam)	190,928	457	418,215	196,154	508	386,041	197,485	543	363,632
Thread Line (Shim)	110,855	1,515	73,149	129,939	1,391	93,387	110,135	1,512	72,863
Jack-Pomfret (Halwaio)	92,614	680	136,167	124,199	568	218,638	111,825	613	182,280
Yellow Finned Black Porgy(Sheim)	710,202	1,242	571,781	784,561	1,196	656,030	649,522	1,352	480,589
Berttam	151,206	759	199,222	106,495	738	144,355	106,406	805	132,209
Three-Banded Grunt (Firsh)	48,270	492	98,156	44,884	494	90,769	44,595	460	96,909
Red-Finned Pigface Bream (Sheiry)	152,022	525	289,637	122,007	550	222,028	106,634	605	176,281
Cobia (Sikin)	41,904	655	63,593	46,835	586	79,935	34,234	589	58,143
Gray Finned Croaker(Eshmahy)	55,837	758	73,655	46,746	721	64,809	44,931	798	56,294
Spotted Spanish Mackerel(Khubbat)	55,050	668	82,436	76,553	561	136,368	100,078	491	203,722
Notched Thread-Fin Bream(Bassi)	36,147	334	108,177	33,046	311	106,328	35,936	369	97,470
Spotted Lizard Fish (Kasoor)	4,940	251	19,668	6,308	226	27,942	6,067	227	26,773
Anda'ac	162,951	478	340,830	150,236	529	284,011	127,317	581	219,311
Others	959,087	683	1,404,277	879,302	637	1,379,762	658,263	630	1,044,255
Total	14,605,519	1,222	11,949,261	13,017,659	1,132	11,495,361	10,588,370	1,077	9,835,354

Ø

() Ø

2003

3rd Quarter		2nd Quarter			1st Quarter			Ø
متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	
1,056	1,069,260	374,663	823	455,110	389,024	2,070	187,920	
2,725	457,520	1,510,927	2,661	567,862	738,176	2,370	311,485	
296	32,269	16,057	255	63,040	19,614	258	76,108	
1,090	142,841	239,852	858	279,550	121,960	970	125,691	
1,725	255,346	599,396	1,426	420,330	504,340	1,256	401,395	
140	38,390	2,142	145	14,780	0	0	0	
971	151,985	79,617	969	82,126	212,738	716	297,272	
928	43,322	35,099	838	41,879	52,827	883	59,830	
836	34,826	29,022	795	36,501	16,613	718	23,141	
966	14,599	22,613	1,056	21,411	34,472	907	37,999	
515	83,480	62,983	426	147,970	41,293	425	97,245	
1,750	25,078	24,648	1,368	18,015	18,285	1,402	13,038	
757	29,535	39,480	652	60,550	9,688	621	15,593	
1,461	83,089	120,191	1,324	90,801	240,874	1,157	208,275	
790	52,901	27,462	789	34,797	38,871	719	54,031	
528	27,934	12,790	477	26,787	8,575	469	18,303	
583	55,018	50,034	529	94,624	35,592	482	73,865	
684	19,457	8,183	675	12,119	4,625	616	7,507	
796	22,251	15,321	783	19,563	10,976	703	15,619	
675	10,452	2,930	664	4,409	27,580	694	39,751	
411	21,808	7,539	307	24,522	9,990	329	30,406	
204	3,877	332	302	1,100	2,013	288	6,993	
498	84,115	57,000	464	122,795	40,057	466	85,948	
759	313,802	188,046	637	295,163	263,459	636	414,075	
1,258	3,073,155	3,526,333	1,201	2,935,803	2,841,641	1,092	2,601,490	

Quantity and Value of Fish Sold in the markets During the year Distributed in the four Seasons (whole Sale Prices)

Type	Total			1st Quarter			→
	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Quantity in (Kg)	القيمة بالدينار Value in (KD)	متوسط السعر بالفلس Aver.Price (Fils)	الكمية بالكيلوجرام Value in (KD)	
Shrimps	3,526,315	1,318	2,676,050	1,633,921	1,695	963,760	1,128,707
Silvery Pomfret(Zobaidy)	4,493,181	2,566	1,750,772	997,403	2,410	413,905	1,246,675
River Shad (Suboar)	56,619	276	205,071	11,396	339	33,654	9,552
Silvery Grunt (Nakroor)	650,752	953	682,617	133,239	990	134,535	155,701
Brown Spotted Grouper(Hamoor)	2,064,635	1,482	1,393,030	520,447	1,647	315,959	440,452
Blue Spotted Mullet(Maid)	16,275	159	102,552	8,754	177	49,382	5,379
Silvery Croaker (Newaiby)	648,439	788	822,734	208,450	715	291,351	147,634
Barred Spanish Mackerel (Chanied)	172,701	866	199,431	44,552	819	54,400	40,223
Crimoson Snapper (Hamrah)	105,240	782	134,590	30,506	760	40,122	29,099
Large-Scaled Mullet(Beyah)	99,351	964	103,094	28,162	968	29,085	14,104
Herring Travelly (Hamam)	190,927	457	418,215	43,662	488	89,520	42,989
Thread Line (Shim)	110,857	1,515	73,149	24,041	1,413	17,018	43,883
Jack-Pomfret (Halwaio)	92,606	680	136,167	21,080	691	30,489	22,358
Yellow Finned Black Porgy(Sheim)	710,202	1,242	571,781	227,760	1,201	189,616	121,377
Berttam	151,206	759	199,222	43,067	749	57,493	41,806
Three-Banded Grunt (Firsh)	48,269	492	98,156	12,149	483	25,132	14,755
Red-Finned Pigface Bream (Sheiry)	152,022	525	289,637	34,335	519	66,130	32,061
Cobia (Sikin)	41,904	566	63,953	15,781	635	24,870	13
Gray Finned Croaker(Eshmahy)	55,838	758	73,655	11,821	729	16,222	17,720
Spotted Spanish Mackerel(Khubbat)	55,052	668	82,436	17,482	628	27,824	7,060
Notched Thread-Fin Bream(Bassi)	36,146	334	108,177	9,658	307	31,441	8,959
Spotted Lizard Fish (Kasoor)	4,941	251	19,668	1,805	234	7,698	791
Anda'ac	162,951	478	340,830	24,038	501	47,972	41,856
Others	959,087	683	1,404,277	269,283	706	381,238	238,299
Total	14,605,516	1,222	11,949,261	4,372,791	1,310	3,338,814	3,864,754

Average Fish Price Throught Out the Year
(wholesale Prices in Fils/KG)

Ø
(/)

2003 - 2001

Type	الربع الرابع			الربع الثالث			الربع الثاني			الربع الأول		
	4th Quarter			3rd Quarter			2nd Quarter			1st Quarter		
	2003	2002	2001	2003	2002	2001	2003	2002	2001	2003	2002	2001
Shrimps	1,695	1,489	1,223	1,056	1,250	1,316	823	-	-	2,070	1,706	1,447
Silvery Pomfret(Zobaidy)	2,410	2,487	2,363	2,725	2,580	2,807	2,661	2,686	2,678	2,370	2,814	2,549
River Shad (Suboar)	339	242	265	296	230	261	255	184	243	258	205	249
Silvery Grunt (Nakroor)	990	1,003	1,012	1,090	1,105	1,151	858	903	892	970	1,036	987
Brown Spotted Grouper(Hamoor)	1,647	1,373	1,395	1,725	1,489	1,715	1,426	1,225	1,407	1,256	1,167	1,267
Blue Spotted Mullet(Maid)	177	-	-	140	-	122	145	-	138	0	-	167
Silvery Croaker (Newaiby)	715	792	636	971	967	1,162	969	792	937	716	595	592
Barred Spanish Mackerel (Chanied)	819	789	791	928	890	1,007	838	613	660	883	739	688
Crimoson Snapper (Hamrah)	760	693	656	836	773	792	795	666	785	718	636	726
Large-Scaled Mullet(Beyah)	968	829	1,130	966	916	1,220	1,056	983	1,087	907	941	1,149
Herring Travelly (Hamam)	488	538	534	515	530	654	426	483	486	425	480	582
Thread Line (Shim)	1,413	1,185	1,199	1,750	1,547	1,547	1,368	1,314	1,459	1,402	1,638	1,699
Jack-Pomfret (Halwaio)	691	629	606	757	669	713	652	520	575	621	587	640
Yellow Finned Black Porgy(Sheim)	1	1,284	1,288	1,461	1,634	1,882	1,324	1,160	1,517	1,157	1,052	1,233
Berttam	749	699	756	790	811	1,009	789	797	937	719	691	710
Three-Banded Grunt (Firsh)	483	518	450	528	540	525	477	458	424	469	451	455
Red-Finned Pigface Bream (Sheiry)	519	580	581	583	583	712	529	530	596	482	518	562
Cobia (Sikin)	635	620	609	684	614	682	675	540	537	616	573	630
Gray Finned Croaker(Eshmahy)	729	712	701	796	749	866	783	688	806	703	765	788
Spotted Spanish Mackerel(Khubbat)	628	652	501	657	664	616	664	515	431	694	533	522
Notched Thread-Fin Bream(Bassi)	307	323	312	411	360	380	307	302	399	329	264	424
Spotted Lizard Fish (Kasoor)	234	225	202	204	251	212	302	415	341	288	209	265
Anda'ac	501	523	518	498	527	680	464	543	592	466	519	544
Others	706	655	573	759	679	711	637	598	622	636	615	643
General Average	1,310	1,178	1,139	1,258	1,260	1,192	1,201	1,032	973	1,092	1,032	1,038

Total of The Fishing Equipment

2002-2000

The Fishing Equipment	طراد ألومنيوم			طراد فايبر			سفن حديدية			سفن خشبية		
	Aluminum Ships			Fiber Ships			Iron Ships			Wooden Ships		
	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000
Leikh equip	0	1	1	665	689	680	0	0	0	73	71	56
Nets	0	0	0	83	58	61	0	0	0	14	16	14
Wheel drive	0	0	0	0	0	12	36	36	36	32	31	19

121

Licenes of Fishing

2002-2000

Month	حظرة			سفن خشبية			سفن حديدية			طراد		
	Aluminum Ships			Wooden Ships			Iron Ships			Fiber Ships		
	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000
January	-	0	0	-	20	0	-	8	8	-	100	9
February	-	0	0	-	15	0	-	6	6	-	100	73
March	-	0	0	-	15	2	-	3	3	-	103	82
April	-	0	0	-	15	0	-	8	8	-	100	95
May	-	1	0	-	3	4	-	14	14	-	94	91
June	-	0	0	-	4	0	-	14	14	-	7	50
July	-	0	0	-	8	1	-	18	18	-	65	22
August	-	0	0	-	8	0	-	5	5	-	1	9
September	-	0	0	-	3	4	-	7	7	-	13	11
October	-	0	0	-	8	0	-	7	7	-	57	81
November	-	0	0	-	5	0	-	12	12	-	43	76
December	130	0	0	127	11	0	37	12	12	694	31	52

**Requirments of production
for fish plantation in season**

للموسم 2000

Type	Total			Purchased			Production of holding			
	value	unit	quantity	value	unit	quantity	value	unit	quantity	
Plant	97,107		962,130	82,308		666,150	14,799	أصبع	295,980	()
Food	220,384		821,015	220,384	كيلو	821,015	-	-	-	
Fish(mother)	4,186		2,392	4,186	كيلو	2,392	-	-	-	
Water	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Plantation	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fuel	420		7,000	420	لتر	7,000	-	-	-	
Oil & Greases	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	322,097	-	1,792,537	307,298	-	1,496,557	14,799	-	295,980	

للموسم 2001

Type	Total			Purchased			Production of holding			
	value	unit	quality	value	unit	quality	value	unit	quality	
Plant	146,930	أصبع	1,750,600	103,380	أصبع	879,600	43,550	أصبع	871,000	()
Food	261,760	كيلو	955,427	261,760	كيلو	955,427	-	-	-	
Fish(mother)	13,952	كيلو	7,132	9,062	كيلو	4,632	4,890	كيلو	2,500	
Water	594	تنكر 500 ج	360	594	تنكر 500 ج	360	-	-	-	
Plantation	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fuel	550	لتر	10,000	550	لتر	10,000	-	-	-	
Oil & Greases	99	كجم	180	99	-	180	-	-	-	
Other	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	423,885	-	2,723,699	375,445	-	1,850,199	48,440	-	873,500	

للموسم 2002

Type	Total			Purchased			Production of holding			
	value	unit	quantity	value	unit	quantity	value	unit	quantity	
Plant	95,223	اصبع	1,877,650	39,913	اصبع	466,250	55,310	اصبع	1,411,400	()
Food	279,240	كجم	975,090	279,240	كجم	975,090	-	-	-	
Fish(mother)	5,640	كجم	3,025	5,190	كجم	2,725	450	كجم	300	
Water	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Plantation	14,000	-	-	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Fuel	1,800	لتر	30,000	1,800	لتر	30,000	-	-	-	
oil & Greases	96	كجم	192	96	كجم	192	-	-	-	
Ships	10,500	بالعدد	5,438,000	10,500	بالعدد	5,438,000	-	-	-	
Other	6,000	-	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	412,499	-	8,323,957	356,739	-	6,912,257	55,760	-	1,411,700	

Production of fish plantation in season

للموسم 2001

Type	Other revenue		الإيرادات الأخرى	Fish Production		الإنتاج السمكي		()
	Value	quantity		Value of Production	Total of Production	quantity of production		
						market	direct	
Tila pia	-	-	زريرة	179,415	119,610	48,700	70,910	
Brown-spottedgrouper	7,751	4,001	أمهات	-	-	-	-	
Silvery lolack seabream	35,875	717,500	-	142,500	75,000	75,000	-	
Total	43,626	721,501	-	321,915	194,610	123,700	70,910	

للموسم 2002

Tila pia	-	-	أمهات	641,540	427,685	166,600	261,085	
Brown-spottedgrouper	-	-	زريرة	9,600	1,100	1,100	-	
Silvery lolack seabream	-	-	-	280,000	140,000	140,000	-	
Plant*	-	-	-	167,756	1,822,816	1,769,066	53,750	*
Total	0	0	-	1,098,896	568,785	307,700	261,085	

للموسم 2003

Tila pia	116,320	2,520	زريرة	290,985	197,865	62,050	135,815	
Brown-spottedgrouper	800	400	أمهات	2,500	250	250	-	
Silvery lolack seabream	-	-	-	328,000	164,000	164,000	-	
Plant*	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	*
Total	117,120	2,920	-	621,485	362,115	226,300	135,815	

Quantity (KG)

Value (KD)

The quantity has been counted by number not with the total*

*

Number , Sizes and Cost of Building for Fishing Planting activity

2002-2000

Type of building	Constin KD			Size m ²			Area m ²			Number		
	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000
Aquarium	311,365	200,227	205,460	189,397	45,053	65,832	-	-	-	582	459	473
Growing Cage	985,004	985,004	985,004	116,340	116,340	116,340	-	-	-	73	73	73
Buhling for Administration	9,807	9,807	9,807	-	-	-	178	178	178	5	5	5
Lakoures Pwelling	6,950	6,950	6,950	-	-	-	166	166	166	4	4	4
Store	8,860	9,320	9,320	-	-	-	85	165	165	3	5	5
Others	1,500	-	-	450	-	-	27	-	-	2	-	-
Total	1,323,486	1,211,308	1,216,541	306,187	161,393	182,172	456	509	509	669	1,213	560

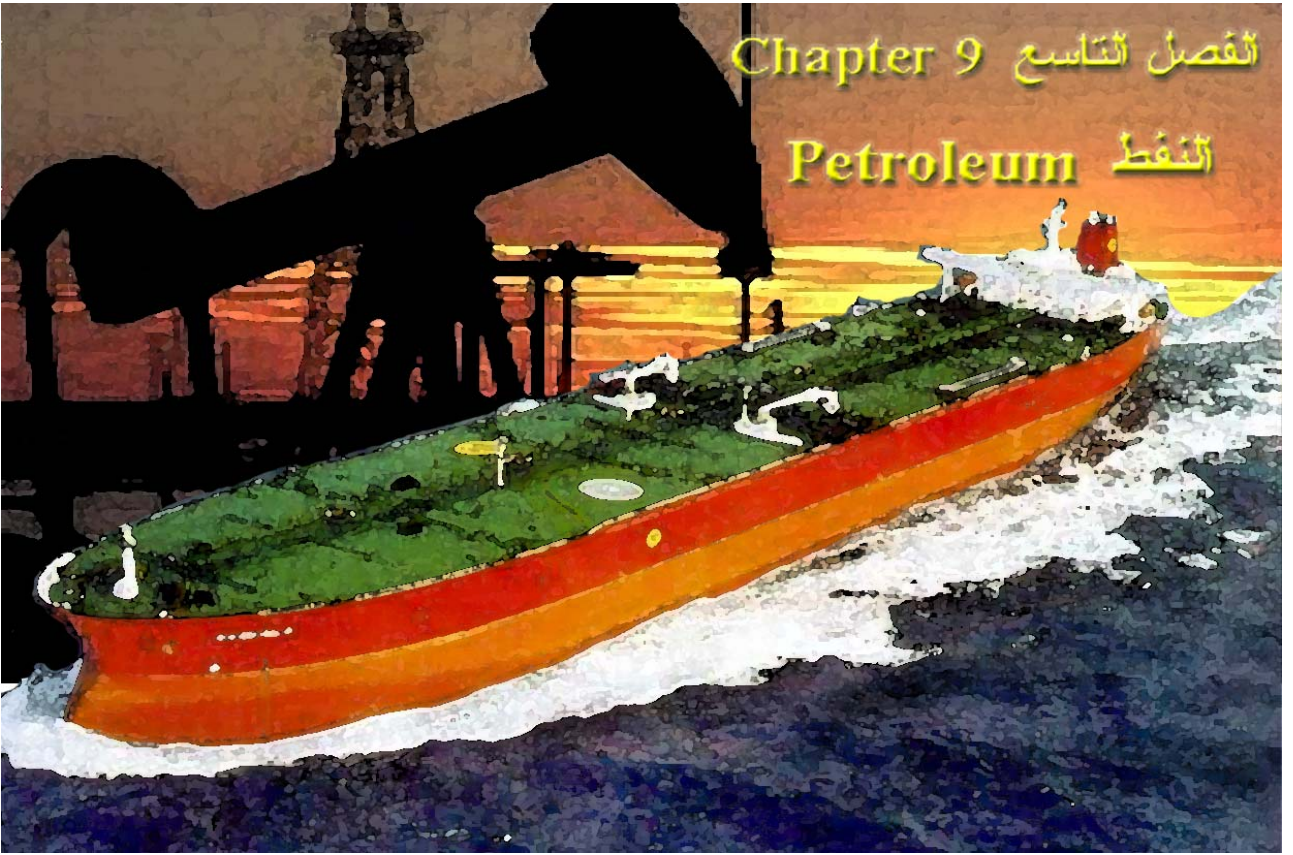
Quantity (KG)

Value (KD)

القيمة بالدينار الكويتي

Chapter 9 الفصل التاسع

Petroleum النفط



Petroleum and natural gas represent the two main natural resources of national income and subsequently they have been a top priority in the development projects adopted by the government depending on the balance between production level and consumption rationalization.

With oil exporting, a new stage for the country's economy has begun, in which the oil sector plays a great role.

It affected the national development and led to the building of modern State of Kuwait, developing its potentials and strengthening its structure.

This chapter includes the latest available statistics on oil and natural gas production, refined products, exports by groups of importing countries, and locally consumed oil products. Overall, these statistics will be of great benefit for interested people.

Source of data: "Ministry of Oil".

()

Production of Crude Oil & Natural Gas & Export of Crude Oil & Refined Products

2003 - 1995

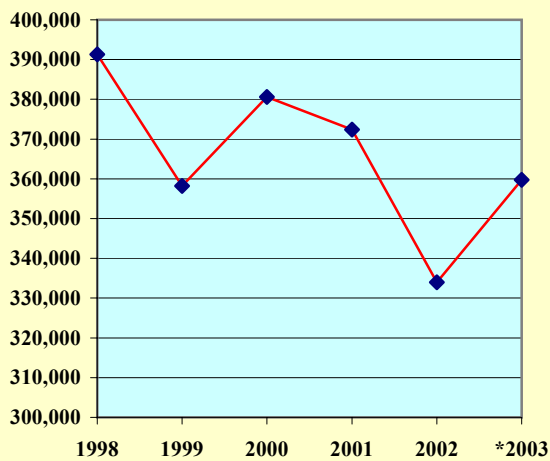
Year	Exports		()	()	
	() Refined Products (000 B)	() Crude Oil (000 B)	Production of Natural gas (million cubic feet)	Production of Crude Oil (000 B)	
1995	253,947	435,251	383,789	732,422	1995
1996	239,320	447,997	384,641	734,047	1996
1997	310,643	413,379	383,869	732,574	1997
1998	278,092	434,351	391,334	748,796	1998
1999	299,593	346,147	358,176	683,542	1999
2000	239,087	444,007	380,587	726,312	2000
2001	214,456	453,455	372,391	71,069	2001
2002	230,792	357,423	333,963	637,241	2002
2003*	132,346	234,094	359,724	686,497	*2003

*Data of 2003 Including From Jan to Jun.

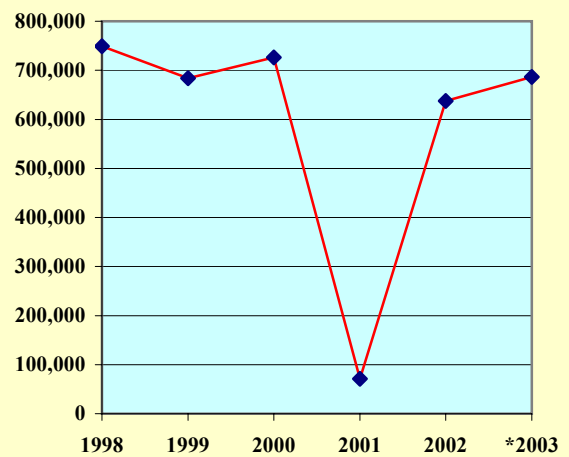
*بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتى يونيو.

Production of Crude Oil & Natural Gas

1998 - 2003



إنتاج الغاز الطبيعي (بالمليون متر مكعب)
Production of Natural Gas (Million C.F.)



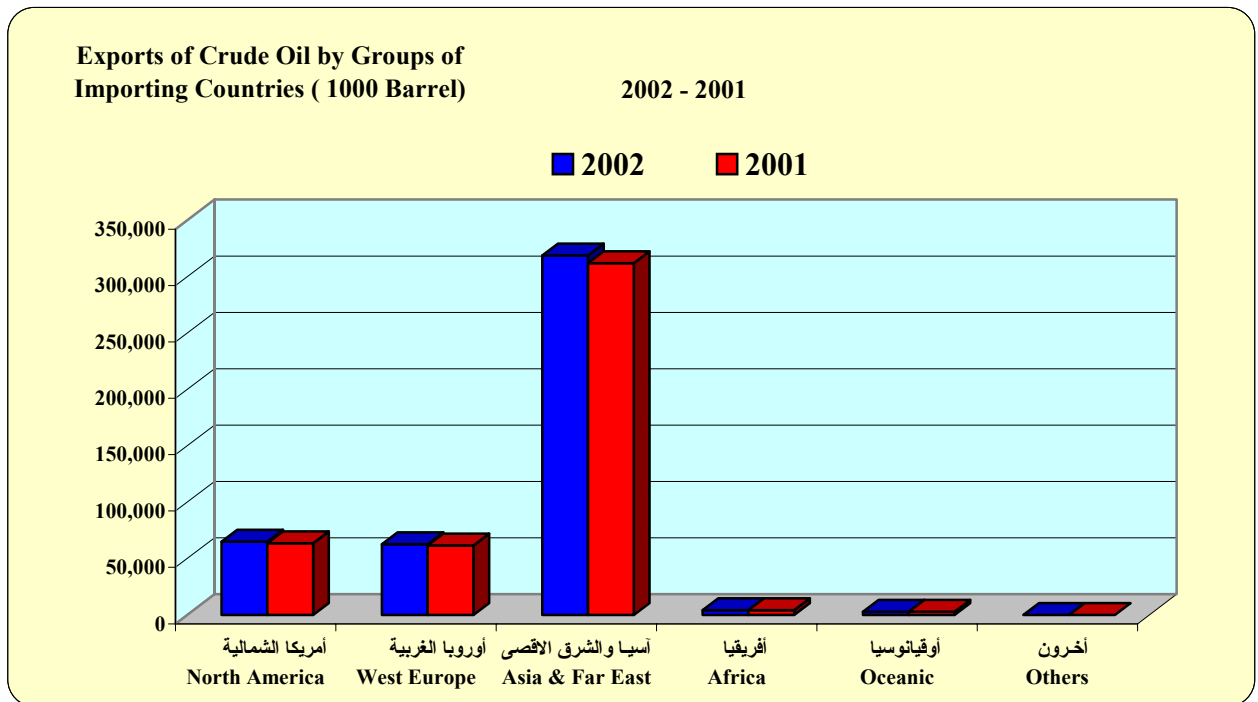
إنتاج النفط الخام (بالآلاف برميل)
Production of Crude Oil (000 B)

Exports of Crude Oil by Groups of Importing Countries

2002 - 1998

Groups of Countries	Quantity (000 B.) الكمية (بالآلاف برميل)				
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
North America	39,876	65,014	63,625	57,647	80,370
South America	-	-	-	-	-
West Europe	32,686	62,791	61,451	42,422	67,861
Asia & Far East	282,306	318,908	312,092	233,183	261,415
Africa	1,504	4,219	4,128	9,066	19,625
Oceanic	1,252	2,767	2,708	30,150	2,735
Others	-	-	-	692	2,475

126



**Refined Petroleum Products
by Type (1000 Barrel)**

()

2002 - 1994

Year	Refined Oil								
	Others	Gasolin ()	Fuel Oil	LPG (1000Mtr)	Gas & Disel Oil	Bitumen	Kerosene	Naphtha	
1994	9,768	14,666	63,345	34,624	78,695	356	46,435	57,900	1994
1995	12,272	16,202	66,970	36,489	88,963	330	49,507	63,039	1995
1996	12,194	16,663	63,826	36,888	82,103	288	48,835	62,067	1996
1997	11,943	15,539	76,955	38,676	94,773	321	51,400	67,452	1997
1998	11,118	17,640	71,591	36,396	91,830	252	51,571	66,923	1998
1999	10,947	16,784	73,598	37,498	97,142	297	57,012	71,752	1999
2000	10,354	11,705	57,220	34,979	84,052	377	44,952	60,998	2000
2001	10,545	12,746	40,270	35,390	78,796	551	39,194	57,035	2001
2002	11,049	11,700	48,963	32,931	83,613	508	45,030	60,353	2002

Locally Consumed Petroleum Products

2002 - 1994

Year	Quantity (in 1000 Barrels)							
	** H. Fuel Oil	(000 MT) Liquefied Gas	Bitumen	* Jet Kerosene	() Gasolin	Gas & Disel Oil	Kerosene	
1994	19,895	820	427	2,570	11,621	3,220	176	1994
1995	22,646	916	390	2,815	12,533	3,505	184	1995
1996	20,877	936	271	2,980	13,274	3,245	174	1996
1997	25,218	1,017	328	3,233	14,445	3,669	200	1997
1998	33,854	960	325	3,825	15,203	3,932	201	1998
1999	36,697	996	325	3,005	14,388	4,172	192	1999
2000	33,756	996	351	2,888	14,523	3,861	190	2000
2001	28,021	1,026	595	3,099	14,713	3,738	190	2001
2002	28,213	0	605	3,795	15,454	4,300	0	2002

*Includes Kerosene data for 1998.

. 1998

*

**Includes Liquefied gas data for 1998.

.1998

**

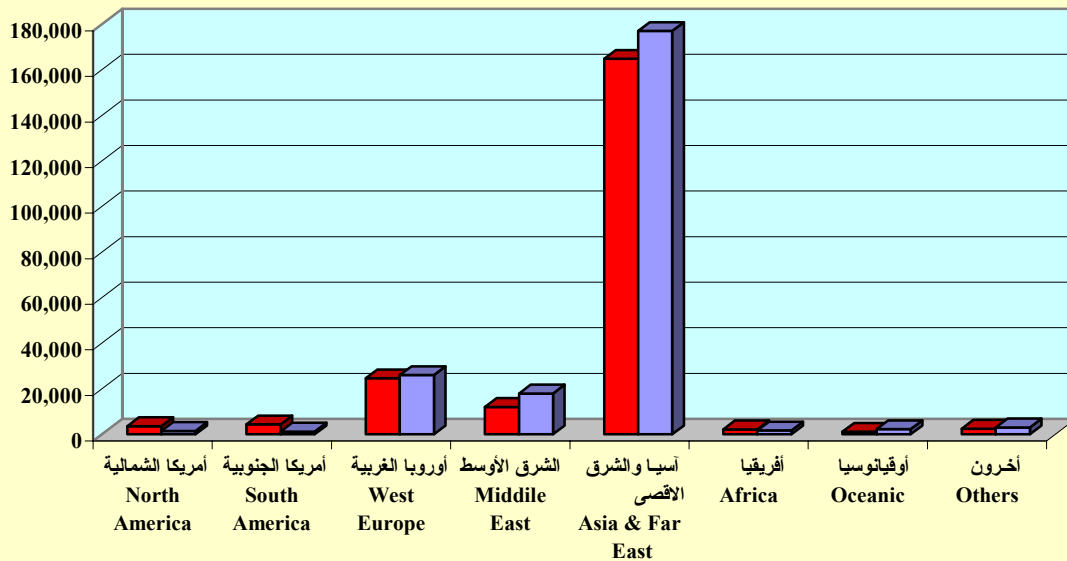
Exports of Refined Oil Products by Groups of Countries

2002 - 1998

Groups of Countries	Quantity (000 B.)				
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
North America	1,511	3,606	3,916	4,239	3,357
South America	1,223	4,384	4,614	1,971	1,271
West Europe	25,988	24,619	26,605	19,843	21,361
Middle East	17,936	12,030	12,669	-	-
Asia & Far East	177,021	164,801	182,128	214,875	198,630
Africa	1,690	2,161	2,329	4,455	2,772
Oceanic	2,292	1,128	2,486	2,754	2,899
Others	3,040	2,442	3,891	1,458	1,068

Exports of Refined Oil Products by Groups of Countries

2002-2001

■ 2001 ■ 2002




Chapter 10 الفصل العاشر

Industry الصناعة

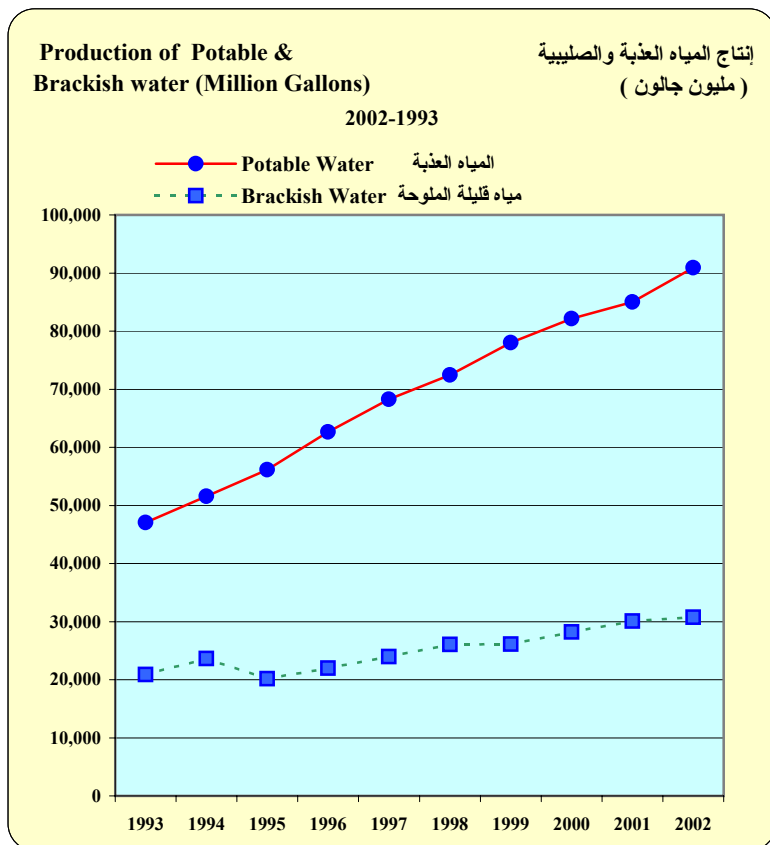
This chapter presents statistics relating to the development of manufacturing industries in Kuwait including the production and distribution of electricity and water.

Statistics concerning generation and distribution of electricity and water are based on the data contained in the monthly and annual statistical reports of the Ministry of Electricity and Water.

Data relating to production, local sales and exports of a number of industrial products are taken from the periodical statistics reaching the Central Statistical Office from the industrial establishments such as Kuwait Flour Mills, Petrochemical Industries company, National Industries Company, and Kuwait Metal Pipes company.

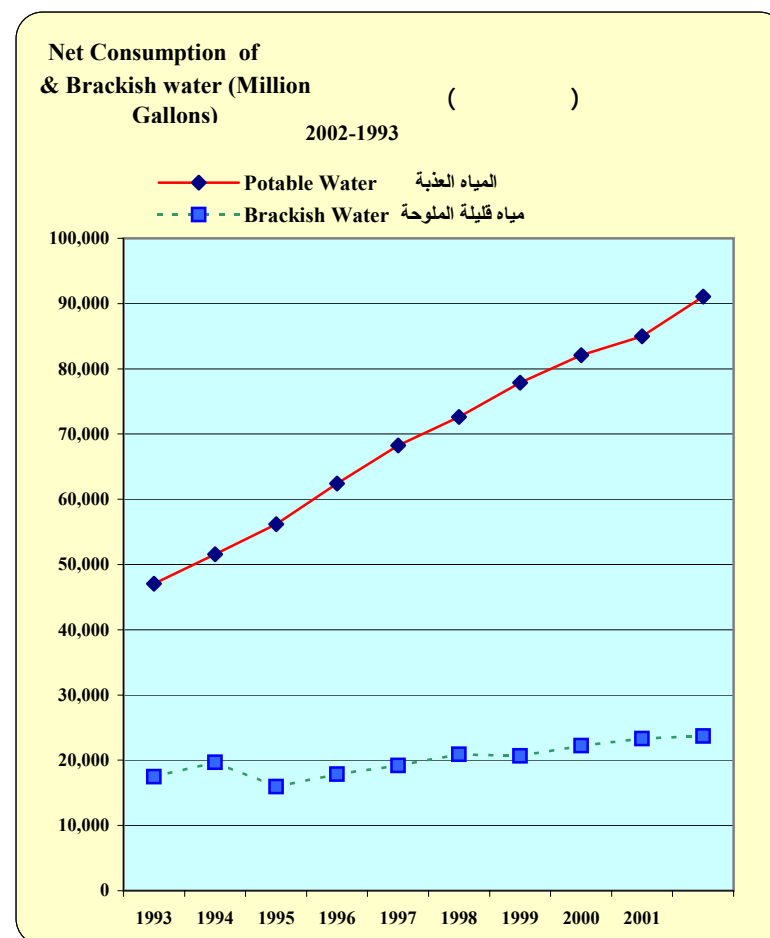
Statistics and Information sector an annual survey of establishments engaged in mining and manufacturing activities as part of the Computerized Economic Information system (CEIS). Through these surveys data on various characteristics of the establishments such as employment, wages, output, input, capital formation, depreciation etc. are collected. Summary results of these surveys relating to the years 1996- 2000 have been presented.

2000 – 1996



Net Production of Potable & Brackish water ()
(Million Gallons) 2002 - 1993 ()

Year	* Brackish Water		Potable Water		السنة
	Daily average	Production	Daily average	Net Production	
1993	57.1	20,857	128.9	47,035	1993
1994	64.8	23,660	141.4	51,594	1994
1995	55.3	20,181	153.8	56,145	1995
1996	60.3	22,010	171.6	62,633	1996
1997	65.7	23,978	187.1	68,290	1997
1998	71.4	26,076	198.5	72,467	1998
1999	71.6	26,121	213.8	78,029	1999
2000	77.3	28,204	229.0	82,134	2000
2001	82.5	30,099	232.9	85,018	2001
2002	84.2	30,743	249.0	90,895	2002



Net Consumption of Potable & Brackish water ()
(Million Gallons) 2002 - 1993 ()

Year	* Brackish Water		Potable Water		السنة
	Average daily Consumption	Consumption	Average daily Consumption	Consumption	
1993	47.9	17,470	128.9	47,048	1993
1994	54.0	19,697	141.2	51,556	1994
1995	43.7	15,957	153.9	56,176	1995
1996	49.0	17,875	171.0	62,423	1996
1997	52.6	19,190	187.0	68,268	1997
1998	57.3	20,908	198.9	72,596	1998
1999	56.6	20,669	213.4	77,885	1999
2000	60.9	22,245	225.0	82,111	2000
2001	63.9	23,329	232.8	84,976	2001
2002	69.9	23,703	249.5	91,055	2002

*Underground Brackish Water added to the distilled Water . *

Electrical Energy Generated and Consumed According to Power Station (in Million KW/H) (/)

2002-1998

Stations*	Electrical energy export					Electrical energy generated					*
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
South Shuaiba	2,956	2,776	2,605	2,907	2,822	3,423	3,221	3,050	3,354	3,272	
East Doha	3,496	3,332	3,019	3,303	3,959	4,151	3,978	3,652	3,927	4,630	
West Doha	8,930	8,020	8,446	8,941	9,366	10,640	9,648	10,091	10,600	11,010	
South Alzour	8,172	8,421	7,900	8,785	8,925	9,831	9,930	9,293	10,215	10,212	
Sabiya	7,572	6,814	5,588	3,113	764	8,318	7,527	6,237	3,480	860	
Shuwaik	-70	-90	-93	-86	-83	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	31,056	29,273	27,465	26,963	25,753	36,363	34,304	32,323	31,576	29,984	

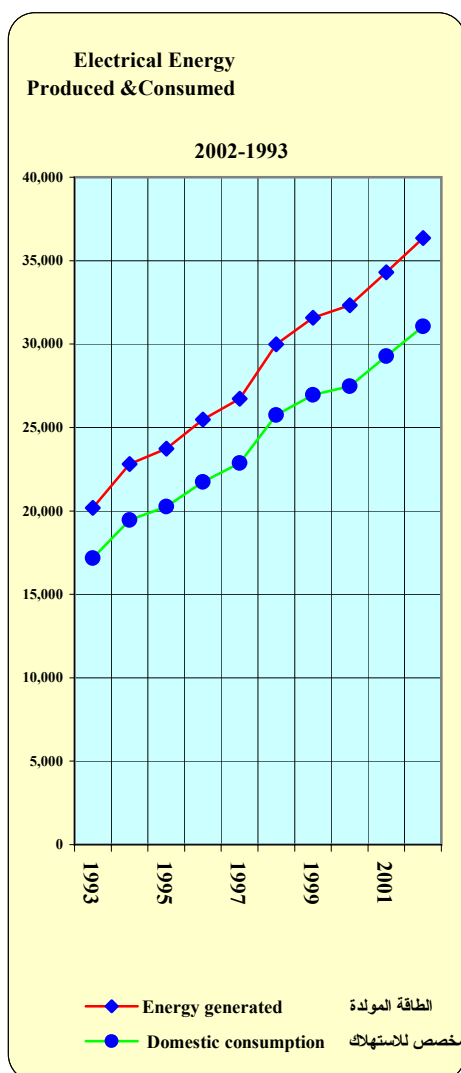
* Shuwaikh and North Shuaiba Stations are out of order.

133

133

Electrical Energy Produced

and Consumed 2002 - 1993



Year	Load factor	Utilization Coefficient	Electrical energy export	Consumption by power stations	Maximum load	Total energy generated	Installed capacity
	Percentage	Percentage	Million	Million	M.W	Million	M.W
1993	55.9	59.7	17,164	3,014	4,120	20,178	6,898
1994	59.8	63.1	19,451	3,351	4,350	22,802	6,898
1995	57.3	68.6	20,266	3,458	4,730	23,724	6,898
1996	55.8	75.4	21,735	3,740	5,200	25,475	6,898
1997	56.9	77.4	22,860	3,864	5,360	26,724	6,898
1998	59.0	77.4	25,753	4,231	5,800	29,984	7,498
1999	58.5	73.6	26,963	4,614	6,160	31,576	8,373
2000	57.1	70.1	27,465	4,860	6,450	32,323	9189*
2001	58.0	73.4	29,273	5,026	6,750	34,304	9189*
2002	57.2	78.8	31,056	5,312	7,250	36,363	9189*

$$\text{Utilization Coefficient} = \frac{\text{Maximum Load}}{\text{Installed capacity}} \times 100 = \frac{7,250}{9,189} \times 100 = 78.8\%$$

$$\text{Load Factor} = \frac{\text{Generated energy}}{8,760 \times \text{Maximum load}} \times 100 \times 1000 = \frac{36,363}{8,760 \times 7,250} \times 100 \times 1000 = 57.2\%$$

Total Number of Hours in a

Leap year = 8,784 hours

ساعة 8,784

*Available Compound Capability.

*القدرة المركبة المتاحة.

Selected Indicators of Industrial Activity

2000 - 1996

Industrial Activity		(In 000 KD)					Number of employees	Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments	
		Gross additions to fixed assets	Total value added	Intermediate Consumption	Gross output	Compensation of employee				
Mining And Quarrying:										
and Natural Gas	1996	91,911	4,130,198	41,691	4,171,889	102,991	6,449	6,449	3	1996
Production	1997	146,768	3,632,456	40,688	3,673,144	104,441	6,306	6,306	3	1997
	1998	217,960	2,355,015	42,785	2,397,800	106,306	6,251	6,251	3	1998
	1999	233,599	3,327,664	64,184	3,391,848	110,461	6,273	6,273	3	1999
	2000	176,538	5,543,942	78,355	5,622,297	120,368	6,529	6,529	3	2000
Quarrying and	1996	212	639	1,043	1,682	407	192	192	5	1996
other mining	1997	190	747	1,031	1,778	496	219	219	5	1997
	1998	116	1,013	860	1,873	441	158	164	4	1998
	1999	117	933	1,052	1,985	383	154	158	4	1999
	2000	0	463	343	806	227	152	154	3	2000
Total mining and	1996	92,123	4,130,837	42,734	4,173,571	103,398	6,641	6,641	8	1996
Quarrying	1997	146,958	3,633,203	41,719	3,674,922	104,937	6,525	6,525	8	1997
	1998	218,076	2,356,028	43,645	2,399,673	106,747	6,409	6,415	7	1998
	1999	233,716	3,328,597	65,236	3,393,833	110,844	6,427	6,431	7	1999
	2000	176,538	5,544,405	78,698	5,623,103	120,595	6,681	6,683	6	2000
Manufacturing										
Food, beverage	1996	7,855	48,986	96,634	145,620	23,282	10,112	10,281	301	1996
and tobacco	1997	8,926	55,363	97,755	153,118	24,556	10,136	10,313	304	1997
	1998	13,396	64,444	109,014	173,458	25,502	11,615	11,819	317	1998
	1999	4,631	65,134	109,044	174,178	28,218	12,410	12,584	321	1999
	2000	8,064	66,204	111,909	178,113	28,198	12,525	12,692	320	2000
Textiles, wearing	1996	498	36,206	24,305	60,511	17,842	12,295	13,754	2,165	1996
apparel and	1997	1,450	37,959	25,926	63,885	18,964	12,868	14,332	2,224	1997
leather products	1998	422	39,306	29,946	69,252	20,840	12,949	14,317	2,174	1998
	1999	161	35,007	25,216	60,223	18,082	11,816	13,442	2,164	1999
	2000	558	34,232	27,270	61,502	18,134	11,722	13,388	2,163	2000



Industrial Activity		(In 000 KD)					Number of employees	Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments	
		Gross additions to fixed assets	Total value added	Intermediate Consumption	Gross output	Compensation of employee				
Wood and wood	1996	439	15,719	23,793	39,312	8,769	4,670	4,900	433	1996
products inclu-	1997	1,099	14,897	20,330	35,227	7,971	4,300	4,530	430	1997
ding furniture	1998	805	15,392	25,034	40,426	8,923	4,463	4,739	440	1998
	1999	537	15,111	22,045	37,156	9,012	4,777	5,067	442	1999
	2000	286	13,628	19,051	32,679	8,023	4,444	4,715	439	2000
Paper, paper	1996	4,546	25,952	38,994	64,946	15,409	4,336	4,373	72	1996
products,Printing	1997	2,810	27,577	36,815	64,392	16,189	4,351	4,396	73	1997
and publishing	1998	4,044	29,225	38,907	68,132	16,769	4,663	4,697	76	1998
	1999	5,468	29,301	35,847	65,148	18,033	4,742	4,772	85	1999
	2000	9,847	30,105	39,933	70,038	18,051	4,908	4,940	86	2000
Chemicals,	1996	62,232	863,901	1,357,233	2,221,134	97,691	9,479	9,500	56	1996
petroleum produ-	1997	88,946	962,046	1,539,660	2,501,706	97,541	9,457	9,477	57	1997
cts, coal,rubber	1998	81,337	651,787	1,016,412	1,668,199	110,188	9,286	9,324	59	1998
and plastic prod-	1999	54,820	746,829	1,642,000	2,388,829	110,054	9,354	9,384	59	1999
ucts	2000	13,507	541,026	2,251,045	2,792,071	98,901	9,718	9,741	62	2000
Non-Metallic	1996	7,684	38,166	85,733	123,899	15,173	5,947	6,004	122	1996
mineral products	1997	8,052	42,465	91,038	133,503	16,322	6,167	6,221	125	1997
except petroleum	1998	8,387	46,612	82,260	128,872	16,553	6,095	6,166	130	1998
products & coal	1999	16,219	47,313	79,193	126,506	18,017	6,572	6,634	137	1999
	2000	28,216	45,096	80,564	125,660	18,484	6,743	6,809	138	2000
Basic metal	1996	1,114	4,288	6,805	11,093	1,763	843	844	6	1996
industries	1997	296	3,967	6,285	10,252	1,675	661	662	6	1997
	1998	4,539	4,462	7,265	11,727	1,669	816	818	6	1998
	1999	225	4,737	8,148	12,885	1,608	815	817	8	1999
	2000	177	4,355	8,518	12,873	1,635	783	789	8	2000



Industrial Activity		(In 000 KD)					Number of employees	Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments	
		Gross additions to fixed asset	Total value added	Intermediate Consumption	Gross output	Compensation of employee				
Manufacturing	1996	5,013	62,498	102,944	165,442	33,845	14,399	14,749	671	1996
of fabricated	1997	5,883	68,313	105,997	174,310	34,614	14,582	14,942	674	1997
Metal products	1998	11,121	70,589	113,814	184,403	35,575	15,477	15,921	693	1998
machinery	1999	7,235	67,735	95,252	162,987	37,966	17,261	17,615	691	1999
& Equipments	2000	7,537	61,623	91,500	153,123	31,899	15,229	15,692	698	2000
other	1996	31	5,414	27,163	32,577	2,538	1,163	1,198	189	1996
manufacturing	1997	15	5,501	27,246	32,747	2,622	1,196	1,232	190	1997
industries	1998	18	4,491	5,046	9,537	2,524	1,267	1,351	198	1998
	1999	26	4,459	4,854	9,313	2,211	1,275	1,363	197	1999
	2000	105	5,441	5,507	10,948	2,908	1,628	1,697	195	2000
Total	1996	89,412	1,101,130	1,763,604	2,864,734	216,312	63,244	65,603	4,015	1996
manufacturing	1997	117,477	1,218,088	1,951,052	3,169,140	220,454	63,718	66,105	4,083	1997
industries	1998	124,069	926,308	1,427,698	2,354,006	238,543	66,631	69,152	4,093	1998
	1999	89,322	1,015,626	2,021,599	3,037,225	243,201	69,022	71,678	4,104	1999
	2000	68,359	801,710	2,635,297	3,437,007	226,233	67,700	70,463	4,109	2000
Total	1996	181,535	5,231,967	1,806,338	7,038,305	319,710	69,885	72,244	4,023	1996
mining and	1997	264,435	4,851,291	1,992,771	6,844,062	325,391	70,243	72,630	4,091	1997
manufacturing	1998	342,145	3,282,336	1,471,343	4,753,679	345,290	73,040	75,567	4,100	1998
	1999	323,038	4,344,223	2,086,835	6,431,058	354,045	75,449	78,109	4,111	1999
	2000	244,897	6,346,115	2,713,995	9,060,110	346,828	74,381	77,146	4,115	2000

**Principal Indicators of Industry
Classified by Industrial Activities**

1999

Industrial Activity	(In 000 KD)						Number of employees	Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments
	Gross additions to fixed asset	Change in stock	Total value added	Intermediate consumption	Gross output	Wages in cash & Kind			
Mining And Quarrying									
Crude Petroleum and Natural gas Production	233,599	2106	3,327,664	64,184	3,391,848	94,943	6,273	6,273	3
Quarrying and other mining	117	(162)	933	1,052	1,985	375	154	158	4
Total	233,716	1,944	3,328,597	65,236	3,393,833	95,318	6,427	6,431	7
Manufacturing Industries:									
Slaughtering & Preserving									
Meat	238	(22)	3,371	10,204	13,575	981	356	357	5
Manuf. of dairy products	1,484	1,177	11,754	19,434	31,188	3,864	1,582	1,585	6
Canning preserving & processing of fish & crustacea	1,034	385	2,820	7,323	10,143	1,508	825	833	5
Manuf. of bakery products	(484)	(351)	19,653	20,279	39,932	9,213	4,813	4,965	277
Manuf. of food products, N.E.C.	(137)	597	9,465	22,943	32,408	4,148	1,336	1,344	18
Manuf. of prepared animal feeds	13	(121)	95	724	819	74	51	52	3
Soft drink & carbonated water industries	2,483	(143)	17,976	28,137	46,113	6,350	3,447	3,448	7
Manuf. of made up textile goods	124	(216)	4,795	6,702	11,497	2,413	1,395	1,598	257
Manuf. of wearing apparel	7	(193)	29,495	17,461	46,956	15,105	10,242	11,662	1,903
Tanned leather finishing	25	71	184	600	784	214	77	78	1
Manuf. of leather footwear									
Except repairing	5	10	533	453	986	228	102	104	3
Sawmills, planing & other wood mills	39	(160)	2,297	3,951	6,248	1,580	917	968	64
Manuf. of wood products N.E.C.	21	(13)	790	1,576	2,366	239	158	190	38
Manuf. of furniture & fixtures	477	(588)	12,024	16,518	28,542	7,001	3,702	3,909	340
Manuf. of containers & paper boxes	1,219	(848)	2,638	5,490	8,128	957	366	367	6
Manuf. of paper & paper board	949	(95)	5,057	8,462	13,519	2,117	639	640	9
Printing publishing & allied industries	3,300	9	21,606	21,895	43,501	14,019	3,737	3,765	70
Manufacturing of basic indust. chemicals except fertilizers	803	(143)	3,106	3,187	6,293	1,056	328	331	6
Manuf. Or chemical fertilizers & pesticides	4,337	(2719)	13,002	29,713	42,715	15,045	1,061	1,061	1
Manuf. of paints, varnishes and Lacquers	196	(74)	1,803	4,308	6,111	793	222	224	7
Manuf. of soap & cleaning preparations	169	(244)	2,378	2,824	5,202	735	272	276	7



()

1999

Industrial Activity	(In 000 KD)						Number of employees	Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments
	Gross additions to fixed assets	Change in stock	Total value added	Intermediate consumption	Gross output	Wages in cash & Kind			
Petroleum refineries	45,640	39,173	708,125	1,576,148	2,284,273	71,183	5,103	5,103	1
Manuf.of Miscellaneous									
Products of Petroleum and coal.	1,817	126	2,146	4,721	6,867	994	447	450	6
Rubber products	167	18	470	1,900	2,370	164	93	95	3
Plastic products	1,691	(154)	15,799	19,199	34,998	3,997	1,828	1,844	28
Glass & glass products	296	(242)	2,728	3,423	6,151	1,355	502	509	14
Cement,lime & plaster	12,543	(973)	7,728	14,927	22,655	2,833	818	823	7
Manuf. of non-metallic mineral products N.E.C.	3,380	97	36,857	60,843	97,700	12,767	5,252	5,302	116
Iron & steel basic industries	225	(557)	4,737	8,148	12,885	1,495	815	817	8
Metal furniture & fixtures	223	(12)	1,739	2,471	4,210	1,175	705	715	18
Structural metal products	883	71	20,517	35,100	55,617	11,949	5,575	5,801	466
Metal products N.E.C.	1,839	922	7,794	9,435	17,229	3,389	1,644	1,709	131
Manuf.& repair of Special indust.	2,634	(15)	9,252	6,991	16,243	6,918	4,069	4,075	10
machinary & equipments									
Manuf.& repair of other	148	(364)	5,310	7,243	12,553	2,937	1,137	1,147	11
machinery and equipments									
Manuf. &Repair of Electrical	287	(530)	5,274	6,029	11,303	2,235	1,061	1,082	34
indust. machinery and apparatus									
Manuf. & rep. Of other Electric	140	(502)	7,906	13,041	20,947	1,312	364	364	3
machinery &equipments N.E.C.									
Shipbuilding & repairing	1,069	(342)	8,719	12,405	21,124	5,304	2,475	2,485	7
Motor vehicles	12	343	1,224	2,537	3,761	770	231	237	11
Jewelry & related articles	24	(5)	4,106	4,474	8,580	2,000	1,145	1,222	181
Other manufacturing	2	4	353	380	733	206	130	141	16
Total	89,322	33,377	1,015,626	2,021,599	3,037,225	220,623	69,022	71,678	4,104
Grand Total	323,038	35,321	4,344,223	2,086,835	6,431,058	315,941	75,449	78,109	4,111

() Figures between brackets are negative.

0 Magnitude zero or insignificant.

()

0

2002-1993

*

					Production										
1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	
()															
155.8	139.1	131.2	134.4	125.0	178.2	163.8	162.0	159.1	154.9	155.7	141.0	133.0	131.0	127.0	
42.2	42.4	35.1	37.6	23.5	46.9	47.4	48.0	43.1	40.8	40.6	64.1	35.8	40.2	31.0	
3.4	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.7	8.2	7.3	7.0	7.0	6.5	6.7	6.1	5.7	6.2	5.0	
1.5	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.7	2.0	
75.5	74.4	71.8	71.4	70.0	84.6	80.7	77.2	77.5	75.6	75.6	74.4	72.0	71.4	70.0	
N.A	N.A	N.A	*81	-	42.5	37.5	36.8	38.7	41.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	*45.3	-	
13.9	15.5	12.3	11.3	11.0	20.1	18.5	18.7	19.1	18.1	17.2	15.8	15.2	14.2	14.0	
()															
10.4	2.3	2.7	0.1	2.4	19.0	17.7	14.8	18.3	19.4	18.0	15.0	16.2	14.4	13.7	()
2.3	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.6	56.6	20.0	18.5	20.6	21.8	20.3	16.9	18.3	16.3	15.5	()
51.2	48.9	49.5	45.8	42.1	68.0	71.9	52.3	52.7	54.5	49.8	49.0	50.0	45.8	41.2	(³)
0.2	-	0.1	3.5	0.0	12.7	12.7	11.7	11.6	10.9	9.1	7.9	9.6	15.8	9.5	(³)
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.4	2.5	2.1	1.3	2.1	2.6	2.7	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.6	()
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.0	502.6	501.1	498.2	482.8	550.2	525.6	501.0	599.4	474.0	-) (
0.5	0.8	0.7	74.9	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-) (
-	-	0.7	0.8	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	0.8	1.3) (
-	-	-	-	-	112.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	()
2.1	1.7	1.7	1.3	-	555.0	682.4	625.3	719.4	785.5	757.6	774.5	849.4	681.0	0.0	()
()															
1,377.7	1,067.4	1,368.6	1,313.8	958.3	1584.4	920.7	1187.4	947.3	2309.9	1,370.0	1,070.0	1,363.1	1,231.6	955.5	()
14.5	1.1	2.0	3.0	1.3	40.9	113.5	135.3	179	72.6	152.2	42.1	6.43	6.987	36.5	()
483.5	382.0	426.0	-	256.9	338.0	256.0	272.0	302.8	505.2	505.7	37.9	434.0	469.0	251.0	(³)
0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	(²)
23.7	26.1	3.8	0.5	17.3	0.7	141.7	5.2	5.3	10.0	24.9	20.7	12.8	12.0	13.8	(³)
-	-	-	-	-	1.2	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(³)
0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.8) (
1,009.0	113.6	7.0	101.4	7.3	90.8	136.5	246.4	124.1	105.3	100.2	110.9	73.0	97.0	82.1) (
108.0	130.4	71.4	117.0	134.8	247.0	99.7	135.2	133.6	128.5	108.5	130.4	71.4	117.0	134.8	(³)
()															
N.A	N.A	N.A	-	N.A.	-	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-	203.0	N.A.	N.A.	-	N.A.	
1.0	N.A	N.A	N.A.	N.A.	1.8	2.0	2.2	1.9	2.2	1.2	N.A.	N.A.	-	N.A.	
()															
16.4	2.4	2.8	1.9	-	21.9	11.4	8.2	N.A.	13.8	9.3	24.0	2.8	1.9	4.3	()
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-) (
164.2	184.3	63.5	64.6	152.3	173.8	118.8	2.0	-	106.9	164.2	154.3	63.5	64.6	152.3	()

*

Production and Sales of Selected manufacturing Industries*

Industrial activity	Exports										Local Sale				
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Food Manufacturing (000 tons)															
Flour	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	-	0.1	0.333	0.518	1.3	176.1	163.8	161.2	157.2	153.4
Bran	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	0.0	-	5.5	4.6	2.0	17.3	47.0	47.4	48.0	40.1	39.9
Macaroni	4.5	4.0	3.8	3.9	3.2	2.6	3.3	3.1	2.5	2.0	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.3
Biscuits	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	7.2	0.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.5	0.1
Bread	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.095	0.042	-	84.6	80.7	77.7	77.5	75.6
Salt	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	N.A	N.A	N.A	-	-	5.4	4.2	5.4	7.0	7.3
Oil&Ghee	3.2	2.7	3.3	3.3	2.9	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.0	2.7	16.8	15.6	15.8	15.6	15.2
Products Chmical Industries															
Chlorine (000Tons)	2.3	2.1	2.4	1.6	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	14.4	13.5	13.2	14.0	-
Caustic Soda (000Tones)	13.9	13.6	12.2	12.9	13.0	2.0	1.0	1.1	18.5	0.3	9.6	5.4	5.9	6.3	6.1
Hydrogen gas (000 M ³)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66.7	73.9	47.0	53.4	54.0
Hypoclorite Sodium (000 M ³)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.2
Hydrochloric acid (Million gallons)	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.0	0.9	-	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.8
Anmonium hydroxide (000Metric Tons)	133.9	126.4	118.5	72.5	60.0	87.8	51.9	67.4	4,752.2	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Sulpuric acid (000Metric Tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
Detergents (000Tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
Boly Brobelen (000Tons)	120.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.8	-	-	-	-
Urea (000Metric Tons)	508.8	683.5	618.0	751.6	773.1	749.6	794.8	876.5	703.8	-	3.3	1.8	1.4	2.5	2.0
Construction materials															
Cement (000 Tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1145.6	929.3	1174.6	952.9	2,336.3
Hydrated lime (000Tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	5.1	11.4	11.9	2.4
Sand lime bricks (000M ³)	27.5	43.2	19.3	13.1	9.4	7.3	-	2.5	-	0.9	287.6	267.2	241.1	292.2	501.5
Concrete slabs (Million M ²)	-	-	N.A	N.A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	0.6	0.5	5.6	0.6
Cement blocks (000M ³)	-	0.3	N.A	N.A	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	67.0	4.9	4.9	10.4
Cable Gover (000M ³)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.7	2.3	-	-	-
Kerbstont (Million M.)	-	-	N.A	N.A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.5
Concrete pipes (000M.)	-	-	N.A	N.A	-	1.1	-	-	-	-	86.1	123.0	288.9	93.0	97.2
Ready mixed cocrete (000M ³)	-	-	N.A	N.A	-	-	-	-	-	-	247.0	99.7	135.2	133.6	128.5
Manufacturing of other non-metaic products(000 tons)															
Asbestos pipes	-	-	N.A	N.A	-	-	N.A	N.A	-	N.A	-	-	N.A	N.A	-
Plastic Pipes	-	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	-	N.A	N.A	-	N.A	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.3	1.4
Basic Metal Industries															
Metal pipes (000Ton)	-	0.0	0.5	N.A	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.9	11.4	7.4	N.A	17.8
Presser Tanks (000Ton)	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	-
Cover Pipes (000Ton)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173.8	118.8	2.0	-	106.9

*Including sait industrial Purpose.

Chapter 11 الفصل الحادي عشر

Foreign Trade التجارة الخارجية



This chapter covers data on values of imported and exported commodities in foreign trade.

The foreign trade statistics of the State of Kuwait are compiled according to the special trade system.

According to this system imports: defined as all commodities entered the country for domestic consumption and which are cleared through customs with duty paid if subject to duty or approved as exempted if duty free' similarly, special exports consists of:

1- Exports of national origin. Exports means all goods that have been domestically produced or manufactured or that have been subjected to manufactured changes affecting their shapes and values and prepared for export after having been cleared through customs.

2- The commodities that had been previously imported and which cleared through customs and re-exported without any tangible changes.

The foreign trade statistics of Kuwait covers all goods imported or exported from the State of Kuwait.

The following are excluded from foreign trade statistics: temporary import and export, monetary gold, unissued currency, coins and bank notes, spare parts of aircrafts registered in foreign countries and goods imported directly by foreign diplomatic missions in the State of Kuwait.

Imports are valued on C.I.E. and exports on F.O.B. basis. Values are expressed, Kuwaiti Dinars.

Imports are classified by countries of origin and exports by countries of destination. The definition of countries conform to the definition published by the United Nations. Laspeyre's formula is used in the construction of quantum index of imports, where as pasch's formula is used in constructing the unit value index number.

From the year 2000 Harmonized Commodity System has been used and classification of Foreign Trade UN has been used previous period. Source of all data in this chapter is the Bulletin published on foreign trade by the Statistics and Census sector on monthly and annual basis

This appendix includes some selected tables covering available monthly data for 2003, ensuring the largest volume of basic data on annual (series) or monthly basis coinciding with the policy of updating and upgrading the information provided in this abstract, to help planners and researchers in their studies.

.1

.2

()

()

" "

" "

2000

2003

()

**Value of Exports , Imports &
Balance of Trade (Million KD)**

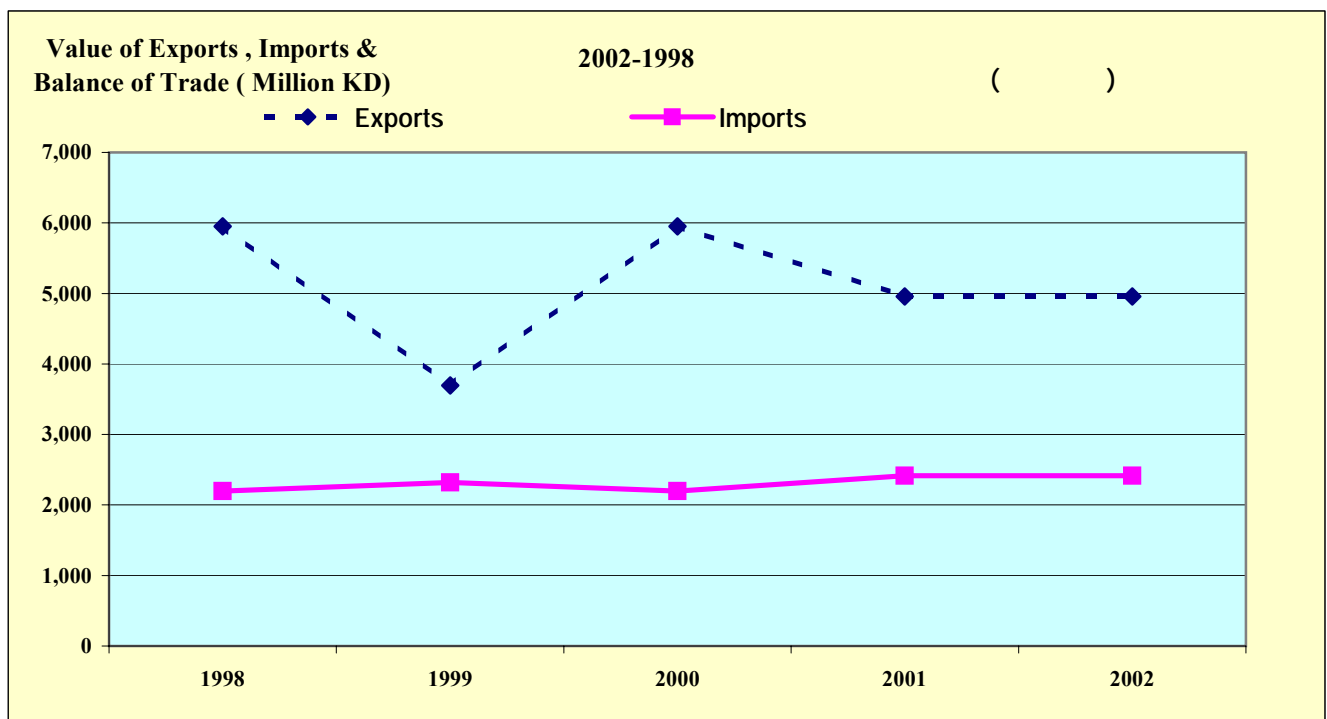
()

*2003-1989

Year	Balance of Trade	Total Trade Exchange	Imports	Exports						1989		
				%	Petroleum Exports %	Total Exports	Re-Exports	National			1990	
								Total	Others			Petroleum
1989	-286	3,973	2,129	95	1,844	66	1,778	41	1,737	1989		
1990	1,020	5,268	2,124	95	3,144	78	3,065	83	2,982	1990		
1991	1,456	5,432	1,988	93	3,444	119	3,325	111	3,214	1991		
1992	1,556	6,202	2,323	94	3,879	69	3,810	148	3,662	1992		
1993	2,168	7,182	2,507	92	4,675	74	4,601	320	4,281	1993		
1994	1,783	6,786	2,502	95	4,285	86	4,199	143	4,056	1994		
1995	232	5,484	2,626	90	2,858	69	2,789	214	2,575	1995		
1996	1,378	6,014	2,318	91	3,696	65	3,631	282	3,349	1996		
1997	3,757	8,147	2,195	94	5,952	64	5,888	320	5,568	1997		
1998	2,544	7,370	2,413	92	4,957	63	4,894	316	4,578	1998		
1999	1,378	6,014	2,318	91	3,696	65	3,631	282	3,349	1999		
2000	3,757	8,147	2,195	94	5,952	64	5,888	320	5,568	2000		
2001	2,544	7,370	2,413	92	4,957	63	4,894	316	4,578	2001		
2002	1,944	7,415	2,736	92	4,680	66	4,614	328	4,286	2002		
2003	1,655	4,583	1,464	93	3,119	43	3,076	176	2,900	2003		

*Data of 2003 from january to june

*بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتى يونيو



**Value & Quantity of Exports and Imports
by Means of Transportation**

*2003 - 1999

Year	جملة	البريد	الجو	البر	Sea		
	Total	Mail	Air	Land	السفن الخشبية Dhows	البواخر Ships	
Imports Value (000 KD) ()							
1999	2,318,306	5,100	470,999	281,176	23,818	1,537,213	1999
2000	2,195,416	5,107	424,760	303,244	23,400	1,438,905	2000
2001	2,413,255	5,198	422,318	335,685	23,690	1,626,364	2001
2002	2,735,768	5,668	459,355	407,531	24,632	1,838,582	2002
2003	1,463,815	2,568	229,670	260,782	13,799	956,996	2003
Imports Quantity							
1999	11,640,320	36	46,924	1,388,273	333,560	9,871,527	1999
2000	12,840,692	84	47,096	1,411,637	344,557	11,037,318	2000
2001	13,923,123	63	48,478	2,204,887	324,276	11,345,419	2001
2002	15,993,136	34	49,227	2,530,243	357,986	13,055,646	2002
2003	8,313,486	22	25,094	1,086,731	150,025	7,051,614	2003
Exports Value (000 KD) ()							
1999	3,695,531	0	22,134	95,564	2,213	3,575,620	1999
2000	5,952,004	0	20,836	103,721	2,670	5,824,777	2000
2001	4,957,841	0	12,521	112,955	4,705	4,827,660	2001
2002	4,679,326	0	12,674	121,593	5,447	4,539,612	2002
2003	3,119,052	0	9,429	65,185	2,280	3,042,158	2003
Exports Quantity							
1999	88,492,303	0	4,687	368,171	6,154	88,113,291	1999
2000	94,876,794	0	4,966	368,512	6,215	94,497,101	2000
2001	92,653,678	0	3,803	446,955	8,310	92,194,610	2001
2002	81,757,003	0	4,321	461,887	11,454	81,279,341	2002
2003	50,957,029	0	2,314	237,053	5,738	50,711,924	2003

*Data of 2003 from january to june

*بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتي يونيو

**Exports and Imports by
Groups of Countries (000 KD)**

()

*2003 - 1999

Groups of Countries	Year					
	*2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	
Exports						
Arabian Countries	90,692	163,136	158,562	134,446	125,837	
African Countries	2,573	4,108	6,752	2,564	1,540	
**North American Countries	9,230					**
**Middle & Carribean American Countries	1,281	4,867	6,715	15,038	17,279	**
Asian Countries	93,969	189,352	174,047	182,287	157,072	
***West European Countries	14,316	29,312	29,992	46,415	36,663	***
***East European Countries			163	203	391	***
Oceanic Countries	810	2,593	2,681	3,434	4,419	
Others	2,906,182	4,285,957	4,578,929	5,567,617	3,352,330	*
Total	3,119,053	4,679,325	4,957,841	5,952,004	3,695,531	
Percentage distribution						
Arabian Countries	2.91	3.49	3.20	2.26	3.41	
African Countries	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.04	0.04	
**North American Countries	0.30					**
**Middle & Carribean American Countries	0.04	0.10	0.14	0.25	0.47	**
Asian Countries	3.01	4.05	3.51	3.06	4.25	
***West European Countries	0.46	0.63	0.60	0.78	0.99	***
***East European Countries			0.00	0.00	0.01	***
Oceanic Countries	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.12	
Others	93.18	91.59	92.36	93.54	90.71	*
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Imports						
Arabian Countries	214,780	382,649	337,852	327,806	309,917	
African Countries	8,383	12,663	13,423	12,268	21,019	
**North American Countries	185,970					**
**Middle & Carribean American Countries	34,308	398,114	370,613	338,665	374,577	**
Asian Countries	475,428	909,564	757,758	713,886	754,235	
***West European Countries	495,666	921,414	811,795	706,345	752,643	***
***East European Countries			31,223	25,556	25,101	***
Oceanic Countries	49,097	110,202	90,035	70,641	80,467	
Others	183	1,162	551	249	347	
Total	1,463,815	2,735,768	2,413,250	2,195,416	2,318,306	
Percentage distribution						
Arabian Countries	14.67	13.99	14.00	14.93	13.37	
African Countries	0.57	0.46	0.56	0.56	0.91	
**North American Countries	12.70					**
**Middle & Carribean American Countries	2.34	14.55	15.36	15.43	16.16	**
Asian Countries	32.48	33.25	31.40	32.52	32.53	
***West European Countries	33.86	33.68	33.64	32.17	32.47	***
***East European Countries			1.29	1.16	1.08	***
Oceanic Countries	3.35	4.03	3.73	3.22	3.47	
Others	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01	
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	

*Data of 2003 from january to june

*بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتى يونيو

** The American and Carepian Countries Have separated Of Year 2003

2003

**

*** Provisional Of European Countries Have Been Joined Of Year 2002

2002

2002

Value in (000 KD)				
%	قيمة	%	وزن	
Exports of National Origin				
0.085	3,914	0.008	6,198	حيوانات الحية ومنتجات المملكة الحيوانية
0.004	175	0.001	654	منتجات المملكة النباتية
0.024	1,108	0.012	9,790	شحوم ودهون وزيت حيوانية أو نباتية ومنتجات تفككها، دهون غذائية محضرة، شموع من أصل حيواني أو نباتي
0.248	11,422	0.054	44,022	منتجات صناعة الأغذية، مشروبات وخل، تبغ وأبدال تبغ مصنعة
92.826	4,282,679	96.374	78,697,574	منتجات معدنية
0.729	33,630	1.537	1,255,299	منتجات الصناعات الكيماوية أو الصناعات المرتبطة بها
4.716	217,599	1.474	1,203,693	لدائن ومصنوعاتها، مطاط ومصنوعاته
0.031	1,430	0.005	4,269	جلود خام وجلود مدبوغة وجلود بفراء ومصنوعات هذه المواد، أصناف عدة الحيوانات والسرّاجة، لوازم السفر، حقائب يدوية وأوعية مماثلة لها، مصنوعات من مصارين الحيوانات (عدا مصارين دودة الغز)
0.001	46	0.000	84	خشب ومصنوعاته، فحم خشبي، فلين ومصنوعاته، مصنوعات من القش والحلفاء أو غيرها من مواد الضفر، أصناف صناعتي الحصر والسلال
0.225	10,369	0.097	79,043	عجينة الخشب أو غيرها من عجائن مواد ليفية سليولوزية، نفايا وفضلات ورق أو ورق مقوي (كرتون)، ورق وورق مقوي ومصنوعاته
0.166	7,664	0.007	6,006	مواد نسجية ومصنوعاتها
0.000	6	0.000	3	أذنيه، أغطية، رأس، مظلات، مطر، شمس، عصي مشي، عصي بمقاعد، سياط وأجزاء هذه الأصناف، ريش محضر وأصناف من ريش، أزهار اصطناعية، ومصنوعات من شعر بشري
0.240	11,050	0.076	62,449	مصنوعات من حجر أو جص أو اسمنت أو حرير صخري أو ميكا أو من مواد مماثلة، منتجات من خزف، زجاج ومصنوعاته
-	-	-	-	لؤلؤ طبيعي أو مستنبت، أحجار كريمه أو شبه كريمه، معادن ثمينه، معادن عاديه مكسوه بقشره من معادن ثمينه ومصنوعات هذه المواد، حلي الفوايه (مقلده)، نقود
0.389	17,939	0.324	264,883	معادن عاديه ومصنوعاتها
0.200	9,210	0.020	16,325	آلات وأجهزه، معدات كهربائيه، أجزاؤها، أجهزه تسجيل وإذاعة الصوت، أجهزه تسجيل وإذاعة الصورة والصوت في الإذاعه المرئيه (تلفزه)، أجزاء ولوازم هذه الأجهزه
0.083	3,813	0.008	6,231	معدات نقل
0.000	2	0.000	1	أدوات وأجهزه للبيصريات أو التصوير الفوتوغرافي أو السينمائي أو القياس أو للفحص وأدوات وأجهزه دقيقه، أدوات وأجهزه للطب وللجلراحه، أصناف صناعة الساعات، أدوات موسيقيه، أدوات ولوازم هذه الأدوات والأجهزه
-	-	-	-	أسلحه وذخائر أجزاؤها ولوازمها
0.035	1,608	0.002	1,929	سلع ومنتجات مختلفه
-	-	-	-	تحف فنيه، قطع للمجموعات وقطع أثريه
100.000	4,613,664	100.000	81,658,453	الإجمالي العام

Value and Quantity of Exports of National Origin and Re-exports by Commodity Sections

2002



Sections	Value in (000 KD)			
	%	قيمة	%	وزن
Re-exports				
Live Animals,Animal Prpducts	2.187	1,436	2.026	1,997
Vegetable Products	6.339	4,162	17.052	16,805
Animal Or Vegetable fats&Oils&their Cleavage Prpducts,Prepared Edible Fats,Animal Or Vegetable Waxes	0.111	73	0.154	152
Prepared Foodstuffs;Beverages & Vinegar; Tobacco& Manufactured Tobacco Substitutes	3.131	2,056	2.992	2,949
Mineral Products	0.123	81	0.362	357
Products Of The Chemical Or Allied Industries	5.292	3,475	2.058	2,028
Plastics Of Artucles Thereof,Rubber&Articles Thereof	4.698	3,085	4.245	4,183
Raw Hides&skins,Leather,Furskins&Articles Thereof,Saddlery&Harness,Travel Goods,Handbags&Similar Containers Of Animal Gut(Other Than Silk-Worm Gut)	0.305	200	0.127	125
Wood&Articles Of Wood,Wood Charcoal,Cork&Articles Of Cork,Manufactures Of Straw,Of Esparto Or Of Other Plaiting Materials,Basketware&Wickerwork	0.270	177	0.702	692
Pulp Of Wood Or Other Fibrous Cellulosic Material,Waste&Scrap Of Paper Or Paperboard,Paper&paperboard&Articles Thereof	0.567	372	0.615	606
Textiles&Textiles Articles	9.691	6,363	19.037	18,761
Footwear,Headgear,Umbrellas,Sun Umbrellas,Walking-Sticks,seat-Sticks,Whips,Riding-crops&Parts Thereof,Prepared Feathers&Articles Made Therewith,Artificial Flowers,Articles Of Human Hair	0.638	419	0.197	194
Articles Of Stone,Plaster,Cement,Asbestos,Mica Or Similar Materials,Ceramic Products,Glass&glassware	1.753	1,151	4.039	3,980
Natural Or Cultured Pearls,Precious Or Semiprecious Stones,Precious Metals,Metals Clad With Precious Metal&Articles Thereof,Imitation Jewellery,Coin	1.389	912	0.018	18
Base Metal&Articles Of Base Metal	5.309	3,486	9.677	9,537
Machinery&Mechanical Appliances,Electrical Equipment,Parts thereof,Sound Recorders,Television Image&Sound Recorders&Parts&Accessories Of Such Articles	23.286	15,290	14.538	14,327
Vehicles,Aircraft,Vessels&Associated Transport Equipment	27.128	17,813	14.218	14,012
Optical,Photographic,cinematographic,Measuring,Chicking,Precision,Medical Or Surgical Instruments Parts&Accessories Thereof	1.904	1,250	0.124	122
Arms&Ammunition,Parts&Accessories Thereof	0.067	44	0.007	7
Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	5.807	3,813	7.810	7,697
Works Of Art,Collectors,Pieces&Antiques	0.006	4	0.001	1
Grand Total	100.000	65,662	100.000	98,550

()

- 2002

← 2002				
Qatar	Oman	Saudi Arabia	Bahrain	U.A.E.
Exports				
150,672	39,300	1,769,418	131,251	235,400
114,467	20,090	2,891,173	18,086	132,467
16,772	587	581,662	9,754	90,932
1,255,666	808,457	5,985,559	1,484,367	1,935,965
48,359	43,831	2,143,325	4,269	135,739
408,083	316,191	3,098,520	274,813	2,941,296
765,543	1,452,836	8,006,007	966,794	15,247,031
8,832	16,340	87,301	31,516	400,832
33,978	825	70,475	8,041	43,184
310,996	42,846	5,268,687	226,031	573,036
309,353	167,199	1,056,060	544,632	4,427,014
30,872	1,059	172,066	24,158	87,029
1,323,869	215,348	6,269,071	523,510	1,915,627
-	4,280	1,740	7,481	591,589
761,595	264,796	2,944,622	462,401	2,025,391
3,079,077	2,516,029	3,401,349	1,683,882	4,939,198
2,228,306	579,337	6,967,175	1,028,980	5,287,472
82,576	15,339	68,727	21,011	366,172
36,682	1,776	-	1,395	-
148,877	30,714	1,632,266	205,208	510,700
390	-	-	-	-
11,114,965	6,537,180	52,415,203	7,657,580	41,886,074

Commercial Exchange Between G.C.C. Countries (000 KD)

2002 -

Commodity Sections	2002				
	Qatar	Oman	Saudi Arabia	Bahrain	U.A.E.
Imports					
Live Animals,Animal Prpducts	11,825	156,910	12,877,795	575,189	1,507,951
Vegetable Products	10,910	202,499	2,515,734	16,024	4,570,762
Animal Or Vegetable fats&Oils&their Cleavage Prpducts,Prepared Edible Fats,Animal Or Vegetable Waxes	-	53,301	1,437,318	12,433	1,327,510
Prepared Foodstuffs;Beverages & Vinegar; Tobacco& Manufactured Tobacco Substitutes	45,899	941,965	13,614,319	1,427,885	7,811,417
Mineral Products	126,950	787,918	29,532,307	4,164	21,805,045
Products Of The Chemical Or Allied Industries	119,169	736,612	23,012,337	617,607	11,339,002
Plastics Of Artucles Thereof,Rubber&Articles Thereof	1,463,631	451,602	15,298,073	532,793	3,740,475
Raw Hides&skins,Leather,Furskins&Articles Thereof,Saddlery&Harness,Travel Goods,Handbags&Similar Containers Of Animal Gut(Other Than Silk-Worm Gut)	48	25	12,303	5,227	36,797
Wood&Articles Of Wood,Wood Charcoal,Cork&Articles Of Cork,Manufactures Of Straw,Of Esparto Or Of Other Plaiting Materials.Basketware&Wickerwork	10,075	5,640	287,821	123,981	229,916
Pulp Of Wood Or Other Fibrous Cellulosic Material,Waste&Scrap Of Paper Or Paperboard,Paper&paperboard&Articles Thereof	38,154	389,193	16,093,288	536,178	2,412,592
Textiles&Textiles Articles	5,551	113,834	5,269,831	13,097	856,378
Footwear,Headgear,Umbrellas,Sun Umbrellas,Walking-Sticks,seat-Sticks,Whips,Riding-crops&Parts Thereof,Prepared Feathers&Articles Made Therewith,Artificial Flowers,Articles Of	2,956	18,452	34,774	3,440	63,317
Articles Of Stone,Plaster,Cement,Asbestos,Mica Or Similar Materials,Ceramic Products,Glass&glassware	-	184,637	5,976,528	53,798	5,118,796
Natural Or Cultured Pearls,Precious Or Semiprecious Stones,Precious Metals,Metals Clad With Precious Metal&Qarticles Thereof,Imitation Jewellery,Coin	-	-	2,125,615	640,278	20,270,392
Base Metal&Articles Of Base Metal	2,994,951	2,504,760	36,633,374	6,873,523	6,628,766
Machinery&Mechanical Appliances,Electrical Equipment,Parts thereof,Sound Recorders,Television Image&Sound Recorders&Parts&Accessories Of Such Articales	3,518	839,694	8,434,841	2,034,702	4,042,329
Vehicles,Aircraft,Vessels&Associated Transport Equipment	95	905	935,931	154,326	1,812,138
Optical,Photographic,cinematographic,Measuring,Chicking,Precision,Midical Or Surgical Instruments Parts&Accessories Thereof	-	115	82,970	1,067	6,204
Arms&Ammunition,Parts&Accessories Thereof	-	-	-	1,395	34
Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	7,405	1,131,804	2,353,293	494,003	2,845,468
Works Of Art,Collectors,Pieces&Antiques	-	-	165	2,948	275
Grand Total	4,841,137	8,519,866	176,528,617	14,124,058	96,425,564

Imports			
2002		2001	
Value K.D	WT Kg	Value K.D	WT Kg
36,739,393	94,274,443	21,962,819	76,504,741
29,723,826	76,302,785	31,587,632	73,293,149
6,597,941	9,198,629	6,403,957	9,056,726
56,569,353	102,532,415	47,576,564	85,442,572
221,711	56,232	53,338	7,468
129,852,224	282,364,504	107,584,310	244,304,656
4.75%	1.77%	4.46%	1.75%
2,885,783	3,216,792	2,687,898	3,005,654
32,478,540	244,547,679	31,301,320	232,338,972
36,792,933	212,770,840	36,630,599	214,191,132
15,805,257	17,827,403	14,720,501	13,423,929
47,300,483	743,198,675	51,670,992	736,520,482
1,293,927	7,662,852	1,263,234	7,796,774
7,837,877	114,532,959	6,353,091	81,727,039
222,145	459,843	304,107	543,424
160,796	331,198	135,241	232,936
144,777,741	1,344,548,241	145,066,983	1,289,780,342
5.29%	8.41%	6.02%	9.22%
12,264,205	51,049,538	12,134,280	50,649,786
12,264,205	51,049,538	12,134,280	50,649,786
0.45%	0.32%	0.50%	0.36%

()
()

**Imports & Exports According To
Sections & Chapters**



Sections & Chapters	Exports			
	2002		2001	
	Value K.D .	WT Kg	Value K.D .	WT Kg
Live Animals, Animal Products				
Live Animals	409,779	571,430	167,054	201,424
Meat And Edible Meat Offal	60,425	119,161	464,872	1,304,579
Fish And Crustaceans , Molluscs And Other Aquatic Invertebrates	1,385,177	461,558	1,579,448	626,847
Dairy Products, Birds , Eggs , Natural Honey , Edible Products Of Animal Origin , Not Elsewhere Spicified Or Included	2,918,379	6,875,948	1,604,666	4,740,951
Products Of Animal Origin , Not Elsewhere Specified Or Included	575,996	166,537	706,677	287,357
Total Of Section	5,349,756	8,194,634	4,522,717	7,161,158
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.11%	0.01%	0.09%	0.01%
Vegetable Products				
Live Trees And Other Plants , Bulds , Roots And The Linke , Cut Flowers And Ornamental Foliage	11,338	27,093	11,784	15,231
Edible Vegetablrs And Certain Roots And Tubers	51,207	565,867	37,093	264,585
Edible Fruit And NUTS , Peel OF Citrus Fruit Or Melons	253,597	1,649,086	282,983	1,549,715
Coffee , Tea , Mate , And SPICES	1,454,819	1,827,912	722,299	639,462
Cereals	2,464,198	12,695,432	238,446	1,283,068
Products Of The Milling Industry, Malt, Starches, Inulin, Wheat Gluten	63,810	554,442	293,428	4,818,514
Oil Seeds And Oleaginous Fruits, Miscellaneous Grains, Seeds And Fruit, Industrial Or Medicinal Lac, Gums, Resins And Other Vegetable Saps And Extracts	29,044	121,717	26,178	337,782
Vegetable Plaiting Materials, Vegetable Not Elsewhere Specified Or Included	7,943	14,661	56,455	78,464
	955	3,079	9,590	39,881
Total Of Section	4,336,911	17,459,289	1,678,256	9,026,702
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.09%	0.02%	0.03%	0.01%
Animal Or Vegetable Fats And Oils And				
Animal Or Vegetable Fats And Oils And Their Cleavage Products, Prepared Edible Fats, Animal Or Vegetable Waxes	1,181,507	9,941,518	1,410,533	10,185,633
Total Of Section	1,181,507	9,941,518	1,410,533	10,185,633
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.03%	0.01%	0.03%	0.01%



Imports				
2002		2001		
Value K.D	WT Kg	Value K.D	WT Kg	
10,055,330	10,966,583	8,352,171	9,038,862	
13,030,092	92,770,890	12,385,645	78,099,203	
16,779,065	10,079,317	15,762,596	9,451,505	
21,748,379	21,151,822	21,450,321	20,492,343	
26,153,673	79,228,174	23,836,040	70,980,381	محضرات خضر ومحضرات ثمار أو فواكه ومحضرات أجزاء نباتات آخر
19,540,829	21,317,728	18,318,407	18,756,177	
8,943,753	125,037,241	7,124,166	100,331,337	
6,072,274	86,284,463	5,668,512	77,963,974	
16,735,322	3,140,401	13,317,644	3,007,004	
139,058,717 5.08%	449,976,619 2.81%	126,215,502 5.23%	388,120,786 2.77%	
58,743,255	10,502,151,362	52,417,941	9,501,439,308	
485,849	11,624,112	93,995	2,571,680	
13,715,368	58,540,843	12,484,841	47,194,254	
72,944,472 2.67%	10,572,316,317 66.11%	64,996,777 2.70%	9,551,205,242 68.26%	
6,601,159	55,950,376	6,577,141	54,926,275	()
16,114,946	26,337,216	10,034,084	16,115,985	
44,806,958	5,058,359	45,843,841	4,697,141	
778,125	7,675,593	629,689	5,874,497	
16,978,424	32,618,092	16,278,013	28,114,239	()
41,299,211	15,222,812	38,353,225	13,563,068	() ()
18,534,223	42,117,624	18,388,371	41,196,151	" "
2,778,796	9,413,125	2,256,889	6,796,283	
636,149	463,830	494,392	287,409	
3,369,687	1,096,558	3,366,459	5,458,975	
28,674,125	53,086,846	31,747,571	52,603,283	
180,571,803 6.60%	249,040,431 1.56%	173,969,675 7.21%	229,633,306 1.64%	


**Imports & Exports According To
Sections & Chapters**

Sections & Chapters	Exports			
	2002		2001	
	Value K.D	WT Kg	Value K.D	WT Kg
Prepared Foodstuffs, Beverages and Vinegar, Todacco and Manufactured Tobacco Substitutes				
Preparation of Meat ,Fish or of Crustaceans, Molluses or other Aqatic Invertebrates	551,661	573,067	391,351	384,627
Sugars and Sugar Cnfectionery	1,050,604	2,271,520	861,018	1,699,489
Cocoa and Cocoa Preparations	99,993	123,758	134,407	197,271
Preparations of Cereals, Flour, Starch or Milk, Pastrycooks Products	2,631,810	6,560,986	2,622,249	6,619,130
Preparation of Vegetables, Fruit, Nuts or other Parts of Plants	5,427,349	21,591,677	5,110,790	21,506,025
Miscellaneous Edible Preparations	539,072	1,006,171	563,698	1,225,577
Beverages and Vinegar	2,234,445	13,743,433	2,648,419	18,842,574
Residues and Waste From The Food Industries, Tobacco and Manufactured Tobacco Substitutes	54,209	811,927	91,878	1,569,001
	889,663	288,173	320,661	127,123
Total Of Section	13,478,806	46,970,712	12,744,471	52,170,817
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.29%	0.06%	0.26%	0.06%
Mineral Products				
Salt, Sulphur, Earths and Stone, Plastering Ores, Slag and Ash	23,349	381,003	95,043	2,511,499
	0	0	0	0
Mineral Fuels, Mineral Oils and Products of Their Distillation, Bituminous Substances,	4,282,737,310	78,697,550,364	4,579,279,760	89,588,073,269
Total Of Section	4,282,760,659	78,697,931,367	4,579,374,803	89,590,584,768
Section Percentage To Grand Total	91.53%	96.26%	92.34%	96.69%
Products of The Chemical Or Allied Industries				
Inorganic Chemicals, Organic or Inorganic Compounds of Precious Metals of Rare-Earth Metals, of Radioactive Elements or of Isotopes	13,817,569	767,001,572	7,964,161	642,499,264
Organic Chemicals	1,147,926	5,038,860	625,166	9,839,971
Pharmaceutical Products	2,085,934	2,276,223	769,138	451,706
Fertilisers	15,513,313	477,742,175	21,490,219	708,908,000
Tanning or Dyeing Extracts, Tannins and Their Derivatives, Dayes,Pigments and Other Colouring Matter, Paints and Varnishes, Putty and Other Mastica. Inks	524,684	1,035,316	506,449	1,174,450
Essential Oils and Resinoids, Perfumery , Cosmetics or Toilet Preparatios	2,058,740	1,412,101	2,454,388	1,658,050
Soap, Oraganic Surface-Active Agents, Washing Preparations, Lubricating Preparations, Artificial Waxes, Prepared Waxes, Polishing or Scouring Preparations, Candles and Similar Articles, Modelling Pastes, "Dental Waxes" and Dental Preparations With abasis	313,305	775,723	328,513	840,316
Albuminoidal Substances, Mdified Starches, Glues, Enzymes	45,907	111,473	21,431	37,577
Explosives , Pyrotechnic Products , Matches , Pyrophoric Alloys, Certain Combustible Preparations	42,603	76,644	19,590	31,053
Photographic or Cinematographic Goods	756,181	49,419	695,588	54,546
Miscellaneous Chemical Products	798,829	1,808,203	777,072	1,859,390
Total Of Section	37,104,991	1,257,327,709	35,651,715	1,367,354,323
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.79%	1.54%	0.72%	1.48%





Imports			
2002		2001	
Value K.D	WT Kg	Value K.D	WT Kg
62,376,258	133,451,254	52,642,039	108,850,817
30,302,886	29,069,320	30,180,759	28,687,263
92,679,144	162,520,574	82,822,798	137,538,080
3.39%	1.02%	3.43%	0.98%
138,184	90,861	239,545	312,971
14,729,211	7,174,702	13,307,653	5,839,026
121,730	22,847	39,666	8,008
14,989,125	7,288,410	13,586,864	6,160,005
0.55%	0.05%	0.56%	0.04%
37,508,622	245,679,522	27,792,926	169,633,805
628,539	702,407	856,051	455,897
835,737	1,127,115	663,303	890,499
38,972,898	247,509,044	29,312,280	170,980,201
1.42%	1.55%	1.22%	1.22%
2,662,263	21,626,678	2,868,964	22,374,020
53,904,355	149,923,658	52,850,680	136,169,238
10,246,397	5,622,926	7,968,077	4,845,178
66,813,015	177,173,262	63,687,721	163,388,436
2.44%	1.11%	2.64%	1.17%




**Imports & Exports According To
Sections & Chapters**

Sections & Chapters	Exports			
	2002		2001	
	Value K.D	WT Kg	Value K.D	WT Kg
Plastics and Articles Thereof , Rubber and Articles Thereof				
Plastics and Articles Thereof	218,128,054	1,203,558,200	214,471,665	1,091,326,063
Rubber and Articles Thereof	2,556,202	4,317,506	2,162,937	3,656,196
Total Of Section	220,684,256	1,207,875,706	216,634,602	1,094,982,259
Section Percentage To Grand Total	4.72%	1.48%	4.37%	1.18%
Row Hides and Skins, Leather, Furskins and Articles Thereof, Saddlery and Harness, Travel Goods, Handbags, and Similar Containers of Animal Gut (Other Than Silk-Worm Gut)				
Row Hides and Skins (Other Than Furskins) and Leather	1,396,071	4,230,432	730,814	1,918,428
Articles of Leather, Saddlery and Harness, Travel Goods, Handbags and Similar Containers, Articles of Animal Gut (Other Than Silk-Worm Furskins and Artificial Fur , Manufactures Thereof	234,440	163,313	181,202	95,250
	59	25	424	22
Total Of Section	1,630,570	4,393,770	912,440	2,013,700
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.03%	0.01%	0.02%	0.00%
Wood and Articles of Wood , Wood charcoal , Cork and Articles of Cork , Manufactures of Strow , of Esparto or of Other Plaiting Materials , Basketware and Wickerwork				
Wood and articles of Wood , Wood Charcoal	207,592	764,660	141,279	657,002
Cork and Articles of Cork	8,563	1,732	7,465	31,630
Manufactures of Strow , Of Esparto or of other Plaiting Materials , Basketware and Wickerwork	6,209	9,626	2,730	5,217
Total Of Section	222,364	776,018	151,474	693,849
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Pulp of Wood or of other Fibrous Cellulosic				
Pulp of Wood or of other Fibrous Cellulosic Material , Waste and Scrop of Paper or Paperboard	449,220	14,656,615	226,499	12,519,640
Paper and Paperboard , Articles of Paper Plup , Of Paper or of Paperboard	9,977,679	64,178,322	9,347,156	55,711,309
Printed Book , Newspapers , Pictures and other Products of the Printing Inndustry, Manuscripts, Typescripts and Plants	314,267	813,879	231,950	481,445
Total Of Section	10,741,166	79,648,816	9,805,605	68,712,394
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.23%	0.10%	0.20%	0.07%





Imports				
2002		2001		
Value K.D	WT Kg	Value K.D	WT Kg	
530,150	26,826	746,098	14,385	
1,813,083	231,289	2,706,056	1,223,493	
4,831,258	4,411,674	4,020,038	3,295,279	
180,744	537,258	239,132	391,882	
895,968	652,000	1,693,036	526,138	
26,822,258	17,644,584	29,354,209	17,585,228	
1,770,500	3,382,389	1,545,574	2,849,105	
13,718,683	13,837,938	13,871,118	13,418,069	
1,654,800	816,821	1,616,944	608,088	نسج خاصة ، سطوح ذات عفارات من مواد نسجية ، مسننات (دانتيلا)، ديابيج ، أصناف عقادة ، مطرزات
485,973	453,324	815,514	580,412	
203,307	85,584	381,191	117,984	أقمشة مصنرة
7,121,790	1,780,771	7,819,581	1,692,414	
97,783,305	25,290,792	96,852,543	25,055,021	
12,883,683	13,760,077	12,092,994	12,042,389	()
170,695,502 6.24%	82,911,327 0.52%	173,754,028 7.20%	79,399,887 0.57%	
23,246,148	8,704,667	24,283,872	8,196,852	
1,717,611	556,527	1,921,672	572,569	
249,734	202,836	243,576	179,759	
816,634	521,454	668,459	388,857	
26,030,127 0.95%	9,985,484 0.06%	27,117,579 1.12%	9,338,037 0.07%	





Imports & Exports According To Sections & Chapters

Sections & Chapters	Exports			
	2002		2001	
	Value K.D	WT Kg	Value K.D	WT Kg
Textiles and Textile Articles				
Slik	0	0	2,128	24
Wool, Fine or Coarse Animal Hair, Hoursehair Yarn and Woven Fabric	596,273	1,824,173	500,499	2,619,124
Cotton	39,367	27,452	14,183	7,169
Other Vegetable Textile Fibres, Paper Yarn and Woven Fabrics of Paper Yarn	0	0	438	2,500
Man-Made Fliaments	9,561	21,420	6,818	1,931
Man-Made Stople Fibres	637,658	830,129	367,457	256,306
Wadding, Felt and Nonmovens, Special Yarns, Twine, Cordage, Ropes and Cables and Articles Thereof	10,035	16,532	7,138	10,389
Crpets and other Textile Floor Coverings	1,525,531	2,427,542	1,546,402	2,263,416
Special Woven Fabrics, Tufted Textile Fabrics , Lace, Tapestries, Trimmings , Embroidery	7,074	7,354	21,287	9,663
Impregnated , Coated , Covered or Laminated Textile Fabrics , Textile Articles of Akind Suitable for Industrial Use	1,768	3,305	270	494
Knitted or Crocheted Fabrics	21,361	3,855	85	30
Articles of Apparel and Clothing Accessories, Knitted or crocheted	35,381	14,450	91,916	27,244
Articles of Apparel and Clothing Accessories, Not Knitted or crocheted	7,890,278	3,665,911	5,152,959	1,950,351
Other Made up Textile Articles, Set, Worn Clothing and Worn Textile Articles, Rags	3,252,074	15,925,025	3,156,446	19,430,508
Total Of Section	14,026,361	24,767,148	10,868,026	26,579,149
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.30%	0.03%	0.22%	0.03%
Foot Wear, Headgear, umbrellas, Sun Umbrellas, Walking-Sticks, Seat-Sticks, Whips, Riding-Crops and Parts thereof, Prepared Feathers and Articles Made therewith, Artificial Flowers, Articles of Human Hair				
Footwear, Gaiters and The Linke, Parts of Such Articles	298,548	156,765	494,155	242,510
Headgear and Parts Thereof	111,204	28,203	51,682	17,114
Umbrellas, Sun Umbrellas, Walking-Sticks, Seat-Sticks, Whips, Riding-Crops and Parts Thereof	4,050	3,420	2,112	1,768
Prepared Feathers and Down and Articles Mode of Feathers or of Down, Attificial Flowers, Articles of Human Hair	10,518	8,097	4,451	7,002
Total Of Section	424,320	196,485	552,400	268,394
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.01%	0.00%	0.01%	0.00%





Imports				
2002		2001		
Value K.D	WT Kg	Value K.D	WT Kg	
25,323,999	306,787,964	23,474,165	223,710,905	
31,016,487	264,904,800	28,246,044	200,220,928	
18,580,695	61,361,212	16,525,795	51,560,811	
74,921,181	633,053,976	68,246,004	475,492,644	
2.74%	3.96%	2.83%	3.40%	
				()
78,143,375	337,033	70,260,420	236,876	
78,143,375	337,033	70,260,420	236,876	()
2.86%	0.00%	2.91%	0.00%	
73,162,115	811,178,265	47,895,942	461,293,821	() ()
108,327,490	366,288,273	92,648,405	293,516,818	() ()
11,961,405	18,937,101	11,019,839	16,958,933	
520,027	307,976	1,020,540	380,293	
29,684,690	36,078,217	26,220,252	31,868,535	
37,243	128,187	25,893	49,594	
212,666	509,698	330,487	740,133	()
8,619	5,041	14,470	6,240	
22,842	29,454	57,490	60,436	()
7,441,960	4,481,263	6,066,893	3,393,645	
13,162,675	11,338,937	12,500,485	10,177,385	
244,541,732	1,249,282,412	197,800,696	818,445,833	
8.94%	7.81%	8.20%	5.85%	
				()
313,595,813	121,422,612	266,638,335	93,308,274	
263,206,336	84,678,452	207,988,292	70,432,338	()
576,802,149	206,101,064	474,626,627	163,740,612	
21.08%	1.29%	19.68%	1.17%	




**Imports & Exports According To
Sections & Chapters**

Sections & Chapters	Exports			
	2002		2001	
	Value K.D	WT Kg	Value K.D	WT Kg
Articles of Stone, Plaster, Cement, Asbestos, Mica or Similar Materials, Ceramic Products, Glass and Glassware				
Articles of Stone, Plaster, Cement, Asbestos, Mica or Similar Materials	1,020,998	27,904,987	908,626	21,959,373
Ceramic Products	730,315	2,605,760	535,792	2,332,457
Glass and Glassware	10,450,134	35,918,700	8,842,933	30,404,753
Total Of Section	12,201,447	66,429,447	10,287,351	54,696,583
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.26%	0.08%	0.21%	0.06%
Natural or Cultured Pearls, Precious or Semiprecious Stones, Precious Metals, Metals Clad With Precious Metal and Articles Thereof, Imitation Jewellery, Coin				
Natural or Cultured Pearls, Precious or Semiprecious Stones, Precious Metals, Metals Clad With Precious Metal and Articles Thereof, Imitation Jewellery, Coin	911,554	18,368	1,128,177	7,758
Total Of Section	911,554	18,368	1,128,177	7,758
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.02%	0.00%	0.02%	0.00%
Base Metals and Articles of Base Metal				
Irin and Steel	5,863,517	213,021,663	7,568,586	250,981,502
Articles of Iron or Steel	7,505,850	24,570,779	8,280,321	28,977,320
Copperv and Articles Thereof	3,461,448	11,818,942	3,545,748	11,778,748
Nickel and Articles Thereof	20,795	8,504	10,076	69,779
Aluminum and Articles Thereof	3,720,003	17,683,704	2,461,393	17,152,816
Lead and Articles Thereof	232,456	5,439,240	166,900	3,951,826
Zinc and Articles Thereof	56,973	1,196,557	19,879	126,652
Tin and Articles Thereof	60	18	0	0
Other Base Metals , Cermets , Articles Thereof	0	0	2,000	9,000
Tools, Implements, Cutlery, Spoons and Forks, Of Base Metal, Parts Thereof of Base Metal	256,418	206,878	278,264	230,383
Miscellaneous Articles of Base Metals	306,706	473,497	141,881	157,345
Total Of Section	21,424,226	274,419,782	22,475,048	313,435,371
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.46%	0.34%	0.45%	0.34%
Machinery & Mechanical Appliances, Electrical Equipment, Parts Thereof, Sound Recorders, Television image & Sound Recorders, & Parts & Accessories of Such				
Nuclear Reactors, Boilers, Machinery and Mechanical Appliances, Parts Thereof	11,508,529	12,871,513	10,669,106	10,205,675
Electrical Machinery and Equipment and Parts Thereof, Sound Recorders and Reproducers, Television image and Sound Reproducers, and Parts and Accessories of Such Articles	12,991,270	17,780,730	12,980,000	18,102,371
Total Of Section	24,499,799	30,652,243	23,649,106	28,308,046
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.52%	0.04%	0.48%	0.03%



Imports			
2002		2001	
Value K.D	WT Kg	Value K.D	WT Kg
18,171	18,289	56,714	108,950
503,268,855	181,120,443	419,642,429	144,051,278
5,630,606	68,991	10,799,389	75,062
5,266,214	5,605,156	6,685,931	4,717,387
514,183,846	186,812,879	437,184,463	148,952,677
18.79%	1.17%	18.13%	1.06%
50,724,140	4,258,170	52,468,943	3,496,631
16,982,643	782,698	12,966,126	591,125
526,542	119,564	559,170	109,992
68,233,325	5,160,432	65,994,239	4,197,748
2.49%	0.03%	2.74%	0.03%
1,549,055	693,526	1,331,496	623,663
1,549,055	693,526	1,331,496	623,663
0.06%	0.00%	0.06%	0.00%
64,297,693	60,443,567	55,266,500	48,336,030
14,273,437	9,663,380	12,196,773	7,886,807
8,812,766	4,835,885	8,307,832	4,312,569
87,383,896	74,942,832	75,771,105	60,535,406
3.19%	0.47%	3.14%	0.43%
361,040	67,256	178,640	27,929
361,040	67,256	178,640	27,929
0.01%	0.00%	0.01%	0.00%
2,735,768,572	15,993,135,161	2,411,642,487	13,992,752,152

(.)


**Imports & Exports According To
Sections & Chapters**

Sections & Chapters	Exports			
	2002		2001	
	Value K.D	WT Kg	Value K.D	WT Kg
Vehicles, Aircraft, Vessels and Associated Transport Equipment				
Railway or Tramway Locomotives, Rolling-Stock and Parts Thereof, Railway or Tramway Track Fixtures and Fittings and Parts thereof, Mechanical (including Electro-Mechanical) Traffic Signalling Equipment of All Kinds	5,195	6,775	2,200	10,000
Vehicles other Than Railway or Tramway Rolling-Stock, And Parts and Accessories Thereof	20,987,415	20,150,432	20,621,938	20,724,471
Aircraft, Spacecraft, and Parts Thereof	547,897	51,303	134,634	13,075
Ships, Boats and Floating Structures	85,689	35,344	214,173	96,922
Total Of Section	21,626,196	20,243,854	20,972,945	20,844,468
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.46%	0.02%	0.42%	0.02%
Optical, Photographic, Cinematographic, Measuring, Checking, Precision, Medical or Surgical Instruments and Apparatus, Clocks and Watches, Musical Instruments, Parts and Accessories Thereof				
Optical, Photographic, Cinematographic, Measuring, Checking, Precision, Medical or Surgical Instruments and Apparatus, Parts and Accessories Thereof	810,545	85,862	742,279	119,401
Clocks and Watches and Parts Thereof	411,322	23,392	446,647	22,477
Musical Instruments Parts & Accessories of Such Articles	30,394	13,939	23,523	13,851
Total Of Section	1,252,261	123,193	1,212,449	155,729
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.03%	0.00%	0.02%	0.00%
Arms				
Arms and Ammunition, Parts and Accessories Thereof	43,764	7,429	55,312	8,962
Total Of Section	43,764	7,429	55,312	8,962
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles				
Furniture, Bedding, Mattresses, Mattress Supports, Cushions & Similar Stuffed Furnishings, Lamps & Lighting Fittings, Not Elsewhere Specified or Included, Illuminated Signs, Illuminated Name-Plates & the Like, Prefabricated Buildings	4,775,256	8,883,651	4,389,702	7,357,274
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites, Parts and Accessories Thereof	457,999	588,009	363,086	434,375
Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	187,668	153,798	378,504	124,728
Total Of Section	5,420,923	9,625,458	5,131,292	7,916,377
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.12%	0.01%	0.10%	0.01%
Works of Art, Collectors Pieces and Antiques				
Works of Art, Collectors Pieces and Antiques	3,520	694	2,547	304
Total Of Section	3,520	694	2,547	304
Section Percentage To Grand Total	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Grand Total (In Tons & 1000 K.D)	4,679,325,357	81,757,003,640	4,959,221,269	92,655,106,744

Imports Value by Countries of Origin
(000 KD)

()

*2003 1999

Countries	Year				
	*2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total Asian Countries	674,428	1,271,441	1,072,588	1,019,147	1,043,169
G. C. C. countries	176,527	300,438	269,341	261,201	242,028
Free Post	2,055	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	58,211	96,425	86,517	79,453	73,180
Bahrain	7,528	14,123	14,345	13,844	15,080
Saudi Arabia	100,388	176,529	156,008	154,420	143,586
Sultanate of Oman	6,045	8,520	7,826	8,197	6,039
Qatar	2,300	4,841	4,645	5,287	4,143
Other Arab Countries in Asia	22,473	56,439	45,489	44,060	46,906
Iraq	1		0	0	0
Syria	8,253	27,425	16,294	17,200	20,477
Lebanon	8,818	16,424	16,745	14,747	15,842
Yemen	92	75	207	153	93
Jordan	5,207	12,277	12,175	11,960	10,494
Palastine	102	238	68	6	0
Islamic Non Arab Countries in Asia	100,508	193,779	162,678	147,665	140,107
Iran	22,603	48,813	39,020	35,316	31,450
Afghanistan	26	19	20	31	39
Pakistan	9,902	18,102	18,316	13,798	13,205
Bangladesh	1,370	2,165	2,086	1,657	1,469
Malaysia	18,464	36,849	32,411	32,575	31,275
Indonesia	15,608	31,522	28,990	28,701	26,049
Turkey	32,503	56,260	41,778	35,533	36,619
Tajikistan	3	2	-	6	1
Uzbekistan	-	-	1	3	-
Maldives	-	6	1	13	-
Azerbaijan	2	-	-	1	0
Kazakistan	-	2	50	15	0
Turkey	27	39	5	16	0
Other countries of Asia	374,920	720,785	595,080	566,221	614,128
Vietnam	1,077	2,461	2,321	1,781	1,452
Mongolia	4	8	4	3	-
People Republic of china	80,984	142,441	105,511	85,753	75,322
Taiwan	15,741	31,200	27,948	26,672	29,397
Macou	233	477	538	579	540
Hong Kong	2,970	5,644	5,022	5,682	6,482
Koera Nouth	-	1	17	-	-
Koera South	33,319	70,046	65,973	87,351	55,320
Japan	148,945	292,423	230,688	214,104	296,691
Philippines	5,400	9,973	8,469	7,458	8,101
India	56,447	106,425	90,219	82,764	86,752
Sri Lanka (Celon)	2,521	4,967	4,535	4,216	4,632
Nepal	11	46	12	21	13
Burma	408	793	830	582	556
Thailand	17,304	33,633	30,690	27,418	29,866
Singapore	8,273	17,153	19,856	19,442	16,913
Laos	18	65	11	27	58
Combodia	116	390	197	162	92
Cyprus	1,142	2,632	2,231	2,205	1,941
Armenia	7	7	2	1	-
Georgia	-	-	6	-	-
Total African Countries	24,163	38,435	36,445	34,808	42,002
Arab Countries in Africa	15,780	25,772	23,022	22,539	20,983
Morocco	1,035	1,826	2,078	1,934	1,725
Algeria	69	50	23	43	23
Tounisia	480	1,016	957	937	763
Libya	1	2	-	1	-
Egypt	11,950	20,149	17,745	17,534	17,447
Sudan	172	689	500	336	167
Somalia	2,070	2,015	1,707	1,741	827
Muritania	3	25	12	13	31
Djibouti	-	-	-	0	-

*Data of 2003 from january to june

* بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتى يونيو



Countries	Year					
	*2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	
Islamic Non Arab Countries	272	413	512	411	225	
Chad	-	-	22	-	4	
Mali	-	2	-	1	-	
Cameron	76	111	8	87	31	
Eriterea	1	-	99	-	4	
Senegal	-	7	1	9	-	
Sierraleone	14	20	1	-	-	
Burkina Faso (upper volta)	11	-	2	-	-	()
Uganda	58	22	13	1	-	
Nigeria	112	242	337	304	-	
Gabon	-	7	27	4	1	
Benin	-	-	2	-	182	
Niger	-	2	-	5	3	
Other Countries of Africa	8,111	12,250	12,911	11,858	20,794	
Republic of Guinea	-	1	-	-	-	
Liberia	46	20	-	5	2	
Kenya	406	415	364	692	1,177	
Tanzania	41	97	137	50	31	
Zambia	3,025	3,476	3,364	1,909	3,006	
Malawi	-	-	2	1	-	
Zimbabwe	32	87	48	33	37	
Mozambique	-	-	8	6	6	
Botswana	-	-	-	-	-	
Lesotho	-	-	2	-	-	
Swaziland	-	-	-	2	12	
Ghana	14	3	28	13	117	
Malajash Republic	51	67	100	91	33	()
South Africa	4,298	7,595	8,490	8,642	16,047	
Mauritius	126	304	281	360	265	
Ivory Coast	-	34	49	6	50	
Zaire	35	31	-	-	-	
Ethiopia	-	-	28	47	4	
Nambia	30	71	3	-	-	
Toga	-	-	-	-	-	
Congo (Brazzaville)	7	49	7	1	7	()
Other African Countries	-	-	-	-	-	
Total Oceanic Countries	49,097	110,202	90,035	70,641	80,467	
Australia	44,477	103,292	83,409	64,923	74,642	
New Zealand	4,620	6,910	6,611	5,714	5,822	
Fuji	-	-	15	4	3	
Total American Countries	220,278	398,115	370,615	338,665	374,577	
North American Countries	185,970	341,013	310,194	291,978	332,391	
United States of America	160,877	299,719	255,941	239,328	284,829	
Canada	25,093	41,294	54,253	52,650	47,562	
South and Central America	34,308	57,102	60,421	46,687	42,186	
Honduras	34	117	68	58	78	
Cuba	11	12	30	23	37	
Haiti	18	2	-	-	5	
Dominican Republic	-	57	32	47	104	
Gutaemala	930	1,636	2,183	2,214	1,401	
Salvador	5	18	51	41	38	
Costa Rica	165	283	175	195	128	
Panama	5	7	8	10	2	
Colombia	172	413	393	452	418	
Venezuela	25	115	43	40	6	
Ecuador	109	263	221	179	305	
Peru	201	263	266	238	419	
Chile	1,011	2,123	2,290	2,233	2,675	
Bolivia	1	4	7	10	2	

*Data of 2003 from January to June

* بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتى يونيو

Countries	Year				
	*2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Brazil	17,760	24,971	27,235	18,069	17,761
Praguay	27	620	9	19	-
Uruguay	24	102	44	19	96
Argentina	2,136	5,864	8,397	5,208	5,363
Mexico	11,636	20,053	18,924	17,535	13,274
Jamaica	30	73	18	69	44
Dominic	6	57	9	19	13
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad Tabago	-	-	1	6	11
Guyana	-	-	10	-	-
Nicoragua	2	49	7	3	6
Other American Countries	-	-	-	-	-
Total European Countries	495,666	921,413	843,020	731,901	777,739
San Marino	33	-	-	-	-
Monaco	3	54	18	-	-
Finland	9,562	23,872	14,408	15,058	8,217
Sweden	10,282	14,713	16,053	13,748	14,293
Norway	3,284	4,478	1,786	2,115	1,724
Denmark	9,538	15,448	15,703	13,202	13,351
Switzerland	21,292	39,531	37,396	37,032	43,295
Portugal	2,326	5,098	4,779	4,780	4,026
Austria	13,433	18,644	11,870	12,773	12,475
Germany	144,547	255,099	238,760	178,404	178,263
Liechtenstein	-	6	10	-	-
Netherlands	19,352	44,084	38,560	39,870	44,402
Belgium	15,452	24,778	21,481	18,536	21,013
Luxembourg	609	660	636	597	345
United Kingdoms	67,110	122,041	119,989	123,319	132,540
France	39,306	87,959	86,723	70,834	86,080
Italy	72,287	153,057	141,346	117,074	135,154
Greece	2,035	4,138	4,069	3,797	3,428
Andorro	-	-	5	-	-
Spain	20,459	43,331	40,169	36,632	35,723
Canary Islands	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	22	40	160	29	5
Malta	488	704	429	846	826
Ireland	11,229	19,626	17,447	17,699	17,483
Russia	633	1,840	1,473	1,000	1,295
Poland	3,391	5,798	5,266	3,595	3,270
Hungary	11,627	9,708	9,449	8,182	8,429
Yugoslavia (Serbia&Montenegro)	93	117	201	144	92
Lithuania	392	843	514	373	241
Ukraine	5,333	4,510	1,187	2,383	874
Slovenia	638	1,105	677	660	443
Armania	-	-	-	-	-
Croatia	96	286	526	188	453
Estonia	61	123	172	123	27
Blarus	74	1,185	124	44	4
Czecholovakia	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	1,091	1,386	849	606	451
Romania	4,957	8,005	4,804	3,785	5,312
Latvia	117	240	122	103	60
Albania	5	2	43	21	3
Bosnia, herzeq	21	48	47	26	5
Macedonia	136	59	83	112	114
Slovak republic	679	1,297	1,452	1,127	738
Moldova	10	25	20	19	5
Czehrepublic	3,663	7,475	4,214	3,056	3,280
Georgia	-	-	-	9	-
Others	183	1,163	551	249	347
Grand Total	1,463,815	2,740,769	2,413,254	2,195,411	2,318,301

*Data of 2003 from january to june

* بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتى يونيو

Exports Value by Countries of Destination
(000 KD)

()

*2003- 1999

Countries	Year				
	*2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total Asian Countries	175,835	335,563	312,103	299,586	270,231
G. C. C. countries	65,181	120,240	112,359	94,607	93,304
Free Post	364	629	562	567	323
United Arab Emirates	27,824	41,886	39,760	27,705	33,879
Bahrain	5,846	7,658	7,970	6,825	6,180
Saudi Arabia	22,531	52,415	50,268	46,683	41,590
Sultanate of Oman	2,807	6,537	6,859	5,361	6,141
Qatar	5,809	11,115	6,940	7,466	5,191
Other Arab Countries in Asia	16,685	25,971	25,697	22,902	19,855
Iraq	1,698	3,103	2,392	2,166	1,793
Syria	2,712	-	-	-	-
Yemen	4,660	8,261	9,343	7,963	5,971
Lebanon	1,997	5,486	5,960	5,106	4,494
Jordan	5,617	9,121	8,002	7,667	7,597
Palastine	1	-	-	9	-
Islamic Non Arab Countries in Asia	38,362	81,615	73,172	63,806	39,411
Iran	3,054	7,793	6,597	4,500	3,336
Afghanistan	234	56	22	35	5
Pakistan	11,073	17,615	20,741	18,408	14,746
Bangladesh	594	1,486	1,392	2,169	1,120
Malaysia	3,073	7,021	10,898	2,873	3,055
Indonesia	17,742	39,539	30,020	30,950	13,503
Turkey	2,590	8,038	3,450	4,871	3,486
Tajakistan	-	20	-	-	-
Uzbekistan	2	20	-	-	160
Maldives	-	-	1	-	-
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-
Turkmenistan	-	20	24	81	-
Kazakbistan	-	1	4	1	-
Azerbaijan	-	6	23	130	71
Other countries of Asia	55,607	107,737	100,875	118,271	117,661
Vietnam	5,011	6,591	7,558	8,348	4,285
People Republic of china	9,397	23,899	25,745	23,273	15,756
Taiwan	1,475	4,032	3,300	4,318	4,174
Hong Kong	7,961	17,969	15,665	19,603	15,170
Koera South	707	658	6,320	2,891	676
Japan	1,239	5,844	2,762	5,687	4,012
Philippines	5,076	8,664	6,208	7,014	7,857
India	15,307	25,100	18,979	26,870	31,180
Sri Lanka (Celon)	2,744	5,503	5,492	5,155	3,664
Thailand	4,506	4,184	4,237	5,445	2,769
Singapore	1,046	2,773	2,721	8,023	26,329
Republic of Laos	-	-	3	-	-
Nepal	106	400	791	592	1,311
Cyprus	492	1,345	1,060	794	32
Armenia	-	1	-	-	-
Georgia	-	2	-	-	-
Azerbaijan	-	-	-	-	71
Macao	-	29	-	-	-
Mangolia	-	6	7	89	10
Burma	540	31	27	152	349
Cambodia	-	706	-	17	16
Total African Countries	11,399	21,033	27,168	19,487	14,200
Arab Countries in Africa	8,826	16,925	20,505	16,927	12,678
Morocco	563	3,172	1,949	1,815	3,121
Algeria	177	407	720	264	149
Tounisia	431	904	1,397	1,146	613

*Data of 2003 from january to june

* بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتى يونيو

Countries	Year				
	*2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Libya	176	14	80	19	43
Egypt	6,546	10,638	13,050	11,844	8,466
Sudan	787	1,633	3,150	1,689	185
Muritania	74	114	77	93	17
Djibouti	55	24	42	20	44
Somalia	12	19	35	37	38
Comoro islands	5	-	5	-	2
Islamic Non Arab Countries in Africa	461	524	559	461	143
Mali	4	72	-	-	1
Cameron	-	1	5	41	31
Benin	21	10	14	2	7
Niger	-	5	5	2	22
Chad	-	-	1	-	1
Senegal	19	25	177	157	24
Sierra Leone	-	4	15	8	4
Uganda	304	281	273	169	44
Nigeria	44	89	42	68	-
Gabon	2	15	3	8	-
Gambia	-	-	9	-	-
Burkina Fasso	53	-	-	1	-
Eriterea	14	22	15	5	9
Other Countries of Africa	2,112	3,584	6,104	2,099	1,379
Republic of Guinea	3	113	25	5	18
Kenya	885	774	1,597	794	129
Tanzania	44	269	320	169	65
Liberia	-	2	-	-	-
Zambia	-	1	-	-	-
Malawi	-	6	1	-	-
Zimbabwe	35	16	298	19	236
Mozambique	-	154	34	1	146
South Africa	110	845	79	92	434
Ghana	128	349	341	33	110
Madagascar	-	2	50	-	-
Mauritius	69	383	14	-	-
Ivory Coast	715	551	1,725	913	162
Togo	-	15	9	-	-
Zaire	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi	-	-	1	-	-
Ethiopia	71	32	1,634	74	97
Angola	52	70	1	-	-
Rawanda	-	2	-	-	-
Congo(Brazaville)	-	-	-	2	-
Other African	-	-	-	2	-
Total Oceanic Countries	810	2,593	2,681	3,434	4,419
Australia	516	1,040	1,628	2,434	1,495
New Zealand	294	1,553	1,050	1,000	2,924
Fuji	-	-	3	-	-
Total American Countries	10,511	6,869	8,714	17,038	19,278
North American Countries	9,230	4,817	6,671	14,525	17,030
United States of America	9,025	2,941	6,515	14,323	16,643
Canada	205	1,876	156	202	387
South and Central America	1,281	2,052	2,043	2,513	2,248
Jamaica	-	-	2	-	-
Nicaragua	-	-	-	-	-
Costarica	-	5	-	-	-
Panama	17	30	9	6	184
Qoba	5	-	-	-	-
Colombia	-	-	1	32	1
Venzueia	-	4	11	7	4
Brazil	5	10	13	134	2

*Data of 2003 from January to June

* بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتى يونيو



Countries	Year					
	*2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	
Uruguay	-	-	1	-	-	
Argentina	1,254	1	7	1	3	
Maxico	-	-	-	332	55	
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	
Other American Count.	-	-	-	1	-	
Total European Countries	14,316	29,312	30,155	46,616	37,054	
Finland	33	62	18	39	29	
Sweden	3	62	29	32	62	
Norway	8	4	6	24	27	
Denmark	5	30	73	94	56	
Switzerland	1,866	325	166	80	4,638	
Portugal	16	25	11	18	8	
Austria	5	32	65	39	213	
Genmany	1,101	1,203	859	1,047	1,008	
Netherlands	694	853	341	2,444	2,069	
Belgium	2,448	5,688	6,131	9,933	15,873	
United Kingdom	2,009	3,226	2,953	4,156	1,637	
France	151	467	449	467	318	
Italy	385	427	2,166	3,296	4,088	
Greece	560	954	1,046	247	26	
Spain	4,583	15,694	15,500	24,046	5,797	
Malta	6	-	4	191	-	
Ireland	61	99	175	261	814	
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	
Russia	6	14	17	9	46	
Belarus	-	8	-	-	-	()
Poland	106	20	37	39	45	
Hungary	3	23	8	3	9	()
Yugoslavia (Serbia&Montenegro)	6	3	12	3	59	()
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	-	
Albania	-	2	1	-	-	
Bulgaria	8	26	15	64	23	
Roimania	22	14	9	46	24	
Ukraine	-	11	18	26	26	
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	
Slovenia	-	28	-	-	3	
Armenia	-	-	-	-	18	
Croatia	-	-	-	-	18	
Bosnia, Herzeq	1	1	18	3	89	
Czeh republic	4	8	25	7	23	
Estonia	-	1	-	-	-	
Macedonia	1	-	-	-	1	
Slovak Republic	1	2	2	2	6	
Latvia	-	-	1	-	-	
Lithuania	224	-	-	-	-	
Other European Countries	-	-	-	-	1	
Others	2,906,182	4,285,957	4,578,929	5,567,617	3,352,330	()
Total	3,119,053	4,681,327	4,959,750	5,953,778	3,697,512	

*Data of 2003 from january to june

* بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتي يونيو

Value of Major Exported Commodities During
(1000 KD) (2002-2000) ()

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	
Section 01				01
Live Animals; Animal Products				
Live Animals Of Sheep	30,982	18,969	19,381	
Whole Chicken, Frozen	15,474	22,007	18,054	
Milk & Cream , Dried	7,362	5,525	5,078	
Milk,In Powder or Cereal Forms or in other Solid Forms for Industrial Purposes	6,623	6,710	4,609	
Processed or Cooked Cheese,Not Grated or Powdered	6,143	5,293	3,855	
Solid or Semi Solid Cheese (Cheddar)	5,372	4,704	3,829	()
Section 02				02
Vegetable Products				
Rice	20,820	23,090	26,372	
Wheat , Normal	12,827	8,802	11,528	()
Black Tea	9,396	7,900	8,006	
Barley	9,052	8,794	10,494	
Oranges	5,272	5,387	5,150	
Hay	4,904	3,711	4,184	
Section 03				03
Animal or Vegetable Fats & Oils & Their Cleavage Products;Prepared Edible Fats;Animal or Vegetable Waxes				
Corn Oil Whether Refined,But Not Chemically Modified	5,517	4,941	6,061	
Palm Oil Whether Refined,But Not Chemically Modified	1,901	2,021	2,138	
Olive Oil,Whether Refined, Not Chemically Modified	1,726	1,977	1,653	
Soya-Bean Oil Whether Rerined, But Not Chemically Modified	1,170	798	810	
Vegetable Oils And Fats Hydrogenatd	660	454	533	
Sunflower Or Safflower Oil Whether Rerined, But Not Chemically Modified	598	915	738	
Section 04				04
Prepared Foodstuffs;Beverages & Vinegar;Tobacco & Manufactured Tobacco Substitutes				
Cigarettes	15,960	12,478	9,864	
Chocolate Pieces or Bars	15,948	14,752	13,447	
Refined Sugar Crystals	7,180	6,703	4,941	()
Boby Food..With Milk Base, Without Cocoa	7,097	7,400	5,680	
Natural Mineral Waters	6,250	5,038	4,436	
Unconcentrated Fruit Juice	5,778	5,263	4,818	

Value of Major Exported Commodities During
(1000 KD) (2002-2000) ()

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	

Section 05 **05**

Mineral Products

(Salboukh) Gravel	14,471	11,899	13,665	
Regular Portland Cement	12,441	9,737	8,868	
Mosaic Gravel	11,907	10,385	2,291	()
Lubricating Oils For Gasoline Engines	6,034	5,763	4,576	
Agglomerated,Ungrounded Cement (Clinkers)	4,913	4,879	5,571	()
Bituminous Mixtures Based on Asphalt and Bituman	2,786	3,178	4,042	

Section 06 **06**

Products of The Chemical or Allied Industries

Human Medicaments	40,857	40,818	36,621	
Initiators& Accelerators or Catalysts,& Supported Preparations not Elsewhere Specified	10,615	16,177	13,654	
Dry Powdered Washing Preparations for Clothes	8,337	8,335	7,223	
Varnish&Paints(including Lakes), Based on Mixed Polymers, Water-Base	7,729	7,900	5,237	()
Shampoos	5,962	5,104	4,778	
Make-Up Preparations For Eyes, Nails & Lip Care	5,460	4,144	4,410	()

Section 07 **07**

**Plastics and Articles Thereof; Rubber and
Articles Thereof**

Tires Used In Motor Cars	17,919	17,682	15,631	
Chloride-Vinyl Polymers or Other Primary Forms of Halogenated Olefins	5,470	6,361	4,428	
Low-Density Ethylene Polymers (Thir Weight Less Than 0.94)	4,056	2,975	2,634	(0.94)
Styrene Polymers in Primary Forms	3,802	2,491	2,924	
Other Kitchenware & Tableware, Plastic	3,528	3,375	2,885	
Other Miscellaneous Plastic items	3,428	2,245	1,667	

Section 08 **08**

**Raw Hides and Skins,Leather,Furskins and
Articles Thereof; Saddlery and
Harness;Travel Goods,Handbags,and Similar
Containers of Animal Gut(Other Than Silk-
Worm Gut)**

Handbags FOR Ladies	5,535	5,008	4,480	
Trunks & Suitcases	3,069	3,158	3,127	
Other Cases(Toolcases& The Linke)	1,585	1,368	1,254	()
Belts & Bandoliers of Leather	1,200	916	557	
Wallets	889	857	984	

Value of Major Exported Commodities During
(1000 KD) (2002-2000) ()

Commodities	Year		
	2002	2001	2000

Section 09

09

**Wood & Articales of Wood Charcoal; Cork& Articles of
 Cork; Manufactures of Straw, of Esparto or of Other
 Plaiting Materials; Basketware& Wickerwok**

Wood Sawn, Cut or Surfaced, Whether or Not Planed or Polished	14,001	9,602	10,316	
Plywood, Panelwood, & Similar Laminated Wood	11,291	9,580	10,544	
Wood Charcoal	2,475	2,085	2,155)
Densified Wood In Blocks, Plates, Etc...	2,055	1,314	1,462	(
Wooden Frames For Paintings, Photographs, Etc.	756	626	458	
Sheets of Wood For Manufacturing Plywood	662	483	233	

Section 10

10

**Pulp of Wood or of Other Fibrous Cellulosic Material;
 Waste and Scrap of Paper or Paperboard; Paper and
 Paperboard and Articles Thereof**

Paper & Paperboard For Writing or Pinting (In Rolls or Sheets)	9,914	9,370	7,670)
Paper Diapers For Children	7,869	7,973	6,920	(
Folding Cartons, Etc., Non-Corrugated	4,976	4,661	3,042	
Other Paper, Paperboard For Writing , Printing, Drowing, Or Handwriting: Cut In Special Forms Or Embossed Or Perforated, Not Printed	3,543	2,616	3,485	
Books& Similar Printed Materials(Dictionaries, School Books& Booklets.. Etc.)	3,332	2,473	2,605	(...)
Other Kraft Paper For The Manufacture Of Sacks	2,946	4,424	1,971	

Section 11

11

Textiles and Textile Articles

Other Textiles Of Synthetic Flbres	26,608	29,282	24,883	
Female Blouses& Shirts, Not Knitted	11,749	10,066	7,637	
Female Dresses, Not Knitted	9,660	8,739	6,947	
Female Underwear, Not Knitted	9,584	9,267	7,879	
Female Skirts, Not Knitted	7,757	5,407	5,625	
Female Trousers, Not Knitted	7,169	7,268	5,869	

Value of Major Exported Commodities During

(1000 KD)

(2002-2000)

()

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	
Section 12				12
Footwear, Headgear, Umbrellas, Sun Umbrellas, Walking-Sticks, Seat-Sticks, Whips, Riding-Crops & Parts Thereof; Prepared Feathers & Articles Made Therewith; Artificial Flowers; Articles of Human Hair				
Female Shoes And Soles	9,821	9,794	7,101	
Male Shoes And Soles	7,897	8,594	6,051	
Sports Footwear, Tennis Shoes	2,033	2,407	2,070	
Section 13				13
Articles Of Strone, Plaster, Cement, Asbestos, Mica or Simillar Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware				
Polished Or Coated Glazed Ceramic Tiles	21,282	18,303	15,947	
Curbstones, Flagstones Of Marble	12,718	11,577	8,129	
Sanitary Fixtures Including Washing Basins, Bath Tubs& Other Ceramic	4,461	4,452	4,413	
Sanitary Fixtures Marbel, Travertine & Alabaster Building Stones	4,064	4,669	5,964	
Table & Kitchenwares Of Glass Or Crystal , Not Glass-Ceramics	2,328	2,742	2,508	()
Tableware & Kitchenware Of Porcelain China	2,093	2,065	1,808	
Section 14				14
Natural or Cultured Pearis, Precious or Semiprecious Stones, Precious Metals, Metals Clad With Precious Metal, and Articles Thereof; Imitation Jewellery; Coin				
Jewelry Of Gold	51,217	41,734	38,643	
Gold Ingots	21,557	25,948	27,948	
Natural Diamond, Not Sorted	2,560	194	277	
Imitation Jewelry	1,936	1,538	1,354	
Jewelryof Plantinum & The Plantinum Groui	361	306	244	
Jewelry Of Silver	319	348	278	
Section 15				15
Base Metals&Articlesof Base Metal				
Partially-Worked Bars of Iron or Steel, Not Elsewhere Classified	38,658	23,797	27,921	
Casing , Tubing & Drill Pipe, Iron or	11,113	4,209	4,951	
Welded Pipes of Iron or Steel For Gas &	10,715	19,514	5,284	
Iron or Steel Coils Products	10,681	7,326	6,414	
Plates, Strips & Sheet of Aluminum	9,250	6,686	4,242	
Iron or Steel Coils Products, Plated or	9,242	9,644	9,712	

Value of Major Exported Commodities During**(1000 KD)****(2002-2000)****()**

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	

Section 16**16**

Machinery And Mechanical Appliances; Electrical Equipment; Parts Thereof; Sound Recorders, Television Image & Sound Recorders & Parts & Accessories of Such Articles

Mobile Telephone Sets	36,240	25,607	19,923	
Parts For Computers (For Liem 84/71)	31,978	24,528	17,384	(71/84)
Other Partes For Litems 84/26,84/29, & 84/30	27,712	20,581	19,877	(30/84 29/84 26/84)

Section 17**17****Vehicles, Aircraft, Vessels and Associated****Transport Equipment**

Passenger Cars (Saloon)	253,776	238,935	201,411	
Tourist Cars Not More Than 9 Seats (Subrban... Etc)	79,404	44,702	37,540) 9 (
Jeeps	73,324	64,452	47,028	
Pickups	23,746	18,812	13,970	()
Buses	11,887	7,452	11,623	
Other Parts For Motor Vehicles	9,855	10,045	9,805	

Section 18**18**

Optical, Photographic, Cinematographic, Measuring, Checking, Precision, Medical or Surigical Instruments & Apparatus; Clocks & Watches ;Musical Instruments; Parts & Accessories Thereof

Wristwatches Of Precious Metals	8,487	5,632	5,461	
Wristwatches Of Base Metals	6,747	5,965	5,089	
Instruments For Measuring The Flow Of Liquids ,Gas & Their Parts	6,670	2,900	1,894	
Other Medical Equipment	4,287	4,784	4,337	
Sunglasses	2,653	1,640	1,321	
Other Cinematographic Cameras (Including Video Cameras)	2,596	3,316	2,910) (

Value of Major Exported Commodities During

(1000 KD)

(2002-2000)

()

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	
Section 19				19
Arma & Ammunition;Parts & Accessories Thereof				.
Cartridges For Hunting & Shooting	762	716	652	
Hunting Or Target-Shootin Shotguns,Rifles,Nail Guns Animals & Other Firearms	503	357	445	
Parts & Accessories For Weapons	229	212	86	
Other Cartridges	23		51	
Revolvers & Pistols	15	27	29	
Swords, Bayonets, Similar White Weapons For Non-Military Purposes, & Their Parts	8	8	7	
Section 20				20
Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles				
Seats With Wooden Frames	10,472	7,285	6,127	
Wooden Bedroom Furniture	9,887	8,128	6,772	
Wooden Office Furniture	6,791	6,322	4,953	
Other Toys, Small Scale	6,747	6,484	5,909	
Chandeliers & Lighting Sets Inside Buildings	6,560	5,599	3,610	
Section 21				21
Works of Art, Collectectors' Pieces & Antiques				.
Paintings, Drawing & Artistic Pastels By Hand	302	175	141	
Original Sculptures & Statuary	48	3	28	
Collections & Collectors' Pieces Of Special Interest	4	0	34	()
Antique Over 100 Years Old (Antique Furniture& Carpets, Antique Manuscripts& Drawings, And The Like)	4	0	0	()
Original Engravings, Prints And Lithographs	4	0	0	() ()
Total	1,378,375	1,204,137	1,046,543	

Value of Major Exported Commodities During**(1000 KD)****(2002-2000)****()**

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	

Section 01**01****Live Animals; Animal Products**

Frozen Shrimps	1,344	949	1,555	%6
Milk, In Powder Or Cereal Forms Or In Other Solid Forms For Industrial	1,058	0	4	
Milk, Over 6%,Unsweetented	805	472	426	
Guts Of Animals	576	312	703	
Fresh Eggs	348	209	427	
Live Camels	315	188	143	

Section 02**02****Vegetable Products**

Rice	2,464	265	231	
Black Tea	907	451	627	
Unroasted Coffee	318	220	51	
Roasted Coffee	119	35	6	
Other Spices	71	47	28	
Bananas,Fresh Or Dried	69	0	21	

Section 03**03****Animal or Vegetable Fats & Oils & Their Cleavage Products;Prepared Edible Fats;Animal or Vegetable Waxes**

Soya-Bean Oil Whether Refined,But Not Chemically Modified	520	523	436	
Fats From Bovine Animals,Sheep And Goats	408	381	273	
Corn Oil,Whether Refined, Not Chemically Modified	191	229	324	
Olive Oil Whether Rerined, But Not Chemically Modified	46	244	4	
Degras And Residues From Treatment Of Fatty Substances	14	21	36	
Vegetable Oils And Fats Hydrogenatd	1	7	12	

Value of Major Exported Commodities During**(1000 KD)****(2002-2000)****()**

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	

Section 04**04**
**Prepared Foodstuffs;Beverages &
Vinegar;Tobacco & Manufactured Tobacco
Substitutes**

Fruit Juice, Unconcentrated	4,047	3,712	2,619	
Aerated Flavored Beverages (Pepsi,Mirinda.)	1,859	2,183	674	(..)
Macaroni, Vermicelli And Similar Items	1,000	936	911	
Cigarettes	857	304	78	

Section 05**05****Mineral Products**

Petroleum Oils,And Oils Of Mineral Materials, Crude	2,482,879	2,940,391	3,428,622	
Diesel	658,129	566,779	725,110	
Partially Refined Oils	465,523	421,865	528,824	
Multipurpose Kerosene	346,705	311,824	406,314	
Propane	128,288	154,143	161,146	
Fuel Oils	87,384	63,234	170,717	

Section 06**06****Products of The Chemical or Allied Industries**

Urea, Whether Or Not In Aqueous Solution	15,504	21,460	19,520	()
Anhydrous Ammonia	6,225	3,806	1	
Sulphur, Sublimed Or Precipitated Or Colloidal Sulphur	6,192	2,873	5,213	
Human Medicaments	1,868	466	1,147	
Natural Or Chemical Glycoside & Their Salts & Other Derivatives	1,020	417	1,778	
Hydroxide Sodium (Solid Caustic Soda)	935	842	798	()

Value of Major Exported Commodities During

(1000 KD)

(2002-2000)

()

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	
Section 07				07
Plastics and Articles Thereof; Rubber and Articles Thereof				
High-Density Ethylene Polymers (Their Weight 0.94 Or More)	107,133	120,904	115,081	((.94))
Low- Density Ethylene Polymers (Their Weight Less Than 0.94)	83,884	69,421	81,262	((.94))
Propylene Polymers Or Other Olefins in Primary Forms	21,555	17,057	17,625	
Tires Used In Motor Cars	2,246	1,928	2,017	
Sheets, Rolls, Plates, And Stirps Of Polymers Of Ethylene	1,806	1,338	1,571	
Other Packing And Transportation Goods, Plastic, Including Disposable Boxes & Cups	1,351	1,501	1,911	
Section 08				08
Raw Hides and Skins,Leather,Furskins and Articles Thereof; Saddlery and Harness;Travel Goods,Handbags,and Similar Containers of Animal Gut(Other Than Silk-Worm Gut)				
Plucked Sheep Leather, Tanned Or Parchment-Dressed	1,158	561	649	()
Fresh Or Dried Row Sheep Skins, But Untanned & Not Parchment-Dressed	165	31	17	
Section 09				09
Wood & Articales of Wood Charcoal; Cork& Articles of Cork; Manufactures of Straw, of Esparto or of Other Plaiting Materials; Basketware& Wickerwok				
Doors & Their Frames, Wood	60	13	4	
Plywood, Panelwood, & Similar Laminated Wood	25	17	7	
Wooden Frames For Paintings, Phtographs, Etc	20	15	11	
Shuttering For Concrete Constructional Work , Wood	18	9	4	
Wood Sawn, Cut Or Surfaced, Whether Or Not Planed Or Polished	17	17	49	
Ordinary Boxes & Small Boxes For Packing Wood	14	0	0	

Value of Major Exported Commodities During

(1000 KD)

(2002-2000)

()

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	
Section 10				10
Pulp of Wood or of Other Fibrous Cellulosic Material; Waste and Scrap of Paper or Paperboard; Paper and Paperboard and Articles Thereof				()
Other Paper & Paperboard (Kraftliner)	4,338	3,696	3,378	()
Sacks& Bags, Their Width Of 40cm Or More	3,367	3,592	2,783	40
Toilet Or Facial Tissue Stock, Towels For Household Or Sanitary Purposes	1,410	1,226	431	
Waste & Scrap Of Paper Or Paperboard	449	226	344	
Books & Similar Printed Materials(Dictionaries,School Books& Booklets..Etc)	177	111	130	(..)
Paper Diapers For Children	165	106	325	
Section 11				11
Textiles and Textile Articles				
Sportswear, Skisuits & Swimwear , Not Knitted	5,996	2,948	647	
Other Used Goods Or Clothing , (Shoes,Shamagh ...Etc)	2,562	2,598	4,298	()
Moquette Of Manmade Textiles	691	782	602	
Other Textiles Of Synthetic Fibres	636	367	391	
Wool Of Fine Or Coarse Animal Hair,Carded Or Combed	484	343	445	
Carpets Of Manmade Textiles	446	474	394	
Section 12				12
Footwear, Headgear, Umbrellas, Sun Umbrellas, Walking-Sticks, Seat-Sticks,Whips,Riding-Crops &Parts Thereof;Thereof;Prepared Feathers & Articles Made Therewith;Artificial Flowers;Articles of Human Hair				
Male Shoes And Soles	184	241	116	
Female Shoes And Soles	69	122	58	

Value of Major Exported Commodities During**(1000 KD)****(2002-2000)****()**

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	
Section 13				13
Articles Of Strone, Plaster, Cement, Asbestos, Mica or Simillar Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware				
Other Nonwoven Mattresses,Etc, Of Glass Fibers	7,934	6,690	6,982	
Bottles & Jars For Aerated Drinks	1,889	1,681	2,023	
Other Plasterboard, Not Ornamented	429	323	482	
Building Blocks & Bricks Of Cement Or Concrete	410	324	308	
Tableware & Kitchenware Of Porcelain China	372	191	143	
Polished Or Coated Glazed Ceramic	239	199	66	
Section 14				14
Natural or Cultured Pearis, Precious or Semiprecious Stones, Precious Metals, Metals Clad With Precious Metal, and Articles Thereof; Imitation Jewellery; Coin				
Jewelry Of Gold	432	549	98	
Gold Ingots	390	133	120	
Imitation Jewelry	34	36	24	
Natural Diamond, Not Sorted	31	333	48	
Jewelry Of Silver	25	0	0	
Section 15				15
Base Metals&Articlesof Base Metal				
Scrap,Waste& Scrop Ingots of Iron& Steel	5,353	5,014	5,528	
Other Iron or Steel Structures or Parts	4,562	5,503	5,090	
Copper Waste And Scrap	3,419	3,535	4,430	
Aluminum Waste And Scrap	3,033	1,526	1,237	
Household Articles of Iron or Steel	1,083	909	1,232	
Other Water Tanks of Iron or Steel, Over 300 Liters	314	51	215	(300)

Value of Major Exported Commodities During
(1000 KD) (2002-2000) ()

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	

Section 16 16

**Machinery And Mechanical Appliances;
 Electrical Equipment;Parts Thereof; Sound
 Recorders, Television Image & Sound
 Recorders & Parts & Accessories of Such
 Articles**

Insulated Electric Cables	6,890	7,443	6,201	
Boring & Sinking Machinery For Oil	1,401	1,572	1,185	
Other Parts For Item (84/26 , 84/30 , & 84/30)	1,267	1,850	2,698	(30/84 29/84 26/84)

Section 17 17

**Vehicles, Aircraft, Vessels and Associated
 Transport Equipment**

Passenger Cars (Saloon)	5,835	5,963	4,319	
Other Parts For Motor Vehicles	4,160	4,556	4,532	
Trailers For Public Works, With or Without Body Chassis	3,036	1,138	458	
Jeeps	2,133	2,808	1,190	
Pickups	1,894	2,795	1,768	()
Parts For Other Aircraft	548	135	123	

Section 18 18

**Optical, Photographic, Cinematographic,
 Measuring, Checking, Precision, Medical or
 Surgical InstrumentsAnd Apparatus; Clocks
 And Watches ;Musical Instruments; Parts
 And Accessories Thereof**

Other Cinematographic Cameras (Including Video Cameras)	219	5	20	()
Wristwatches Of Precious Metals	193	339	58	
Wristwatches Of Base Metals	186	64	98	
Photo-Copiers For Documents	73	220	175	
Other Instruments For Checking Or Measuring	67	84	43	
Instruments For Measuring The Flow Of Liquids ,Gas & Their Parts	62	24	29	

Value of Major Exported Commodities During**(1000 KD)****(2002-2000)****()**

Commodities	Year			
	2002	2001	2000	
Section 19				19
Arma & Ammunition;Parts & Accessories Thereof				
Hunting Or Target-Shootin Shotguns,Rifles,Nail Guns Animals And Other Firearms	21	33	38	
Cartridges For Hunting And Shooting	20	22	9	
Revolvers And Pistols	1	0	0	
Parts & Accessories For Weapons	1	0	0	
Swords, Bayonets, Similar White Weapons For Non-Military Purposes, And Their Parts	0	0	0	
Section 20				20
Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles				
Wooden Bedroom Furniture	2,275	1,850	1,071	
Quilts	992	924	1,002	
Seats With Wooden Frames	598	372	99	
Other Toys, Small Scale	279	249	213	
Section 21				21
Works of Art, Collectectors' Pieces & Antiques				
Paintings, Drawing & Artistic Pastels By Hand	3	3	38	
Original Sculptures & Statuary	0	0	0	
Collections & Collectors' Pieces Of Special Interest	0	0	0	()
Total	4,520,518	4,788,878	5,746,722	

Value of Imports by Commodity Groups

(000 KD)

()

2003 - 2000

Commodities Groups	Year			
	2003	2002	2001	2000
Food and Beverages	211,648	371,157	345,529	341,956
Primary	58,224	131,988	113,850	115,578
Mainly for household consumption	39,282	80,718	80,418	79,624
Mainly for industry	18,942	51,270	33,432	35,954
	153,424	239,169	231,679	226,378
Mainly for household consumption	140,854	218,298	210,983	202,656
Mainly for industry	12,570	20,871	20,696	23,722
Machinery , other Capital Equipments	273,187	483,275	404,481	379,633
Machinery , other Capital Equipments	186,014	260,577	235,479	214,772
	87,173	222,698	169,002	164,861
	294,426	615,767	558,017	498,901
Durable	100,944	224,867	185,760	165,248
Semi-durable	86,774	179,857	169,709	152,608
Non-durable	106,708	211,043	202,548	181,045
	635	1,090	1,151	839
	8,909	14,462	12,044	10,700
Primary	242	678	822	427
	8,667	13,784	11,222	10,273
	8,667	13,784	11,222	10,273
	358,206	689,731	607,516	543,978
Primary	25,486	63,842	52,656	45,531
	332,720	625,889	554,860	498,447
	316,804	560,283	484,514	419,410
	222,980	408,339	348,811	286,329
	48,226	64,436	51,281	51,266
	45,414	57,374	45,802	47,336
	2,812	7,062	5,479	3,930
	45,598	87,508	84,422	81,815
Total	1,463,815	2,735,765	2,413,252	2,195,417

*Data of 2003 from january to june

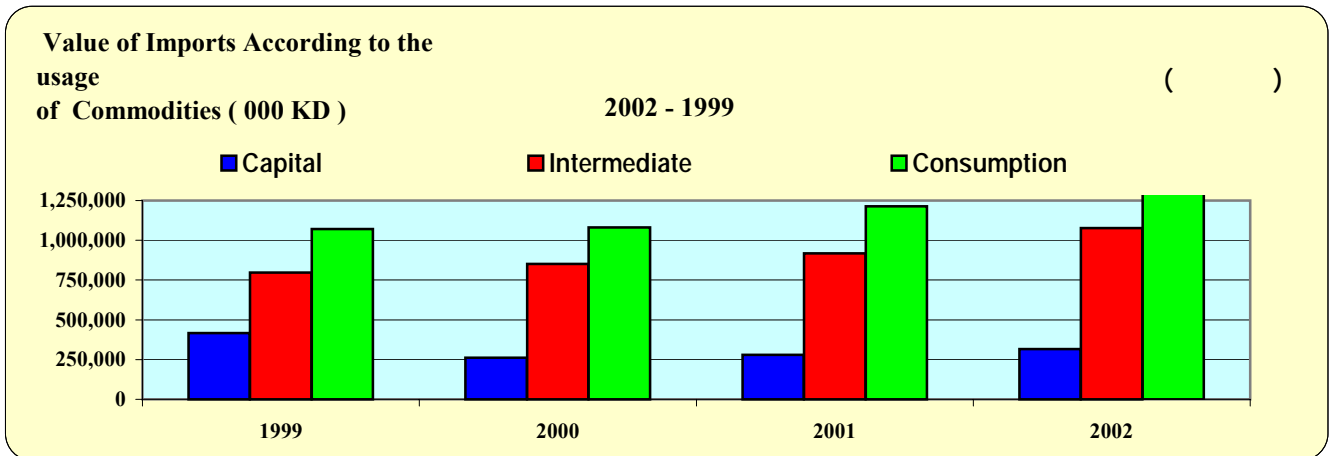
*بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتى يونيو

Value of Imports According to the usage of Commodity (000 KD)

()

*2003 - 1999

Commodity Groups	Year				
	*2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Capital Commodities	230,214	315,942	279,936	261,033	416,206
Intermediate Commodities	525,689	1,075,892	918,300	851,839	796,912
Consumption Commodities	707,277	1,342,845	1,213,867	1,081,706	1,070,335
Commodities Not Elsewhere Classified	635	1,090	1,151	839	34,853
Total	1,463,815	2,735,769	2,413,254	2,195,417	2,318,306



Value of Imports by Nature of Commodity (000 KD)

()

*2003 - 1999

Commodities Groups	Year				
	*2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Raw materials	90,238	209,373	177,757	172,288	177,838
Manufactured Materials	336,424	1,897,261	1,675,651	1,515,492	1,634,279
Semi-Manufactured Materials	1,036,518	628,045	558,696	506,797	471,336
Commodities Not Elsewhere Classified	635	1,090	1,151	839	34,853
Total	1,463,815	2,735,769	2,413,255	2,195,416	2,318,306

Value of Imports by Origin of Commodity (000 KD)

()

*2003 - 1999

Commodities Groups	Year				
	*2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
AGR. & Livest. Products	81,729	176,798	157,327	163,349	163,979
Industrial products	1,362,438	2,514,913	2,219,018	2,003,178	2,095,883
Natural resources Products	19,648	44,057	36,409	29,889	23,787
Others N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	34,657
Total	1,463,815	2,735,768	2,412,754	2,196,416	2,318,306

*Data of 2003 from january to june

*بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتى يونيو

Value Of Imports By Economic Activity

Section Commodity (000 KD)

2003-2000

()

Commodity Groups	Year				
	2003	2002	2001	2000	
Agriculture,Hunting&Related Services Activities	62,041	146,823	126,411	134,375	
Forestry,Logging&Related Service Activities	340	891	830	737	الحراجة وقطع الأخشاب وأنشطة الخدمات ذات الصلة
Fishing,Operation Of Fish Hatcheries&Fish Farms,service Activities Incidental To Fishing	2,091	3,785	3,140	3,383	صيد الأسماك وتشغيل أحواض تربيخ الأسماك والمزارع السمكية وأنشطة الخدمات المتصلة بصيد الأسماك
Mining Of Coal&Lignite Extraction Of Peat	176	398	662	303	تعدين الفحم واللغنيت واستخراج الخث
Mining Of Metal Ores	13	128	-	2	تعدين ركازات الفلزات
Other Mining&Quarrying	16,326	38,115	31,524	23,055	أنشطة أخرى للتعدين واستغلال المحاجر
Manufacture Of Food Productis&Beverages	164,265	258,057	249,079	238,609	صناعة المنتجات الغذائية والمشروبات
Manufacture Of Tabacco Products	6,454	16,684	13,304	10,713	صناعة منتجات التبغ
Manufacture Of Textiles	36,720	74,813	77,307	73,694	صناعة المنسوجات
Manufacture Of Wearing Apparel,Dressing&Deing Of Fur	48,879	103,430	103,207	90,185	
Tanning&Dressing Of Leather,Manufacture Of Luggaga,Handbags,Saddlery,Harness &Footwear	17,976	36,233	36,564	30,616	
Manufacture Of Wood&Of Products Of Wood&Cork,Except Furnityre,Manufacture Of Articlles Of Straw&Plaiting Materials	22,679	38,801	29,289	29,729	
Manufacture Of Paper&Paper Producis	27,969	53,572	53,158	47,346	صناعة الورق ومنتجات الورق
Publishing,Printing&Reproduction Of Recorded Media	8,475	19,507	15,824	15,853	
Manufacture Of Coke,Refined Petroleum Products&Nuclear Fuel	6,115	10,643	8,809	8,905	صناعة فحم الكوك والمنتجات النفطية المكررة والوقود النووي
Manufacture Of Chemicals&chemical Products	104,064	202,377	190,521	177,015	صناعة المواد والمنتجات الكيميائية
Manufacture Of Rubber&Plastics Products	40,819	71,635	65,935	62,457	صناعة منتجات المطاط واللدائن
Manufacture Of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products	46,920	102,692	94,120	88,412	صناعة منتجات المعادن اللافلزية الأخرى
Manufacture Of Basic Metals	110,911	188,974	161,648	134,269	صناعة الفلزات الأساسية
Manufacture Of Fabricated Metal Products,Except Machinery&Equipment	40,348	72,934	59,456	53,659	صناعة منتجات المعادن المشكلة باستثناء الماكينات والمعدات
Machinery & Equipment N.E.C.	157,797	279,775	238,486	230,274	صناعة الآلات والمعدات غير المصنفة في موضع آخر
Manufacture Of Office,Accounting & Comouting Machinery	26,397	54,531	44,966	41,117	صناعة آلات المكاتب والمحاسبة وآلات الحاسب الإلكتروني
Manufacture Of Electrical Machinery & Apparatus N.E.C	67,332	147,129	109,916	84,137	
Manufacture Of Radio,Television & Communication Equipment&Apparatus	46,998	101,022	81,706	84,916	صناعة معدات وأجهزة الراديو والتلفزيون والإتصالات
Manufacture Of Medical,Precision&Optical Instruments,Watches&Clocks	47,628	64,209	61,908	48,926	
Manufacture Of Motor Vehicles,Trailers & Semi-Trailers	287,115	501,129	419,462	352,274	
Manufacture Of Other Transport Equipment	9,428	20,123	28,082	34,584	صناعة معدات النقل الأخرى
Manufacture Of Furityre,Manufacture N.E.C	57,298	126,656	107,521	95,145	
Other Business Activities	106	150	56	460	أنشطة خدمات الأعمال الأخرى
Recreational,Cultural & Sporting Activities	136	548	359	257	الأنشطة الترفيهية والثقافية والرياضية
Total	1,463,816	2,735,764	2,413,250	2,195,407	

*Data of 2003 from january to june

*بيانات 2003 تمثل الفترة من يناير حتى يونيو

Chapter 12 الفصل الثاني عشر

Transports & Communications النقل والمواصلات



Obviously transport and communications sector with its four branches (air, land, sea and tele-communications) plays an effective role in people's and nations' life. It is considered one of the basic factors in the development of any society, as it contributes to the rapid growth of the different sectors of the economy. It has made the world a small village. Since it has shortened the distance in an age of mutual interests.

()

Because of Kuwait's distinguished geographical location and its desire to strengthen its ties with the countries in the area and the world, Kuwait has given transport and communications sector a top priority to upgrade it to a level parallel to that of the developed countries.

- -

This chapter includes domestic transport, registered and operating vehicles, and passenger arrivals and departures by type of transport means. It also contains tables on ships departures along with aircrafts movements at Kuwait International Airport.

In a addition, this chapter includes tables showing tele-communications means such as postal, telephone, telegrams.

.()

Source of data; Ministry of Communication, Ministry of Interior, General Directorate of civil Aviation, and Public Transport Company.

Local Transport for Passengers

2001-1997

Item	Year					
	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Number of passengers (in 000)						()
Regular Passengers	-	-	53,353	54,144	60,122	
Subscription Ticket holders	-	-	10,968	11,289	11,859	
Total	63,742,599	63,091,790	64,321	65,433	71,981	
Number of Buses and Km Travelled						
Buses per day	377	374	357	363	374	/
Kilometers (in 000)	65,469	65,103	63,778	66,597	68,529	()
Average Kms travelled By bus /day	476	477	489	503	502	/
Revenues (in 000 KD)						()
Regular tickets	9,005	8,926	8,797	8,957	9,913	
Subscription tickets	2,117	2,023	987	1,002	1,061	
Total Operation Revenues	11,122	10,949	9,784	9,959	10,974	
Others Revenues *	-	-	147	1,030	988	*
Total Revenues	11,122	10,949	9,931	10,989	11,962	
Expenditures (in 000 KD)*						*()
Wages and salaries	-	-	6,477	7,017	7,137	
Additional wages	-	-	512	569	578	
Spare parts and tires	-	-	2,102	2,205	2,202	
Fuel	-	-	1,578	1,433	1,457	
Depreciations	-	-	2,714	4,392	4,450	
Total	-	-	13,383	15,616	15,824	
Others	-	-	3,280	5,029	3,148	
Total Expenditures	-	-	16,663	20,645	18,972	

Source: General Transport Co.

* Data of the Expenditures for 2000/2001 are not available.

2001/2000

:

*

Local Transport for Passengers by

Months (in 000)*

2001 - 1997

*()

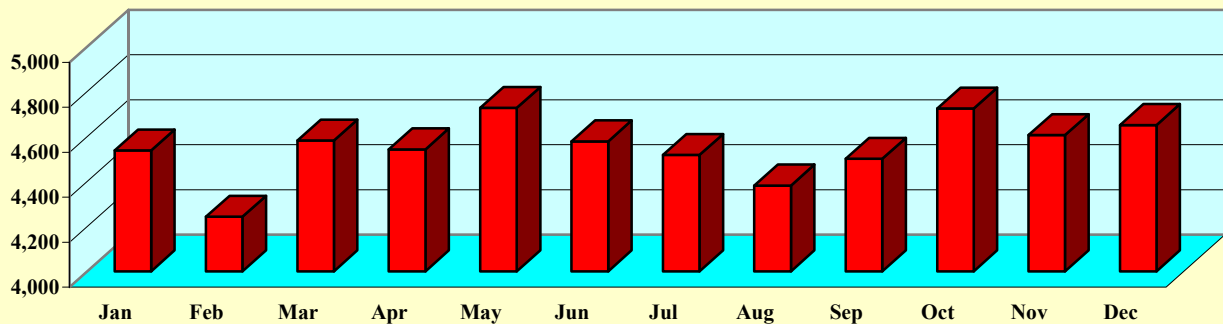
Month	Year					السنة
	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
January	4,538	4,406	4,500	5,800	6,095	
February	4,243	4,384	4,300	5,151	5,503	
March	4,582	4,621	4,800	5,737	6,454	
April	4,543	4,472	4,600	5,424	6,116	
May	4,727	4,496	4,600	5,675	6,300	
June	4,578	4,519	4,300	5,303	5,930	
July	4,518	4,400	4,300	5,290	5,815	
August	4,382	4,317	4,100	5,157	5,726	
September	4,501	4,416	4,300	5,216	5,637	
October	4,724	4,716	4,600	5,624	6,017	
November	4,606	4,618	4,400	5,416	5,985	
December	4,651	4,652	4,500	5,640	6,403	
Total	54,017	54,017	53,300	65,433	71,981	
KM. Travelled (in 000)	65,469	65,103	63,778	66,597	68,529	
Average No.of Passenger/Km	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.1	/

Source: General Transport Co.

* Excluding Subscription Ticket holders

Number of Passengers by Months

2001



In Use and Registered Vehicles

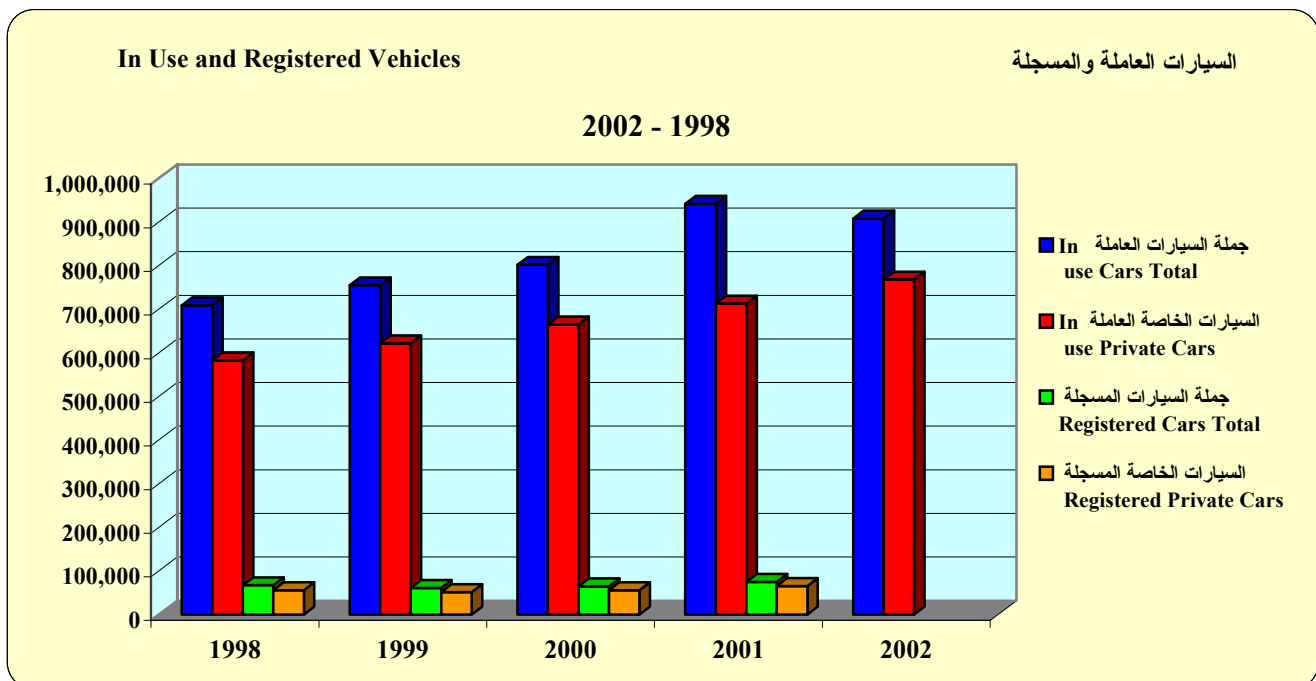
2002-1998

Year	Type of Use							
	Total	* Others *	Public Bus	Private Bus	Private & Public Truck	Taxi	Private Car	
In use at the end of the year العامة في نهاية السنة								
1998	708,881	18,292	4,315	7,863	93,150	2,722	582,539	1998
1999	754,500	19,774	4,417	8,358	97,706	2,639	621,606	1999
2000	801,555	20,301	2,590	8,384	102,998	2,575	664,707	2000
2001	941,091	109,535	2,813	8,556	105,002	2,461	712,724	2001
2002	907,221	11,674	1,813	11,846	111,390	2,815	767,683	2002

Registered during the year								
1998	67,136	1,897	260	830	7,880	165	56,104	1998
1999	60,752	1,831	207	682	6,463	131	51,438	1999
2000	64,594	1,627	621	821	5,635	121	55,769	2000
2001	75,131	1,961	223	774	6,409	243	65,521	2001
2002	90,271	2,441	185	1,255	9,619	526	76,245	2002

* Including motorcycles, construction vehicles ,
governmental and diplomatic vehicles.

*



Recorded Traffic Accidents by Governorate

2002-1998

Accidents	Year					السنة
	2002	*2001	2000	1999	1998	
Capital Governorate						محافظة العاصمة
Vehicles	11,552	9,241	8,413	7,906	7,938	
Pedestrians	100	102	130	113	120	
Total	11,652	9,343	8,543	8,019	8,058	
Injured Persons	342	307	276	380	399	
Deaths	32	52	43	37	53	
Hawalli Governorate						محافظة حولي
Vehicles	11,075	9,051	9,165	8,494	7,926	
Pedestrians	65	89	102	139	133	
Total	11,140	9,140	9,267	8,633	8,059	
Injured Persons	435	262	216	349	289	
Deaths	53	45	80	74	62	
Al-Ahmadi Governorate						محافظة الأحمدية
Vehicles	4,093	3,286	2,869	2,829	3,038	
Pedestrians	89	80	86	98	95	
Total	4,182	3,366	2,955	2,927	3,133	
Injured Persons	655	334	205	280	263	
Deaths	94	63	84	76	78	
Al-Jahra Governorate						محافظة الجهراء
Vehicles	2,036	2,035	1,833	1,812	1,847	
Pedestrians	75	105	119	116	143	
Total	2,111	2,140	1,952	1,928	1,990	
Injured Persons	233	277	225	381	379	
Deaths	62	68	70	73	77	
Al-Farwaniya Governorate						محافظة الفروانية
Vehicles	5,640	4,828	4,330	4,435	5,183	
Pedestrians	124	116	112	162	185	
Total	5,764	4,944	4,442	4,597	5,368	
Injured Persons	434	270	203	353	359	
Deaths	42	42	54	73	64	
Mubark Al-Kaber Governorate						محافظة مبارك الكبير
Vehicles	2,701	-	-	-	-	
Pedestrians	28	-	-	-	-	
Total	2,729	-	-	-	-	
Injured Persons	150	-	-	-	-	
Deaths	32	-	-	-	-	
Total						الجملة
Vehicles	34,433	28,441	26,610	25,476	25,932	
Pedestrians	490	492	549	628	676	
Total	34,886	28,933	27,159	26,104	26,608	
Injured Persons	2,136	1,450	1,125	1,743	1,689	
Deaths	320	270	331	333	334	

*The year 2001 include drinking & drug cases add to cars accident .

2001

*

**Traffic Accidents according to Police Station
and type of Accident in Districts**

2002

Police Station	لكل 1000 حادث No. of Victimess /1000 Accidents	Accident victimess			Accidents					
		Total	Death	Injured	Total	Drinking or Drug	Over- turning	Tramp- ling	Collision	
Capital Governorate										
Al-Madina - Salehiyah	32	31	5	26	964	8	0	16	940	
East (Sharq-Murqab)	23	24	1	23	1,063	13	3	13	1,034	(-)
Nuzha & Al-Dhahya	31	19	2	17	608	3	3	0	602	
Shamia	31	29	3	26	950	8	9	6	927	
Faiha	96	24	0	24	249	0	1	1	247	
Kaifan	11	6	0	6	548	1	1	3	543	
Al-Rawda	33	14	1	13	421	6	4	3	408	
Al-Surra	36	55	4	51	1,517	10	20	13	1,474	
Qadsiya	25	13	0	13	525	2	4	0	519	
Dasma	37	35	4	31	943	15	6	10	912	
Al-Edailya	27	29	3	26	1,082	5	15	5	1,057	
Indus-Shuwaikh	24	51	3	48	2,152	7	7	19	2,119	
Sulaibikhat	71	44	6	38	622	14	17	11	580	
Total	32	374	32	342	11,644	92	90	100	11,362	
Hawalli Governorate										
Nugra	64	165	15	150	2,594	5	12	10	2,567	
Hawalli	73	79	0	79	1,081	4	3	2	1,072	
Jabriyah	54	24	0	24	444	1	0	0	443	
Salmiyah	19	62	15	47	3,209	62	18	24	3,105	
Rumaitiya	16	13	1	12	812	6	3	6	797	
Salwa	25	30	7	23	1,185	17	11	8	1,149	
Bayan	59	101	12	89	1,698	21	37	12	1,628	
Al-Salaam	82	14	3	11	171	3	5	3	160	
Total	44	488	53	435	11,194	119	89	65	10,921	



Traffic Accidents according to Police Station and type of Accident in Districts

2002

Police Station	لكل 1000 حادث No. of Victimes /1000 Accidents	Accident victims			Accidents					
		Total	Death	Injured	Total	Drinking or Drug	Over- turning	Tramp- ling	Collision	
Al-Ahmadi Governorate										
Ahmadi	150	165	18	147	1,098	8	38	12	1,040	
Sabahiya & Dahar	177	127	11	116	717	12	18	16	671	
Fahaheel,Funtas,Abu hlefa	115	165	12	153	1,441	27	15	29	1,370	- -
Regga & Hadiya	137	51	7	44	371	7	5	8	351	
Mina Abdullallah,Shuaiba	405	139	31	108	343	23	59	19	242	
Wafra,Zoor &Nwiseeb	519	83	13	70	160	10	41	3	106	
Um Al-Himan	358	19	2	17	53	3	0	2	48	
Total	179	749	94	655	4,183	90	176	89	3,828	
Al-Jahra Governorate										
Jahra	88	77	11	66	873	40	41	24	768	
Taymaa	132	62	16	46	469	26	23	23	397	
Salebia & Indus.Area	161	110	21	89	684	34	32	20	598	
Al-Salemi	600	12	4	8	20	0	6	4	10	
Al-Waha&Al-Qashaniya	238	10	3	7	42	3	5	0	34	
Al-Qashanya	434	23	6	17	53	3	24	4	22	
Al-Mutlaa	1,000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Total	138	295	62	233	2,142	106	131	75	1,830	
Al-Farwaniya Governorate										
Farwania	126	133	5	128	1,053	9	8	24	1,012	
Khaitan	36	44	5	39	1,212	25	8	31	1,148	
Jaleeb Al-Shioukh	76	58	10	48	761	21	10	30	700	
Rabiah	42	12	7	5	289	2	1	5	281	
Ferdous & Ardiya	52	55	8	47	1,055	14	18	20	1,003	
Omeriya and Airport	194	162	7	155	837	14	13	7	803	
Andalus	23	12	0	12	531	13	2	7	509	
Total	83	476	42	434	5,738	98	60	124	5,456	
Mubarak Al-kabeer Gov.										
Sabah Al-Salim	87	102	19	83	1,176	20	36	14	1,106	
Al-Adan	49	59	8	51	1,199	21	37	10	1,131	
Mubarak Al-Kabeer	56	21	5	16	374	7	8	4	355	
Total	66	182	32	150	2,749	48	81	28	2,592	

The main Paved Roads in the State of Kuwait
according to Length and Area

2002-1993

Year	Total Area (M ²)	(2) Roads Area (m ²)		الطول الكلي (كم) Total lengths (km)	() Road Lengths (km)		السنة
		Annually executed			() Annually executed (km)		
		Avr. Width			High ways	Inner roads	
		25 م سريعة 25 M Highway	10 م داخلية 10 M Inner				
1993	48,121,000	50,000	140,000	4,345	2	11	1993
1994	48,378,000	200,000	760,000	4,410	8	64	1994
1995	48,568,000	125,000	775,000	4,480	5	70	1995
1996	54,585,000	-	120,000	4,953	-	12	1996
1997	54,595,000	-	10,000	4,954	-	1	1997
1998	54,770,000	-	175,000	40,967	-	13	1998
1999	57,390,000	N.A.	2,620,000	N.A.	N.A.	217	1999
2000	57,560,000	N.A.	170,000	5,201	N.A.	17	2000
2001	57,973,000	-	583,000	5,254	-	53	2001
2002	59,550,300	-	1,577,300	5,445	-	191	2002

* Including High ways

*

Arrivals and Departures by Air , Land
& Sea according to Nationality of the Passenger

2002-1998

Year	Means								
	Total		Air		Sea		Land		
	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
Arrivals									
1998	1,762,639	1,223,459	902,760	416,314	40,715	2,307	819,164	804,838	1998
1999	1,883,629	1,191,092	961,077	434,497	56,579	2,942	865,973	753,653	1999
2000	1,479,280	1,819,915	463,645	928,598	62,139	3,310	953,496	888,007	2000
2001	2,071,616	1,638,307	994,255	482,869	56,809	3,339	1,020,552	1,152,099	2001
2002	2,315,568	1,693,212	1,139,080	559,767	56,369	3,448	1,120,119	1,129,997	2002
Departures									
1998	1,762,637	1,263,584	875,779	436,168	41,838	2,561	845,020	824,855	1998
1999	1,878,278	1,208,742	931,303	444,248	57,814	3,229	889,161	761,265	1999
2000	1,821,884	1,236,431	935,533	484,237	43,616	3,446	842,735	748,748	2000
2001	2,649,452	1,666,029	1,556,256	503,744	56,243	3,686	1,036,953	1,158,599	2001
2002	2,266,461	1,725,271	1,060,198	573,205	58,431	3,655	1,147,832	1,148,411	2002

Arrivals by group of Countries

2002-1998

Nationality	Year					
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Kuwait	1,693,212	1,638,307	1,354,962	1,191,092	1,223,459	
Arabian Countries	1,409,905	1,277,051	971,329	1,130,123	1,058,316	
Asian Countries(Non Arabic)	767,481	678,210	510,266	621,884	584,287	()
African Countries (Non Arabic)	5,798	5,551	467,120	5,349	6,184	()
European Countries	73,937	63,455	66,121	68,684	60,491	
American Countries	50,267	39,261	39,479	39,191	33,392	
Australia & Pasific occion	5,230	4,453	4,529	4,327	3,769	
Other	2,950	3,635	23,384	14,071	16,200	
Total	4,008,780	3,709,923	3,437,190	3,074,721	2,986,098	

Departures by Group of Countries

2002-1998

Nationality	Year					
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Kuwait	1,725,271	1,666,029	1,236,431	1,208,742	1,263,584	
Arabian Countries	1,409,434	1,637,747	870,636	1,144,389	1,078,016	
Asian Countries(Non Arabic)	722,515	659,906	490,443	601,052	561,388	()
African Countries (Non Arabic)	6,234	5,728	487,793	5,452	6,221	()
European Countries	72,276	63,789	66,884	68,206	61,104	
American Countries	47,731	273,924	304,101	39,206	34,223	
Australia & Pasific occion	5,192	4,526	4,591	4,617	4,066	
Other	3,079	3,832	13,084	15,356	17,619	
Total	3,991,732	4,315,481	3,473,963	3,087,020	3,026,221	

2002 - 2000

*



ميناء الأحمدى Al-Ahmadi Port			ميناء الشعيبية Al-Shuaiba Port		
2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000
71	83	95	30	28	27
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	0
16	5	0	11	4	4
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
64	63	64	35	20	23
41	37	30	12	5	8
195	175	157	20	5	27
4	9	14	1	1	8
23	22	21	0	0	0
52	52	33	6	7	7
46	82	74	3	5	10
19	23	22	9	7	9
4	0	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
18	12	10	3	2	6
1	0	0	0	0	1
11	12	12	0	0	0
5	2	1	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	5	0	1	2
19	16	18	6	5	6
0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0
13	12	6	3	4	4
0	0	2	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	11	6	9	15	28
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0
17	15	32	8	4	5
0	0	0	0	0	0
25	33	16	11	4	2
659	666	619	170	117	179

*

Vessels Cleared from Kuwait's Ports by Nationality



Vessel Flag	الجملة			ميناء عبدالله		
	Total			Abdullah Port		
	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000
Kuwait	155	159	152	54	48	30
Bahrain	0	1	0	0	1	0
Qatar	1	1	0	0	0	0
U.A.E	44	12	7	17	3	3
Saudi Arabia	0	1	0	0	1	0
Other Arab Countrise	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberia	145	119	132	46	36	45
Greece	75	62	63	22	20	25
Panama	276	211	213	61	31	29
U.K	10	13	24	5	3	2
Japan	23	22	21	0	0	0
Singapore	82	77	54	24	18	14
India	65	101	90	16	14	6
Norway	46	54	40	18	24	9
China	7	0	3	3	0	2
Russia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	41	20	30	20	6	14
Germany	1	1	1	0	1	0
Taiwan	11	13	12	0	1	0
South Korea	5	2	2	0	0	1
Netherlands	10	0	4	3	0	4
Iran	2	3	8	0	1	1
Cyprus	45	41	41	20	20	17
Yugoslavia	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	3	0	2	0	0	1
Philippines	0	2	0	0	2	0
Malta	26	25	23	10	9	13
Sweden	3	0	2	0	0	0
Honduras	0	0	0	0	0	0
U.S.A.	11	33	57	0	7	23
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romania	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy	1	0	2	1	0	1
Belgium	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas	36	26	53	11	7	16
Spain	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Nationalities	58	52	24	22	15	6
Total	1,183	1,052	1,052	354	269	263

* Only Oil Tankers

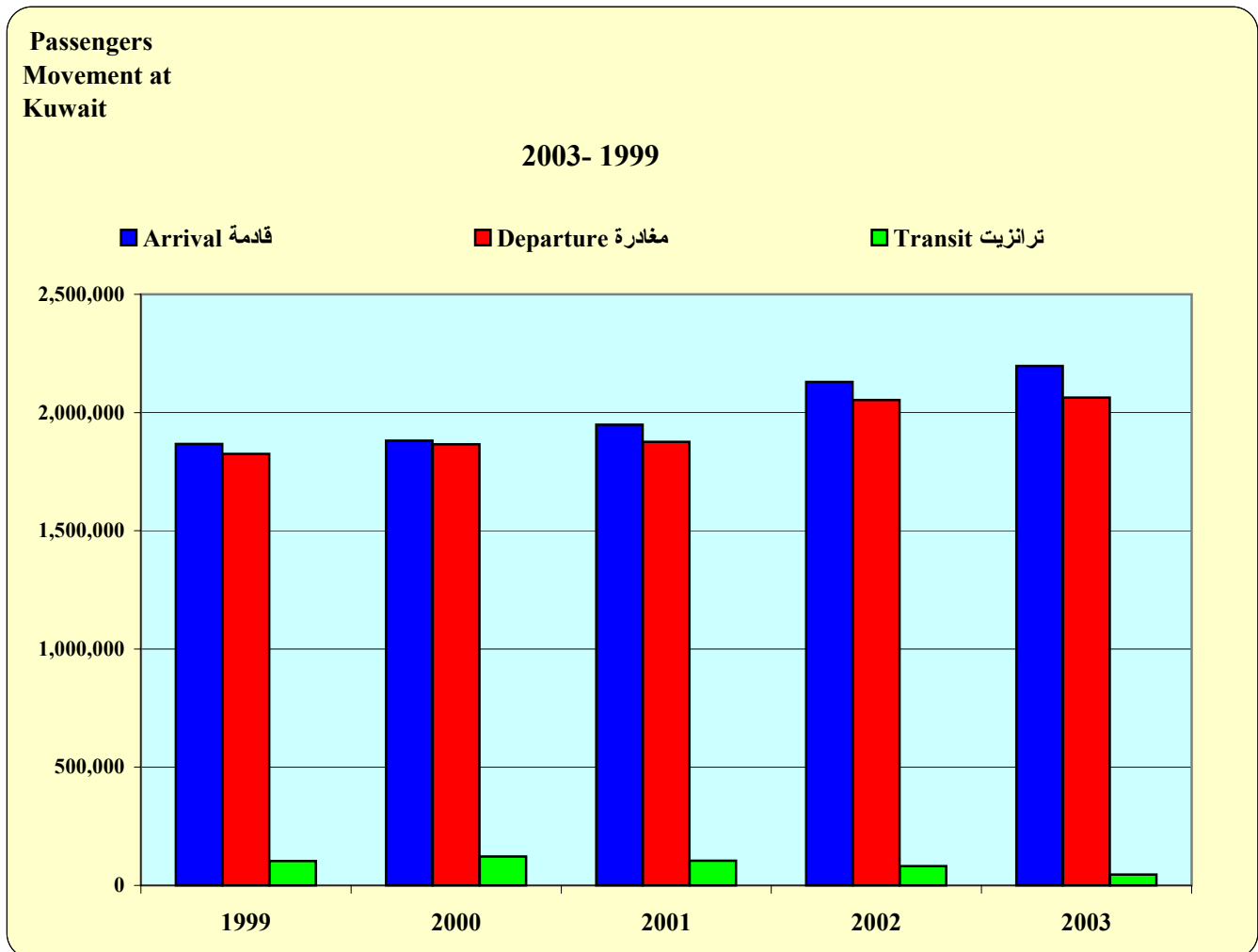
Airlines Flights (Scheduled & Non- Scheduled)
at Kuwait International Airport

2003-1999

Year	حركة الشحن (1000 كجم) Freight movement (000 kg)			Passengers Movement				Air-lines Movement			السنة
	Total	Departure	Arrival	Total	Transit	Departure	Arrival	Total	Departure	Arrival	
1999	115,986	34,803	81,183	3,795,218	102,888	1,824,951	1,867,379	31,684	15,838	15,846	1999
2000	112,479	32,948	79,531	3,869,582	122,208	1,865,975	1,881,399	32,897	16,448	16,449	2000
2001	111,386	31,385	80,001	3,928,262	103,874	1,876,026	1,948,362	32,909	16,456	16,453	2001
2002	126,141	37,209	88,932	4,265,044	81,589	2,053,429	2,130,026	34,433	17,218	17,215	2002
2003	144,727	32,393	112,334	4,306,062	45,926	2,063,697	2,196,439	34,368	17,175	17,193	2003

Source : General Directorate of Civil Aviation.

المصدر : الإدارة العامة للطيران المدني



Means of Communications

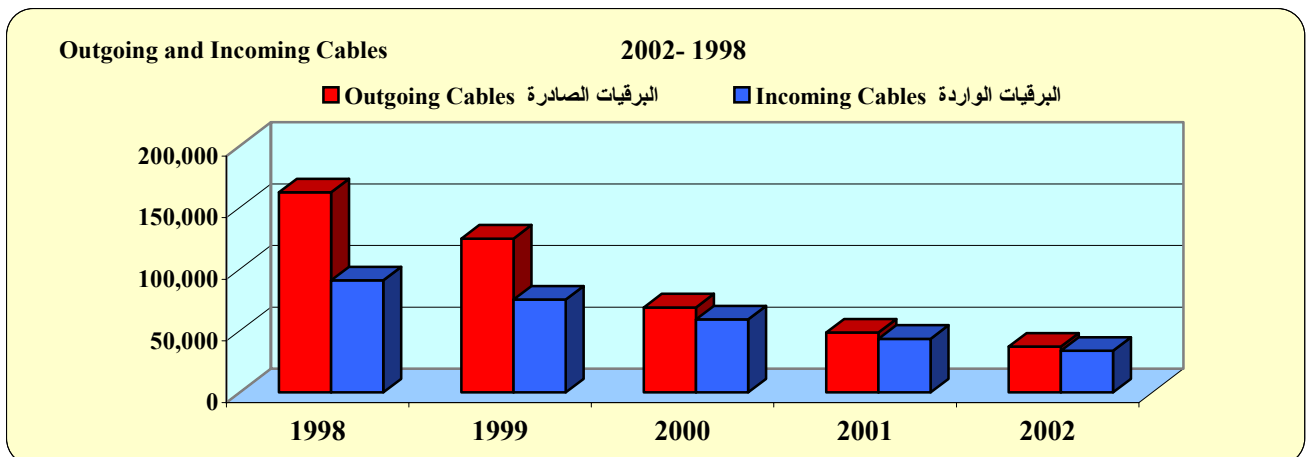
2002-1998

Means	year					
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Post Office Boxes No.	94,484	95,152	96,034	94,402	91,236	
Per thousand population	-	-	44	47	46	
Telephone subscriptions	481,891	472,414	467,007	445,018	427,288	
Per thousand population	-	-	213	220	216	
Outgoing regular letters (000)	38,478	16,930	12,917	25,222	21,679	()
Outgoing registered letters (000)	1,859	2,133	2,126	2,691	1,904	()
Incoming regular letters (000)	14,351	16,872	15,469	32,836	56,833	()
Incoming registered letters (000)	1,843	817	874	922	322	()
Outgoing postal parcels (000)	15	19	25	21	24	()
Incoming postal parcels (000)	15	17	19	19	23	()
Outgoing telegrams (000)	37	48	68,948	125	162	()
Incoming telegrams (000)	34	43	59	75	91	()
Outgoing International calls (000)	-	-	51,675	63,764	56,109	()

Outgoing and Incoming Cables by Months

2002-1998

Month	Incoming Cables					Outgoing Cables				
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
January	3,788	4,634	7,627	7,567	9,100	2,835	5,153	8,647	15,506	15,894
February	3,364	4,192	5,339	6,238	9,034	3,842	5,105	6,457	11,791	13,821
March	2,784	4,989	6,660	7,959	8,886	3,444	4,911	7,221	14,872	14,383
April	2,205	3,160	5,026	7,195	9,001	2,523	3,840	5,421	12,728	13,781
May	2,604	3,311	4,687	6,039	8,005	2,582	3,441	5,178	11,786	15,594
June	2,847	3,555	4,333	6,234	7,479	2,452	3,204	5,134	10,739	12,634
July	2,515	3,525	4,314	6,735	6,729	3,899	4,461	5,104	12,564	13,423
August	2,711	3,264	4,053	5,475	6,416	2,477	3,482	4,893	8,206	14,643
September	1,988	2,845	3,902	5,299	6,410	2,792	3,583	4,802	6,586	12,394
October	2,068	2,715	4,028	5,165	6,411	2,564	2,816	4,577	6,268	12,470
November	2,977	3,132	4,242	5,095	6,323	3,429	3,715	5,895	6,186	11,122
December	3,905	4,166	4,970	6,321	7,170	4,347	4,791	5,619	7,588	12,142
Total	33,756	43,488	59,181	75,322	90,964	37,186	48,502	68,948	124,820	162,301



Postal Services

2002- 1998

No. of letters per 1000 of population	Grand Total	Parcels	Letters				Year	
			Total	Express Mail	Registered	Regular		
Year		In thousand						
Outgoing								
1998	11.6	23,628	24	23,604	21	1,904	21,679	1998
1999	13.3	27,949	21	27,928	15	2,691	25,222	1999
2000	6.9	15,078	25	15,053	10	2,126	12,917	2000
2001	8.4	19,090	19	19,071	8	2,133	16,930	2001
2002	16.7	40,359	15	40,344	7	1,859	38,478	2002
Incoming								
1998	28.5	57,855	23	57,832	77	922	56,833	1998
1999	16.1	33,851	19	33,832	74	922	32,836	1999
2000	7.5	16,431	19	16,412	69	874	15,469	2000
2001	7.8	17,763	17	17,746	57	817	16,872	2001
2002	6.7	16,262	15	16,247	53	1,843	14,351	2002

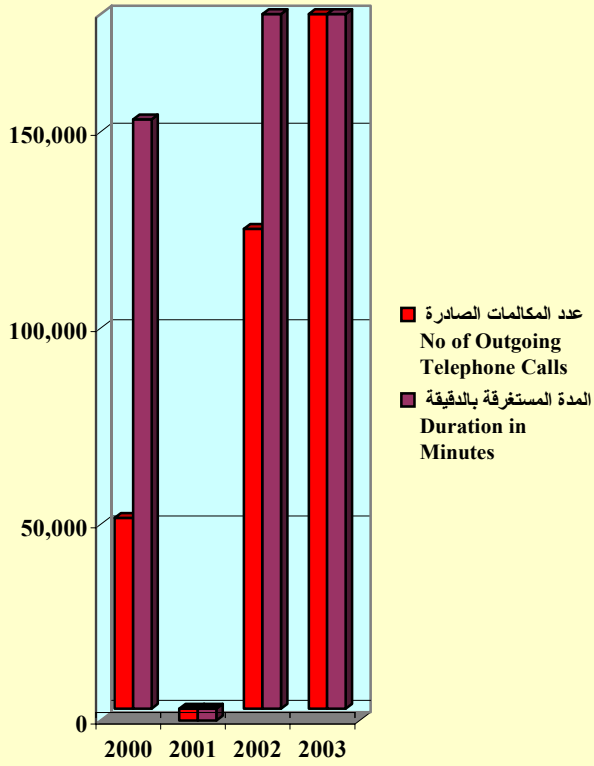
Weights of Airmail

2002 - 1998

Year	() Incoming (in kg.)			() Outgoing (in kg.)			Year
	Total	Parcels	Letters	Total	Parcels	Letters	
1998	687,959	119,743	568,216	839,417	210,781	628,636	1998
1999	673,318	104,450	568,868	711,069	111,532	599,537	1999
2000	664,689	95,844	568,845	780,137	128,430	651,707	2000
2001	605,466	87,998	517,468	722,774	117,912	604,862	2001
2002	630,261	133,369	496,892	664,697	102,936	561,761	2002

International Calls

2003-2000



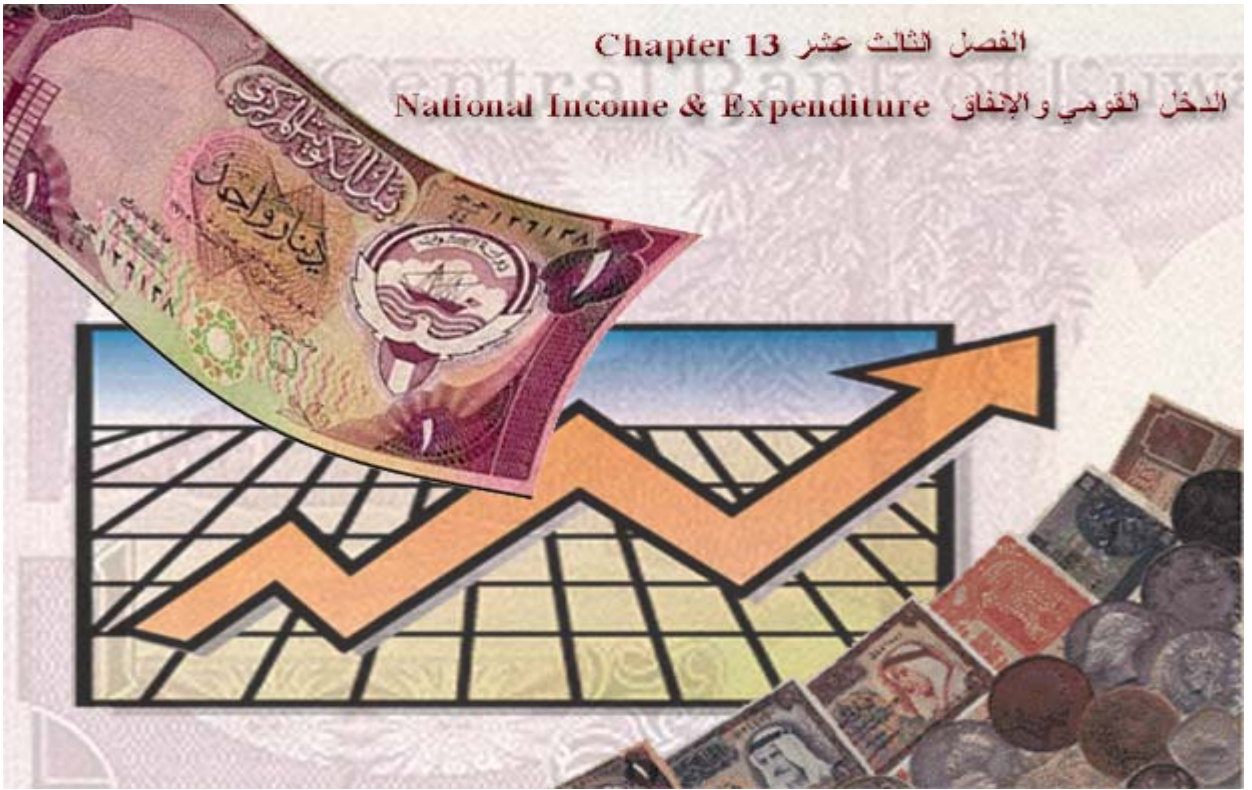
International Calls

2003-1998

Year	Duration in Minutes (000)	No of Outgoing Telephone Calls (000)	Year
1998	173,088	56,104	1998
1999	162,042	63,764	1999
2000	153,061	51,675	2000
2001	-	-	2001
2002	324,524	125,113	2002
2003	247,808,702	33,847,035	2003

Chapter 13 الفصل الثالث عشر

National Income & Expenditure الدخل القومي والإنفاق



2002 - 1993

()

السنوات				
1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
بالأسعار الجارية				
9,206.7	9,429.1	8,113.9	7,532.1	7,385.1
1,904.0	1,551.0	1,457.0	827.0	1,083.0
11,110.7	10,980.1	9,570.9	8,359.1	8,468.1
700.5	670.5	710.9	639.5	570.5
10,410.2	10,309.6	8,860.0	7,719.6	7,897.6
(1984) بالأسعار الثابتة				
9,520.7	9,388.2	9,708.8	9,550.0	8,791.9
1,129.1	954.6	960.3	541.6	714.2
10,649.8	10,342.8	10,669.1	10,091.6	9,506.1
486.4	472.5	483.1	444.4	392.7
10,163.4	9,870.3	10,186.0	9,647.2	9,113.4

170

2002 - 1993

()

السنوات				
1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
2,451.5	2,570.5	2,612.4	2,503.5	2,593.1
4,278.6	4,199.3	3,461.0	3,181.4	3,297.3
1,240.4	1,318.4	1,100.2	981.9	1,094.2
15.3	105.8	97.3	210.3	148.5
4,866.0	4,930.0	4,248.0	3,753.0	3,454.0
3,645.0	3,695.0	3,405.0	3,098.0	3,202.0
9,206.8	9,429.0	8,113.9	7,532.1	7,385.1

171

2002 - 1993

() (1984)

السنوات				
1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
1,693.4	1,736.3	2,147.2	2,066.8	2,049.7
2,997.4	2,953.8	2,529.6	2,381.9	2,533.2
861.3	929.2	747.7	682.0	753.2
9.9	67.7	65.4	143.9	101.1
6,557.7	6,658.1	6,569.3	6,109.2	5,805.2
2,626.1	2,679.5	2,414.9	2,325.8	2,396.7
27.0	(277.5)	64.5	492.0	(53.8)
9,520.7	9,388.1	9,708.8	9,550.0	8,791.9
(1833.1)	(1829.9)	(1910.2)	(1522.7)	(1460.0)
7,687.6	7,558.3	7,798.6	8,027.2	7,331.9
1.7	(3.1)	(2.8)	9.5	30.2
1.4	(3.3)	1.7	8.6	35.1

() الأرقام بين القوسين سالبة.

* بيانات معدلة.

** بيانات أولية.

(1) تشمل التغير في المخزون من 1993 .

Principal National Accounting Aggregates at Current and Constant Prices (Million KD)

Indicator	Years →				
	**2002	**2001	*2000	1999	1998
At current prices					
Gross domestic product at Purchaser's values (G.D.P.)	10,737.5	10,495.5	11,356.7	9,169.7	7,906.5
(+) Net factor income received from abroad	1,000.0	1,503.0	2,055.0	1,555.0	1,788.0
(=) Gross national product (G.N.P.)	11,737.5	11,998.5	13,411.7	10,724.7	9,694.5
(-) Consumption of fixed capital	450.4	418.6	399.1	613.9	768.2
(=) National income at market prices	11,287.1	11,579.9	13,012.6	10,110.8	8,926.3
At constant (1984) prices					
Gross domestic product at Purchaser's values (G.D.P.)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	9,448.7	9,910.5
(+) Net factor income received from abroad	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	956.3	1,065.7
(=) Gross national product (G.N.P.)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	10,405.0	10,976.2
(-) Consumption of fixed capital	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	873.3	525.0
(=) National income at market prices	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	9,531.7	10,451.2

170

Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Current Prices (Million KD)

Type of Expenditure	Years →				
	**2002	**2001	*2000	1999	1998
General govern. final consumption expenditure (GFCE)	2,838.2	2,521.4	2,485.2	2,463.3	2,411.6
Private final consumption expenditure (P.F.C.E.)	5,986.2	5,377.1	4,957.8	4,775.7	4,608.1
Gross fixed capital formation (G.F.C.F.)	954.9	887.5	846.3	1,300.1	1,447.7
Increase in stocks (1)	24.2	22.5	21.4	34.6	11.1
Exports of goods and services	5,184.0	5,490.0	6,534.0	4,212.0	3,468.0
Less: Imports of goods and services	4,250.0	3,803.0	3,488.0	3,616.0	4,040.0
Expenditure on gross domestic product (G.D.P.)	10,737.5	10,495.5	11,356.7	9,169.7	7,906.5

171

Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Constant Prices (1984) (Million KD)

Type of Expenditure	Years →				
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
General govern. final consumption expenditure (GFCE)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,665.9	1,676.4
Private final consumption expenditure (P.F.C.E.)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	3,261.6	3,244.3
Gross fixed capital formation (G.F.C.F.)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	919.7	989.3
Increase in stocks (1)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	23.1	7.3
Exports of goods and services	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	6,136.7	6,681.3
Less: Imports of goods and services	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2,779.4	3,081.6
Statistical discrepancy	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	221.1	393.5
G.D.P. unadjusted for terms of trade	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	9,448.7	9,910.5
Plus: Terms of trade adjustment	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	(1419.8)	(1585.0)
Equals: G.D.P. adjusted for terms of trade	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	8,028.9	8,325.6
% year to year change in adjusted series of (G.D.P.)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	(3.6)	8.3
% year to year change in unadjusted series of (G.D.P.)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	(4.7)	4.1

() Figures between brackets are minus.

* Revised Data.

** Provisional Data.

(1) Including Change in stocks since 1993.

2002 - 1993

()

1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	
36.3	37.2	34.0	31.0	21.2	
28.2	28.9	26.5	23.1	11.9	
8.1	8.3	7.5	7.9	9.3	
3,633.2	4,130.8	3,137.4	2,830.6	2,961.8	
3,632.5	4,130.2	3,136.8	2,829.9	2,961.2	
0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	
1,218.1	1,101.1	888.6	783.5	634.4	
55.4	49.0	47.1	43.0	44.6	
38.0	36.2	35.8	34.3	37.5	
14.9	15.7	17.8	15.2	16.4	
27.6	25.9	27.0	26.1	24.3	
906.8	798.2	580.6	493.7	362.6	
55.2	65.7	62.5	47.8	34.1	()
42.4	38.2	46.8	46.8	31.7	
4.0	4.3	6.2	8.4	6.0	
68.3	62.5	59.5	63.7	71.7	
5.5	5.4	5.3	4.5	5.5	
147.7	119.7	156.9	108.0	96.4	
89.4	69.6	99.2	61.1	52.5	
58.3	50.1	57.7	46.9	43.9	
235.4	240.8	243.5	237.7	217.5	
631.3	626.9	618.9	586.9	615.6	
557.3	554.1	549.4	513.8	548.5	
74.0	72.8	69.5	73.1	67.1	
398.6	388.7	362.3	364.0	322.8	Ø
246.2	251.0	244.2	258.6	224.6	
152.4	137.7	118.1	105.4	98.2	
1,087.5	959.5	900.9	871.2	838.8	Ø Ø
382.7	288.0	229.3	220.9	208.5	
17.6	16.5	16.4	16.8	17.6	
646.6	613.0	616.4	596.3	575.2	
40.6	42.0	38.8	37.2	37.5	
2,037.5	1,944.5	1,868.2	1,796.9	1,748.6	
926.0	888.7	876.2	851.3	855.9	
59.4	56.8	54.8	50.7	46.1	
510.9	460.3	425.4	406.0	393.7	
202.3	194.3	190.2	182.8	171.5	
81.0	73.3	67.3	62.4	61.1	
81.0	74.3	69.8	68.2	66.6	
176.9	196.8	184.5	175.5	153.7	
9,425.6	9,549.2	8,210.7	7,609.8	7,457.1	-
302.1	197.5	165.0	143.9	136.2	
9,123.5	9,351.7	8,045.7	7,465.9	7,320.9	
83.2	77.3	68.2	66.2	64.2	
9,206.7	9,429.0	8,113.9	7,532.1	7,385.1	

* بيانات معدلة.

**بيانات أوليه.

() الأرقام بين الأقواس سالبيه.

**Gross Domestic product by Kind of Economic Activity
at Current Prices (Million KD)**

Kind of Economic Activity	**2002	**2001	*2000	1999	1998
Agriculture and Fishing	48.1	47.7	42.0	39.2	35.3
Agriculture and livestock	43.1	42.8	34.7	33.1	27.3
Fishing	5.0	4.9	7.3	6.1	8.0
Mining and quarrying	4,406.2	4,587.2	5,544.6	3,328.6	2,356.0
Crude Petroleum & natural gas	4,405.6	4,586.5	5,543.9	3,327.7	2,355.0
Other Quarrying and mining	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0
Manufacturing industries	736.6	666.7	801.3	1,015.6	926.3
Food, beverages and tobacco	61.5	60.6	68.8	65.1	64.4
Textiles, wearing apparel & leather products	36.5	35.8	35.6	35.0	39.3
Wood & wood products	13.5	12.8	13.2	15.1	15.4
Paper, printing & publishing	28.9	28.6	28.2	29.3	29.2
Petroleum products	430.6	374.4	501.6	708.1	610.2
Chemicals (excluding petroleum products)	42.3	37.0	36.9	38.7	41.6
Non-metallic minerals	49.0	45.8	45.2	47.3	46.6
Basic metal industries	5.0	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.5
Fabricated metal products	61.9	60.0	60.2	67.8	70.6
Other manufacturing industries	7.4	7.0	6.9	4.5	4.5
Electricity, gas and water	276.0	250.8	245.5	236.8	229.7
Electricity & gas	159.7	150.0	149.4	147.0	142.6
Water production and distribution	116.3	100.8	96.1	89.8	87.1
Construction	258.7	255.3	248.5	239.6	230.9
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	764.2	712.8	676.7	692.8	667.8
Wholesale & retail trade	678.8	628.5	592.9	609.3	586.6
Restaurants & hotels	85.4	84.3	83.8	83.5	81.2
Transport, storage and communications	563.9	552.4	506.4	486.7	432.6
Transport and storage	317.0	310.8	319.1	302.8	264.2
Communications	246.9	241.6	187.3	183.9	168.4
Finance, Insurance, real estate & business services	1,456.0	1,405.8	1,326.8	1,244.4	1,155.5
Financial institutions	687.6	676.9	604.1	555.6	485.9
Insurance	16.5	15.8	12.8	17.1	17.3
Real Estates	700.3	665.9	666.2	623.2	616.3
Business services	51.6	47.2	43.7	48.5	36.0
Community, social & personal services	2,633.4	2,422.2	2,363.5	2,247.7	2,173.7
Public administration & defence	1,108.3	1,007.7	1,008.1	993.2	959.5
Sanitary and related services	72.7	69.0	68.1	59.5	59.5
Education	675.5	640.8	605.7	569.1	536.3
Health	276.1	246.2	235.3	214.1	212.1
Social security and welfare services	105.3	85.8	90.4	89.8	87.7
Recreational and cultural services	106.3	94.9	92.9	88.9	86.7
Personal and household services	289.2	277.8	263.0	233.1	231.9
Sub-Total	11,143.1	10,900.9	11,755.3	9,531.4	8,207.8
Less: Imputed bank services charges	487.0	489.3	475.6	442.2	385.5
All producers	10,656.1	10,411.6	11,279.7	9,089.2	7,822.3
Import duties	81.4	83.9	77.0	80.5	84.2
Gross Domestic Product at Purchaser's value	10,737.5	10,495.5	11,356.7	9,169.7	7,906.5

* Revised Data.

** Provisional Data.

() Figures between brackets are negative.

1999-1988

() (1984)



1994	1993	1992	1989	1988	
29.2	14.9	6.4	46.3	28.9	
6.2	6.8	6.1	8.8	9.3	
5,859.2	5,317.6	3,173.8	5,083.6	3,390.9	
0.6	0.6	0.7	1.4	2.7	
32.6	33.6	31.7	43.2	44.4	
17.9	17.6	18.1	22.4	26.5	
11.8	12.3	14.4	12.5	13.0	
15.5	14.8	14.0	20.3	24.3	
123.2	92.8	50.5	130.0	113.8	
47.5	33.7	20.2	29.4	53.4	()
39.9	27.5	23.9	37.8	41.6	
3.4	3.4	2.5	3.9	3.9	
38.1	44.9	45.4	34.9	46.4	
3.1	3.6	4.2	2.0	3.1	
67.4	58.4	(25.5)	(238.1)	(221.4)	
49.5	45.7	24.4	(28.2)	(29.3)	
179.3	168.2	163.0	124.2	132.4	
371.9	402.3	417.0	536.8	575.3	
54.1	49.9	47.5	50.3	47.9	
148.1	130.0	123.7	171.6	173.1	∅
99.1	91.6	56.3	68.9	63.1	
111.9	106.9	101.3	124.3	125.5	∅
14.3	12.7	8.7	16.3	13.7	
606.1	603.0	600.0	591.1	594.3	
32.5	31.5	16.6	36.0	39.5	
914.3	844.7	963.9	575.2	477.3	
26.7	24.1	26.2	39.1	47.2	
293.5	284.2	294.6	334.3	340.0	
116.3	107.8	72.9	132.5	140.6	
64.2	62.0	58.1	34.4	33.3	
49.7	48.4	53.4	57.0	65.6	
144.8	117.0	139.5	140.6	138.1	
9,571.9	8,812.5	6,553.5	8,242.8	6,558.4	-
50.8	49.2	24.0	53.2	52.3	
72.8	69.8	71.4	118.1	114.8	
9,549.9	8,791.9	6,506.1	8,177.9	6,495.9	

() الأرقام بين الأقواس سالبة.

**Gross Domestic product by Kind of Economic Activity
at Constant Prices (1984) (Million KD)**



Kind of Economic Activity	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995
Agriculture and Fishing					
Agriculture and livestock	44.1	39.5	40.6	35.0	35.0
Fishing	5.4	5.8	6.4	6.3	6.1
Mining and quarrying					
Crude Petroleum & natural gas	5,468.5	5,990.6	5,860.5	5,872.4	5,859.5
Other Quarrying and mining	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.6
Manufacturing industries					
Food, beverages and tobacco	44.0	45.0	39.2	35.4	35.3
Textiles, wearing apparel & leather products	15.7	16.9	16.2	16.4	18.7
Wood & wood products	9.3	9.4	9.2	9.1	13.4
Paper, printing & publishing	19.4	20.3	18.4	17.0	16.0
Petroleum products	149.8	142.3	145.4	129.5	134.6
Chemicals (excluding petroleum products)	39.5	41.5	36.4	62.9	61.3
Non-metallic minerals	42.1	40.7	37.5	33.5	40.0
Basic metals industries	2.5	2.4	2.1	1.9	2.3
Fabricated metal products	40.7	42.5	41.0	37.3	35.3
Other manufacturing industries	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.7	3.6
Electricity, gas and water					
Electricity & gas	166.2	149.2	94.5	74.7	105.4
Water production and distribution	97.5	90.3	60.9	52.6	60.4
Construction	163.7	162.5	166.0	170.9	178.9
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels					
Wholesale & retail trade	412.3	401.9	379.5	376.7	389.2
Restaurants & hotels	49.2	51.2	48.4	51.0	52.5
Transport, storage and communications					
Transport and storage	175.9	152.9	134.2	134.3	133.7
Communications	190.3	173.5	156.9	139.9	110.1
Finance, real estate & business services					
Financial institutions	137.5	139.8	141.8	136.8	145.8
Insurance	10.3	8.1	12.3	12.5	12.6
Real estates	621.5	618.4	615.3	612.2	609.2
Business services	34.6	34.2	32.9	32.9	34.2
Community, social & personal services					
Public administration & defence	701.2	706.9	679.7	623.7	952.2
Sanitary and related services	29.0	30.3	30.6	28.9	27.2
Education	358.5	351.4	335.2	311.2	301.4
Health	131.7	132.6	129.3	124.7	120.4
Social security and welfare services	79.4	80.8	77.0	69.9	70.6
Recreational and cultural services	61.0	62.1	58.6	51.3	49.0
Personal and household services	191.5	194.9	148.5	159.3	149.7
Sub-total	9,496.3	9,942.1	9,559.1	9,424.6	9,764.2
Import duties	61.8	79.3	73.5	57.3	49.5
Less: Imputed bank services charges	109.4	110.9	111.9	93.8	104.9
Gross Domestic Product at purchaser's values	9,448.7	9,910.5	9,520.7	9,388.1	9,708.8

() Figures between brackets are negative.

Government Revenues (000 KD)

()

2003/2002-1999/1998

Revenues	Year					السنة
	2003/02	2002/01	*2001/00	2000/99	1999/98	
Oil revenues	5,498,465	4,525,042	4,528,004	4,794,454	2,254,352	Ø
Taxes on net income and profits						
Taxes on income with non-oil companies	26,436	17,937	11,315	17,492	24,718	
Taxes on real estate						
Property transfer	7,897	5,723	2,173	4,246	5,064	
Taxes and fees on goods and services						
Entry and registration fees	1,629	1,120	851	1,226	1,233	
Taxes & Fees on international trade						
Custom duties and fees	100,560	85,827	58,563	75,874	85,065	
Service charges						
Security and justice services	36,244	27,606	15,002	17,551	13,934	
Education services	2,660	2,168	1,939	2,783	2,723	
Health services	3,142	34,958	18,645	1,066	825	
Housing and public utilities serv.	18,798	21,014	11,189	15,763	10,498	
Electricity and water services	72,806	65,249	40,719	83,684	54,413	
Transport and communications services	136,351	133,477	105,639	110,835	127,407	
Stamps revenue	47,247	44,070	28,690	38,022	31,851	
Other services	661	423	272	564	694	
Miscellaneous revenue and fees	211,585	371,417	140,746	77,592	184,285	
Capital revenues						
Sales of land and real estate	26,244	614	1,660	0	623	
Total	6,190,725	5,336,645	4,965,407	5,241,152	2,797,685	

*Data from the final account for nine months of the fiscal year from 1/7/2000 to 31/3/2001.

*البيانات من الحساب الختامي لتسعة شهور للسنة المالية من 2001/03/31 إلى 2000/07/01.

Distribution of Government Expenses by Type of Expenditure (Million KD)

()

2003/2002-1999/1998

Type of Expenditure	Year										السنة
	2003/02		2002/01		*2001/00		2000/99		1999/98		
	%	ج ختامي A/C	%	ج ختامي A/C	%	ج ختامي A/C	%	ج ختامي A/C	%	ج ختامي A/C	
Salaries	31.28	1,541.5	31.00	1,471.6	33.26	1,060.4	33.4	1,338.6	32.17	1,299.7	
Purchase of goods & services	11.81	582.1	11.49	545.4	11.49	366.4	8.4	337.8	7.64	308.5	
Transport means & equipments, etc.	0.48	23.7	0.51	24.1	0.75	23.9	0.6	23.4	0.71	28.6	
Construction Projects & Maint.	9.36	461.4	6.81	323.2	6.73	214.4	7.8	313.6	9.32	376.6	
General Expropriation	-	-	1.75	83.1	0.00	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.00	0.0	
Unclassified expenditure & Transferable payments	47.06	2,318.7	48.44	2,299.0	47.77	1,523.0	49.8	1,995.3	50.17	2,026.8	
Total revenues	100.0	4,927.4	100.0	4,746.4	100.0	3,188.1	100.0	4,010.0	100.0	4,040.2	

*Data from the final account for nine months of the fiscal year from 1/7/2000 to 31/3/2001.

*البيانات من الحساب الختامي لتسعة شهور للسنة المالية من 2001/03/31 إلى 2000/07/01.

**General Budgets Revenues by Ministries &
Departments (000 KD)**

()

2003/2002-1999/1998

Ministries and Departments	Year					السنة
	2003/02	2002/01	*2001/00	2000/99	1999/98	
Amiri Diwan	95	157	1,449	30	62	
Audit Bureau	8	5	611	15	6	
Council of Ministries - General Secretarial	2,292	18,574	5,381	1,745	1,484	-
Ministry of Planning	203	4,755	1,264	191	1,100	
Civil Service Commission	125	756	624	256	111	
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	3,373	2,127	2,981	2,838	9,345	
Ministry of Finance	158,727	150,019	102,565	95,947	195,043	
Customs and Ports Department	119,625	91,917	62,578	81,204	90,612	
Ministry of Oil	5,498,479	4,591,016	4,528,012	4,794,465	2,254,118	
Ministry of Commerce & Industry	1,561	1,238	3,837	1,347	1,932	
Ministry of Defence & National Guards	58,998	38,422	8,641	6,434	5,112	
Ministry of Interior	36,094	49,619	26,001	21,806	19,190	
Ministry of Justice	19,814	19,696	19,958	11,909	11,688	
Ministry of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs	368	1,470	6,581	186	206	
Awqaf's General Secretarial	4	3	1	4	2	
Ministry of Education	19,337	8,089	13,565	5,629	5,827	
Ministry of Information	28,971	8,495	2,834	2,984	3,327	
Ministry of Public Health	36,455	58,335	19,477	12,006	7,233	
Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour	1,113	1,616	7,340	1,362	979	
Fatwa & Tashrie Department	26	28	354	40	11	
Ministry of Communications	141,631	141,049	102,125	105,993	118,531	
Directorate General of Civil Aviation	9,984	16,472	4,777	5,979	5,702	
Ministry of Public works	1,595	36,585	846	1,898	2,600	
Ministry of Electricity and Water	79,549	95,769	42,833	86,031	63,171	
Ministry for Higher Education	180	158	594	573	65	
National Council for Culture ,Arts & Literature	389	275	177	280	228	
Total General Revenues	6,218,996	5,336,645	4,965,406	5,241,152	2,797,685	
Attached Budgets						
National Assembly	35	43	84	37	25	
Kuwait Municipality	7,369	18,287	3,370	4,831	7,588	
Kuwait University	3,298	16,369	6,418	5,249	2,733	
The Public Authority for Housing	23,051	5,510	2,414	3,215	4,065	
The Public Authority for Civil Information	4,506	4,329	7,586	3,794	3,968	
G. Fire Department	3,007	605	290	441	388	
Kuwait Investment Authority	2,417	56	2	4	4	
The Public Auth. for Applied Edu. & Training	1,483	14,581	992	1,255	1,274	
General Authority for Minors Affairs	66	296	39	483	502	
Thr Public Auth. for Agriculture & Fisheries	1,809	7,559	1,293	1,772	2,262	
The public Auth. for Assessment of compensation for Damages resulting from Iraqi aggression (P.A.C.C.)	16	58	11	13	22	
The Public Authority for Youth & Sports	84	239	1,225	141	371	
Total	47,141	67,932	23,724	21,235	23,202	
Independent Budget						
Central Bank of Kuwait	39,596	50,590	58,323	59,480	47,809	
Kuwait fund for Arab Economic Development	61,607	50,471	83,939	179,541	199,748	
Saving & Credit Bank	70,228	66,260	48,071	66,952	59,247	
Kuwait Airways Corporation	224,752	182,683	143,105	268,494	196,273	
General Administration of Industry**	23,236	25,691	15,337	22,932	13,677	**
Kuwait News Agency (KUNA)	6,610	6,090	4,375	5,896	5,985	()
The Public Institution for Social Security	964,301	859,783	643,610	1,123,642	1,064,584	
Ports Authority of Kuwait	39,471	37,111	27,640	33,126	30,355	
Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research	20,470	17,967	13,769	17,057	18,895	
Zakat House	4,400	4,182	3,187	3,762	3,569	
Public Authority for Environment	42	833	42	33	19	
Kuwait Petroleum Corporation	6,701	5,681	5,731	6,256	3,489	
Total	1,461,414	1,307,342	1,047,129	1,787,171	1,643,650	
Grand Total	7,727,551	6,711,919	6,036,259	7,049,558	4,464,537	

*Data from the final account for nine months
of the fiscal year from 1/7/2000 to 31/3/2001.

*البيانات من الحساب الختامي لتسعة شهور للسنة المالية من
2000/07/01 إلى 2001/03/31 .

** General Administration of industry instead of Public Auth. For Shuaiba.

** الهيئة العامة للصناعة بدل الادارة العامة لمنطقة الشعبية.

**Government Expenditures by Ministries
and Departments (000 KD)**

()

2003/2002-1999/1998

Ministries and Departments	Year					السنة
	2003/02	2002/01	*2001/00	2000/99	1999/98	
Head of state allotments	8,000	8,000	6,000	8,000	8,000	
Amiri Diwan	42,031	45,213	28,068	31,650	31,914	
Audit Bureau	8,451	7,820	5,730	7,300	7,001	
Council of Ministries - General Secretarial	34,162	27,408	20,649	23,562	21,801	-
Fatwa and Tashrie Dept.	7,231	6,525	4,534	5,398	5,241	
Ministry of Planning	11,310	19,954	17,894	20,711	22,498	
Civil Service Commission	58,839	35,774	23,353	34,257	48,612	
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	63,184	60,302	47,063	58,614	53,947	
Awqaf General Secretarial	2,957	2,820	1,641	2,071	2,339	
Ministry of Finance						
- General Administration	87,286	109,915	18,881	57,222	28,164	-
- General Accounts	1,474,377	1,551,108	965,694	1,273,166	1,332,162	-
- Administration of customs	27,000	25,497	19,361	24,795	25,498	-
Ministry of Commerce & Industry	25,631	19,321	13,346	17,968	20,755	
Ministry of Oil	13,198	11,424	9,092	10,750	10,146	
Ministry of Defence	569,470	519,460	387,858	481,399	461,166	
National Guards	92,029	91,735	63,606	87,627	84,251	
Ministry of Interior	386,685	369,249	263,606	330,132	325,463	
Ministry of Justice	43,921	38,888	26,559	33,843	32,632	
Ministry of Awqaf and Islamic affairs	38,718	34,425	24,273	26,827	26,557	
Ministry of Education	476,040	457,325	341,568	419,640	393,145	
Ministry of Informations	81,990	74,806	48,951	62,784	64,376	
Ministry of Public Health	329,648	314,421	220,693	267,016	277,150	
Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour	135,150	121,633	85,213	107,732	105,398	
Ministry of Higher Education	28,405	27,256	20,114	25,527	23,174	
Ministry of Electricity and Water	586,970	528,240	355,029	390,711	409,301	
Ministry of Communications						
- Telegram and Telephone**	75,201	63,832	47,241	57,396	78,428	**
- Post		12,679	8,888	11,217	15,257	
Directorate General of Civil Aviation	17,738	20,352	14,579	20,404	18,047	
Ministry of Public Works	191,701	131,923	91,317	105,610	102,224	
N.C. For Culture, Arts, and Literature	10,047	9,126	7,282	6,674	5,561	
General Supplementary Appropriations	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	4,927,370	4,746,431	3,188,083	4,010,003	4,040,208	

*Data from the final account for nine months
of the fiscal year from 1/7/2000 to 31/3/2001.

**Includes Telegram , Telephone & Post for the year 2002/2003 .

*البيانات من الحساب الختامي لتسعة شهور للسنة المالية من

2000/07/01 إلى 2001/03/31 .

**يشمل البرق والهاتف والبريد لعام 2003/2002 .

Attached & Independent Budgets Expenditures (000 KD)

()

2003/2002-1999/1998

Authorities	Year					السنة
	2003/02	2002/01	*2001/00	2000/99	1999/98	
Attached Budgets						
National Assembly	13,006	12,902	8,789	11,656	11,764	
Kuwait Municipality	84,855	76,178	58,257	78,467	77,665	
Kuwait University	110,308	106,097	81,526	108,178	108,440	
The Public Authority for Housing	78,958	72,087	44,716	55,675	57,626	
The Public Authority for Civil Information	9,288	9,397	6,989	10,120	12,279	
G. Fire Department	38,652	31,676	23,915	30,466	30,396	
Kuwait Investment Authority	16,318	15,497	11,953	14,441	15,504	
The Public Authority for Applied Educ. & Train.	90,866	83,134	57,166	66,857	63,060	
General Authority for Minors Affairs	7,123	6,777	5,266	6,584	6,618	
Thr Public Authority for Agriculture & Fisheries	35,646	30,705	24,246	27,257	27,907	
The Public Auth. for Assessment of compensation for damages resulting from Iraqi aggression (P.A.C.C.)	5,545	5,491	4,360	4,693	3,804	
The Public Authority for Youth & sports	28,389	27,057	18,982	20,126	20,227	
Total	518,954	476,998	346,165	434,520	435,290	
Independent Budgets						
Central Bank of Kuwait	13,241	11,261	11,039	10,974	10,979	
Kuwait fund for Arab Economic Development	11,557	10,919	7,411	9,538	8,819	
Saving & Credit Bank	4,216	4,857	3,041	4,124	3,879	
Kuwait Airways Corporation	258,038	217,082	175,031	244,837	270,130	
General Administration of Industry**	20,471	15,050	9,706	11,070	11,154	**
Kuwait News Agency (KUNA)	6,610	6,090	4,375	5,896	5,985	()
The Public Institution for Social Security	750,184	708,664	462,951	583,179	553,202	
Public Authority for Environment	5,137	5,690	3,389	4,631	4,386	
Kuwait Petroleum Corporation	6,190	5,132	4,825	5,472	2,913	
Ports Authority of Kuwait	23,447	23,238	16,979	21,168	19,838	
Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research	20,470	17,967	13,769	17,057	18,895	
Zakat House	4,400	4,182	3,187	3,762	3,569	
Total	1,123,961	1,030,132	715,703	921,708	913,749	
Grand Total	1,642,915	1,507,130	1,061,868	1,356,228	1,349,039	

*Data from the final account for nine months of the fiscal year from 1/7/2000 to 31/3/2001.

*البيانات من الحساب الختامي لتسعة شهور للسنة المالية من 2001/03/31 إلى 2000/07/01.

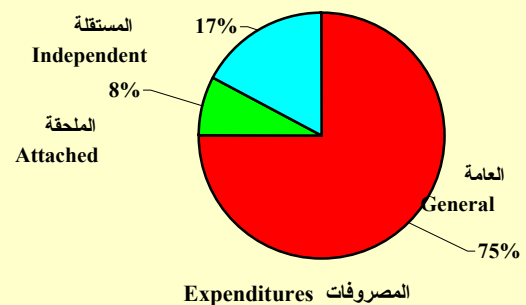
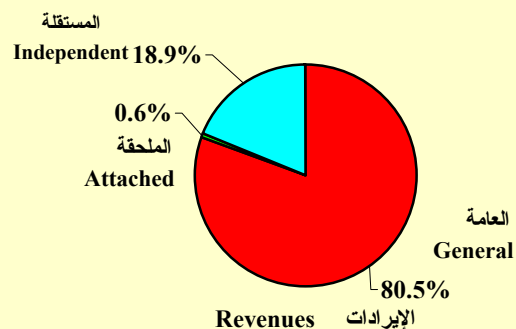
** General Administration of industry instead of Public Auth. For Shuaiba.

**الهيئة العامة للصناعة بدل الادارة العامة لمنطقة الشعيبة.

178 -176

Revenues & Expenditures by General, Attached & Independent Budgets (000 KD)

()



**Government Expenditures Allocations by Ministries
and Type of Expenditures (000 KD)**

()

2003/2002 - 2002/2001

Ministries & Departments	Type of Expenditures						2002/01	
	2003/02							
	Total	Various expenditures & Transferable Payments	Construction projects, maintenance & general expropriation	Ø Ø	Transport means & equipments	Commodities Requests & Services		
Head of state's allocations	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	8,000	
Amiri Diwan	42,031	6,190	8,040	191	17,799	9,811	45,213	
Audit Bureau	8,451	147	302	57	448	7,497	7,820	
Council of Ministers	34,162	16,143	1,658	455	4,238	11,668	27,408	
Fatwa and Tashrie Dept.	7,231	-	2	70	557	6,602	6,525	
Ministry of Planning	11,310	1,198	370	233	1,943	7,566	19,954	
Civil Service Commission	58,839	50,224	26	378	1,854	6,357	35,774	
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	63,184	18,023	7,674	1,807	12,531	23,149	60,302	
Ministry of Finance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
- General Administration	87,286	15,784	48,610	851	4,174	17,867	109,915	-
- General Accounts	1,474,377	1,474,377	-	-	-	-	1,551,108	-
- General Admin. of Customs	27,000	1	358	127	991	25,523	25,497	-
M.O. Commercial & Industry	25,630	11,316	123	198	1,365	12,628	19,321	
Ministry of Justice	43,921	36,953	237	685	545	5,501	38,888	
Ministry of Interior	386,685	12,129	6,210	3,921	28,965	335,460	369,249	
Ministry of Defence	569,470	551,868	-	91	1,071	16,440	519,460	
National Guards	92,028	1,084	2,285	629	1,875	86,155	91,735	
Ministry of Education	476,040	5,347	16,730	2,574	18,947	432,442	457,325	
Ministry of Higher Education	28,405	21,125	21	125	1,042	6,092	27,256	
Ministry of Public Health	329,648	17,893	12,908	6,767	85,298	206,782	314,421	
M.O. Social Affairs and Labour	135,149	58,223	1,997	309	6,942	67,678	121,633	
Ministry of Informations	81,991	1,388	4,386	2,010	31,603	42,604	74,806	
M.O. Awqaf and Islamic affairs	38,718	1,839	6,962	495	3,837	25,585	34,425	
Awqaf Secretarial General	2,957	47	185	37	680	2,008	2,820	
Ministry of Oil	13,198	8,615	-	57	686	3,840	11,424	
National Council For Culture, Arts, and Literature	10,047	212	2,703	193	2,367	4,572	9,126	
Ministry of Communications	75,201	-	6,143	142	6,330	62,586	-	
- Telegram and Telephone	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,832	
- Post	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,679	
Directorate General of Civil Avi.	17,737	-	3,624	275	1,349	12,489	20,352	
M.O. Electricity and Water	586,970	502	183,312	691	342,906	59,559	528,240	
Ministry of Public Works	191,701	34	146,501	365	1,726	43,075	131,923	
General Supplementary Appropriations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	4,927,367	2,318,662	461,367	23,733	582,069	1,541,536	4,746,431	

**Government Expenditures Distributed by
Different Sectors (Million KD)**

()

2003/2002-2002/2001

Item	Year				السنة
	2003/02		2002/01		
	%	A/C	%	A/C	
General Public Services	17.1	842.4	14.9	794.8	
Organizational Services	5.7	278.5	4.5	241.1	
Financial Services	1.7	85.7	1.4	73.2	
Public Security and Justice	8.9	439.9	8.0	425.6	
Foreign Commitments	0.8	38.3	1.0	54.9	
Defence	18.3	902.1	14.7	784.1	
Social Services	38.2	1,883.5	48.5	2,594.5	
Educational Services	14.3	705.1	12.1	644.6	
Health Services	6.9	337.6	17.3	926.5	
Social Security & Welfare Affairs	17.1	840.8	19.1	1,023.4	
Society Services	8.7	430.6	6.5	346.1	
Information Services	2.0	98.7	1.7	90.0	
Religious Services	0.8	41.7	0.7	37.2	
Housing	1.1	55.9	1.2	66.6	
Utilities	4.8	234.3	2.8	152.3	
Economic Services	15.2	749.8	12.6	675.9	
Mining , Oil & Quarrying activities	0.3	13.2	0.2	11.4	
Transport	0.5	22.3	0.4	23.6	
Communications	1.5	75.2	1.4	76.5	
Electricity & Water	11.9	587.00	9.9	528.2	
Commercial & Industrial Services	0.4	18.3	0.2	13.0	
Agriculture & Fisheries	0.7	33.8	0.4	23.2	
Others Not Classified	2.4	119.00	2.8	151.0	
Unclassified	1.4	71.0	1.3	67.9	
General Expropriation	1.0	48.00	1.6	83.1	
Total	100.0	4,927.4	100.0	5,346.4	

Balance of Payments (Million KD)

()

2002 - 1998

Item	Year										السنة
	**2002		*2001		2000		1999		1998		
	مدین Debit	دائین Credit	مدین Debit	دائین Credit	مدین Debit	دائین Credit	مدین Debit	دائین Credit	مدین Debit	دائین Credit	
First: Current Acc. (A+B+C):	-	1,274	-	2,553	-	4,501	-	1,525	-	675	(+ +) :
A- Goods and Services (Net):	-	905	-	1,687	-	3,046	-	580	(572)	-	:() -
1- Balance on Goods:	-	2,203	-	2,819	-	3,996	-	1,679	-	580	: -1
-Goods:Exports(fob) ,of which:	-	4,670	-	4,980	-	5,975	-	3,721	-	2,931	:() -
* Oil Exports	-	4,273	-	4,591	-	5,578	-	3,357	-	2,582	*
- Goods: Imports (f.o.b.) :	(2467)	-	2,161	-	(1979)	-	(2042)	-	(2351)	-	() -
2- Services (Net):	(1298)	-	1,132	-	(950)	-	(1099)	-	(1152)	-	:() -2
- Transportation	531	343	483	369	471	424	456	341	495	365	-
- Insurance	22	33	19	22	18	22	19	20	21	22	-
- Travel	918	36	872	32	765	30	691	28	767	63	-
- Other Services, of which:	328	89	268	87	255	83	408	86	406	87	:
* Government Services	316	84	256	81	247	(77)	397	80	396	81	*
B- Income(Net):	-	1,021	-	1,503	-	2,055	-	1,555	-	1,788	:() 0 -
1-Compensation of Employees:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1
2- Investment Income:	-	1,021	-	1503	-	2,055	-	1,555	-	1,788	: -2
- Central Bank of Kuwait	-	68	-	90	-	76	-	46	-	51	-
- General Government	4	850	16	1,126	5	1,443	69	1,236	150	1,422	-
- Local Banks	33	47	50	63	69	90	77	95	144	202	-
- Other Sectors of which:	74	167	95	385	115	635	154	478	101	508	:
* Investment Companies	33	36	52	81	68	132	61	96	54	86	*
C- Current Transfers (Net):	(652)	-	(637)	-	(600)	-	(610)	-	(541)	-	:() -
1-General government	53	15	79	16	69	26	52	30	66	30	-1
2- Other Sectors, of which:	(614)	-	(574)	-	(557)	-	(588)	-	(505)	-	: -2
- Workers Remittances	(585)	-	(547)	-	(532)	-	(527)	-	(491)	-	-
Second: Capital and Financial Account (A+B):	(1060)	-	(1037)	-	(3545)	-	(1523)	-	(866)	-	:(+) :
A- Capital Account (1+2):	-	507	-	899	-	680	-	214	-	24	:(1+2) -
1- Capital Transfers:	-	507	-	899	-	680	-	214	-	24	: -1
- General Government	11	97	6	376	6	27	4	-	64	-	-
- Other Sectors	-	421	-	529	-	659	-	218	-	88	-
2- Nonproduced Nonfinancial Assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2
B-Financial Account (1+2+3):	(1567)	-	(1936)	-	(4225)	-	(1737)	-	(890)	-	:(1+2+3) -
1- Direct Investment:	-	50	(157)	-	-	98	-	15	-	587	: -1
- Direct Investment Abroad:	-	48	(112)	-	-	93	(7)	-	-	569	:
* General Government	-	52	111	-	-	91	11	-	-	567	*
* Local Banks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
* Other Sectors, of which:	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	:
Investment companies	-	-	1	(-)	(-)	2	(-)	4	(-)	2	:
- Foreign Direct Investment :	-	2	(45)	-	-	5	-	22	-	18	:
* Local Banks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
* Other Sectors, of Which:	-	2	45	-	-	5	-	22	-	18	:
Investment Companies	-	2	12	(-)	(-)	5	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	:
2- Portfolio Investment (Net):	(992)	-	(2283)	-	(3886)	-	(779)	-	(1453)	-	:() -2
Assets:	(1041)	-	(2259)	-	(3964)	-	(803)	-	(1453)	-	:
- Central Bank of Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- General government	585	-	2,416	-	3,683	-	700	-	1,233	-	-
- Local Banks	232	-	133	-	-	126	-	51	-	47	-
- Other Sectors of which:	224	-	-	290	407	-	154	-	267	-	:
* Investment Companies	204	-	(-)	290	407	(-)	154	(-)	267	(-)	*
Liabilities:	-	49	(24)	-	-	78	-	24	-	-	:
- Central Bank of Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- General Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Local Banks	-	49	24	-	-	78	-	32	-	-	-
- Other Sectors of which:	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	:
* Investment Companies	-	-	-	-	(-)	(-)	8	(-)	(-)	(-)	*

2002 - 1998

Item	Year						السنة				
	**2002		*2001		2000		1999		1998		
	مدین Debit	دائین Credit	مدین Debit	دائین Credit	مدین Debit	دائین Credit	مدین Debit	دائین Credit	مدین Debit	دائین Credit	
3- Other Investments (Net):	(625)	-	-	540	(437)	-	(973)	-	(24)		:() -3
Assets:	(1140)	-	-	155	(340)	-	(1069)	-	-	197	:
- Trade Credit:	(123)	-	-	144	(40)	-	(224)	-	-	164	:
*General Government	123	-	-	144	40	-	224	-	-	164	*
* Other Sectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
- Loans:	(26)	-	(4)	-	(96)	-	(141)	-	(88)	-	:
* Central Bank of Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
* General Gover. , of which:	38	-	146	-	164	-	150	-	12	-	:
Kuwait Fund	91	92	115	97	117	84	108	71	97	71	*
* Local Banks	60	-	-	119	-	35	-	27	-	10	*
* Other Sectors, of which:	-	72	-	23	-	33	18	-	86	-	:
Investment Companies	-	72	(-)	23	(-)	33	18	(-)	86	(-)	*
- Currency and Deposits:	(873)	-	-	233	(218)	-	(655)	-	-	218	:
* Central Bank of Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
* General Government	830	-	-	317	-	101	592	-	72	-	*
* Local Banks	124	-	40	-	342	-	94	-	-	275	*
* Other Sectors, of which:	-	81	44	-	-	23	-	31	-	15	:
Investment Companies	-	87	43	(-)	(-)	29	(-)	8	(-)	26	*
-Other:	(118)	-	(218)	0	14	(49)	-	(97)	-	-	:
* Central Bank of Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
* General Government	188	-	39	-	-	16	35	-	83	-	*
* Local Banks	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	18	2	-	*
* Other Sectors, of which:	-	68	174	-	1	-	32	-	12	-	:
Investment Companies	-	41	176	-	13	(-)	12	(-)	10	(-)	*
Liabilities:	-	515	-	349	(97)	-	96	(221)	-	-	:
- Trade Credit:	-	-	-	-	(44)	-	(32)	-	(57)	-	:
* General Government	-	-	-	-	44	-	32	-	57	-	*
* Other Sectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
-Loans:	(56)	-	(9)	-	(54)	-	-	55	(75)	-	:
* General Government	14	-	10	-	261	-	11	-	343	-	*
* Local Banks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
* Other Sectors, of which:	42	-	-	1	-	207	-	66	-	268	:
Investment Companies	50	-	(-)	67	(-)	234	(-)	91	(-)	297	*
- Currency and Deposits:	-	416	-	397	(101)	-	92	(136)	-	-	:
* Central Bank of Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
* General Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
* Local Banks	-	416	-	397	101	-	92	136	-	-	*
* Other Sectors, of which:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:
Investment Companies	-	-	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	*
-Other:	-	155	(39)	-	-	102	(19)	-	47	-	:
* Central Bank of Kuwait	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	*
* General Government	-	136	-	-	-	48	-	8	1	-	*
* Local Banks	4	-	-	2	-	10	-	3	-	-	*
* Other Sectors, of which:	-	15	41	-	-	42	27	-	-	54	:
Investment Companies	-	12	35	(-)	-	37	16	(-)	(-)	50	*
Third: Other (Net):	(505)	-	(635)	-	(261)	-	280	-	251.7	-	:() :
Overall Balance	(291)	-	-	881	-	695	282	-	60.7	-	
Fourth: Reserve Assets (CBK):	-	291	881	-	(695)	-	(282)	-	(60.7)	-	() Ø :
- Monetary Gold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Special Drawing Rights	4	-	5	-	6	-	-	12	2.5	-	-
- Reserve Position in the Fund	26	-	31	-	2	-	54	-	15.5	-	-
- Foreign Exchange	-	321	845	-	687	-	240	-	42.7	-	-

* Revised data.

** Provisional data.

Chapter 14 الفصل الرابع عشر

Finance & Banking المالية والبنوك



This chapter deals with the financial sector of the Kuwait economy. It covers banking and monetary statistics, and other statistics that are related to insurance companies' activities and development aids provided by the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.

Banking and monetary statistics include data relating to assets and liabilities of the Central Bank, local banks, bank deposits, classified by type, sectorial distribution of bank credits, and currency issued and in circulation. Loans advances by Savings and Credit Bank of Kuwait, Loans granted by the industrial bank for various industries are also presented.

Tables relating to the activities of insurance companies contain time – series data on number of companies, number of policies, value of insurance , premiums received, claims paid and out-standing classified by type of insurance.

The table on shareholding companies contains data of establishment and paid-up capital. The total number of shares and number of shares held by the government and its ratio.

Source of the data of the Central Bank tables is the Monthly Monetary Statistics, December 2003 and the Quarterly Statistical Bulletin July – September 2003 from the Central Bank of Kuwait .

–

2003

2003

Kuwaiti Shareholding Companies (Banks)

()

2001

Banks	Net profit (Mill.KD)	No.of shares in (000)			Capital Paidup. (Mill KD)	Date of Establishment
		% Govt.Shares	Govt.Shares	Total		
		%	Govt.Shares	Total		
National Bank of Kuwait	105.00	-	-	1,474,190	147.42	29/5/1952
Commercial Bank	31.73	-	-	1,063,616	106.36	19/6/1960
Gulf Bank	42.14	-	-	820,859	82.09	29/10/1960
AL - Ahli Bank	14.02	-	-	878,578	87.86	23/5/1967
Bank of Kuwait and Middle East	15.72	51.53	362,750	703,939	70.39	27/1/1971
Burgan Bank	20.67	-	-	780,593	78.06	27/12/1975
Kuwait Finance House	51.33	25.01	162,616	650,236	65.02	23/3/1977
Real Estate Bank	9.49	0.53	2,400	449,796	43.54	31/5/1973

* Source: Annual reports of companies, Kuwait - Investment Authority.

Employment in Banks*

*

2001-1992

Year	Number of employees			Number of branches**	Number of banks	السنة
	Total	Non- Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti			
1992	4,764	2,497	2,267	104	8	1992
1993	4,849	3,283	1,566	102	8	1993
1994	5,284	3,576	1,708	122	8	1994
1995	5,006	3,481	1,525	114	8	1995
1996	4,964	3,392	1,572	125	8	1996
1997	4,850	3,232	1,618	140	8	1997
1998	4,904	3,277	1,627	135	8	1998
1999	5,339	3,491	1,848	142	8	1999
2000	5,534	3,589	1,945	151	8	2000
2001	5,414	3,381	2,033	164	8	2001

*Banks included: National, Commercial, Gulf, AL-Ahli, Kuwait and the Middle East, Burgan, Kuwait Finance House and Bank of Bahrain & Kuwait.

** Excluding head offices.

**Some Monetary & Credit Indicators of
Banking & Financial System (Million KD)**

()

2002-1998

Item	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Money Supply (M2)	9,646.3	8,788.4	7,947.3	7,469.7	7,607.1	(M2)
Money (M1)	2,066.7	1,552.7	1,381.1	1,190.0	1,143.3	(M1)
Quasi - Money	7,579.6	7,235.7	6,566.2	6,279.7	6,463.8	
Credit Facilities						
Local Banks	6,954.3	5,963.3	5,251.9	5,810.7	4,801.6	
Net Foreign Assets	4,973.8	4,887.1	4,102.3	3,103.9	3,011.7	
The Central Bank	2,532.8	2,853.5	2,069.3	1,395.1	1,082.5	
Local Banks	2,441.0	2,037.1	2,033.0	1,708.8	1,929.2	
Local Investments	7,824.1	851.0	5,946.2	5,642.3	5,324.6	
The Central Bank	-	-	-	-	-	
Local Banks *	7,824.1	6,851.0	5,870.9	5,572.5	5,302.9	*
Capital and Reserves **	1,954.3	1,865.9	1,766.7	1,688.3	1,653.9	**
The Central Bank	184.0	184.0	184.0	184.0	184.0	
Local Banks	1,770.3	1,681.9	1,582.7	1,504.3	1,469.9	
Interest rate average(3 months)						(3)
Offer	2.44	3.86	7.2	6.37	7.40	
Bid	2.19	3.61	6.9	6.12	7.15	
Average exchange rate of the Dollar/KD	300.94	305.31	307.55	302.79	301.74	/

*Claims on Private Sector.

** Including Capital & Reserve for the CBK in addition

to shareholder's equity in Local Banks.

**U.S.\$ Average Exchange Rates Against KD
and Major Currencies**

2002-1998

Year	** Pound Sterling**	Deutsche Mark	French Franc	Swiss Franc	Japanese Yen	Italian Lira	* Kuwaiti Dinar (Fils)*	السنة
1998	1.6972	1.6433	5.5097	1.3443	123.39	1,625.41	301.79	1998
1999	1.6583	1.8216	6.1095	1.4855	106.13	1,803.43	302.84	1999
2000	1.4530	2.2710	7.6166	1.7573	108.08	2,248.27	307.60	2000
2001	1.4550	2.1561	7.2311	1.6313	120.73	2,134.48	305.31	2001
2002	1.5817	-	-	1.4487	121.90	-	300.94	2002

*Average of selling rate as declared by CBK.

**Average rate against the US Dollar.

Assets and Liabilities of the Central Bank
(Million KD)

()

2003 -1999

End of Period	Liabilities									=	الموجودات Assets					
	Other Liabilities	Deposits Against L / Cs	Local Bank Time Deposits	Capital and Reserve	Accounts of International Organizations	Government Accounts	Money Monetary				Total Assets = Total Liabilities	Other Assets	Rediscounted Commercial Papers	Foreign Assets	Claims on Government	Deposits & Current Accounts with Local Banks
							Total	Current Deposits with CBK	Currency Issued							
1999	153.4	13.5	21.5	184.0	2.5	437.3	582.9	46.2	536.7	1,395.1	27.7	-	1,322.3	45.1	-	1999
2000	144.3	16.3	654.5	184.0	4.0	531.6	534.6	29.4	505.2	2,069.3	46.7	-	2,008.6	-	14.0	2000
2001	209.1	4.7	1,399.3	184.0	3.5	597.6	521.4	64.2	457.2	2,919.6	66.1	-	2,853.5	-	-	2001
2002	224.4	27.6	1,193.0	184.0	11.9	354.2	590.1	66.4	523.7	2,585.3	52.5	-	2,532.8	-	-	2002

Month

2003

Month	Other Liabilities	Deposits Against L / Cs	Local Bank Time Deposits	Capital and Reserve	Accounts of International Organizations	Government Accounts	Total	Current Deposits with CBK	Currency Issued	Total Assets = Total Liabilities	Other Assets	Rediscounted Commercial Papers	Foreign Assets	Claims on Government	Deposits & Current Accounts with Local Banks
January	266.1	27.5	1,041.5	184.0	12.3	517.3	548.3	20.8	527.5	2,597.0	65.5	-	2,531.5	-	-
February	277.3	26.8	920.5	184.0	12.6	422.1	625.4	59.8	565.6	2,468.6	61.5	-	2,407.1	-	-
March	199.8	25.4	713.5	184.0	2.4	388.1	686.4	97.3	589.1	2,199.7	5.7	-	2,194.0	-	-
April	216.4	24.6	914.0	184.0	2.8	502.2	588.4	47.6	540.8	2,432.5	8.3	-	2,404.2	20.0	-
May	299.2	23.5	854.0	184.0	3.1	423.2	587.1	34.4	552.7	2,374.3	10.5	-	2,363.8	-	-
June	328.3	30.2	780.0	184.0	3.6	445.9	575.0	33.4	541.6	2,347.0	13.1	-	2,333.9	-	-
July	268.3	29.3	867.5	184.0	17.9	353.3	558.5	27.9	530.6	2,278.8	16.7	-	2,262.1	-	-
August	205.1	28.4	754.0	184.0	19.8	390.0	562.0	53.0	509.0	2,156.5	21.8	-	2,134.7	-	-
September	231.2	26.4	588.0	197.2	19.7	404.3	580.6	60.7	519.9	2,047.6	25.8	-	2,021.8	-	-
October	236.5	25.1	453.5	197.2	20.1	416.0	578.1	26.6	551.5	1,926.4	28.8	-	1,878.6	19.0	-
November	266.6	24.5	380.5	197.2	20.0	480.7	684.6	71.2	613.4	2,054.1	34.1	-	2,001.0	19.0	-
December	321.7	28.2	348.0	197.2	21.3	412.5	690.1	104.6	585.5	2,019.0	31.4	-	1,987.6	-	-

Assets and Liabilities of the Local Banks*
(Million KD)

*

()

2003-1999

End of Period	Liabilities						Total Assets = Total Liabilities	Assets							الموجودات	
	Other Liabilities	Local Inter Bank Deposits	Own Funds	Foreign Liabilities	Government Deposits	Private Sector Deposits		Other Assets	Time Deposits With Central Bank	Local Inter Bank Deposits	Foreign Assets	Claims on Private Sector	Claims on Government	Current Deposits with Central Bank		Cash
1999	1,525.1	1,249.4	1,504.3	1,207.9	195.0	7,235.2	12,917.1	359.5	7.0	988.0	1,786.7	5,572.5	4,062.2	47.4	93.8	1999
2000	1,734.4	1,362.2	1,582.7	1,195.2	185.1	7,746.6	13,806.3	452.0	654.5	1,113.4	1,968.5	5,870.9	3,627.7	30.7	88.6	2000
2001	1,519.9	1,253.6	1,681.9	1,570.6	230.9	8,807.4	15,064.3	376.6	1,399.3	889.6	2,026.6	6,851.0	3,401.7	63.5	56.0	2001
2002	1,540.0	2,218.0	1,770.3	2,031.7	299.4	9,204.1	17,063.8	388.6	1,193.0	1,825.0	2,441.0	7,824.1	3,248.4	62.1	81.6	2002

Month

2003

Jan.	1,538.5	2,145.0	1,770.1	2,221.5	345.1	9,127.5	17,147.7	405.9	1,041.5	1,921.1	2,389.6	8,093.4	3,226.7	20.6	48.9
Feb.	1,337.4	2,188.8	1,792.0	2,231.8	316.1	9,192.0	17,058.1	416.8	920.5	1,935.1	2,376.7	8,060.6	3,213.2	53.7	81.5
Mar.	1,361.2	2,305.5	1,836.2	1,966.8	345.1	9,246.7	17,061.5	450.2	713.5	2,053.5	2,368.4	8,139.9	3,175.4	87.5	73.1
Apr.	1,356.8	2,382.2	1,842.0	1,833.2	329.7	9,530.9	17,274.8	394.7	914.0	2,103.4	2,283.1	8,322.8	3,148.8	45.5	62.5
May.	1,434.6	2,405.2	1,861.5	1,663.2	311.6	9,942.9	17,609.0	435.9	854.0	2,135.3	2,425.4	8,440.7	3,192.4	42.9	82.4
Jun.	1,497.6	2,430.2	1,904.4	1,499.1	255.3	10,034.4	17,621.0	474.8	780.0	2,152.8	2,419.6	8,545.1	3,158.3	34.4	56.0
Jul.	1,545.4	2,612.3	1,898.0	1,523.2	289.8	10,234.6	18,103.3	497.3	867.5	2,420.7	2,436.2	8,728.3	3,065.8	29.8	57.7
Aug.	1,599.6	2,733.3	1,899.8	1,612.8	254.6	10,159.2	18,259.3	510.5	754.0	2,517.4	2,407.2	8,894.3	3,082.5	39.9	53.5
Sep.	1,667.7	2,903.8	1,914.3	1,772.0	315.7	10,228.2	18,801.7	479.3	588.0	2,824.4	2,416.8	9,301.4	3,077.0	58.1	56.7
Oct.	1,699.6	2,977.7	1,918.3	1,884.7	320.9	10,169.1	18,970.3	484.4	453.5	2,867.9	2,586.5	9,379.7	3,095.7	26.0	76.6
Nov.	1,713.0	2,991.6	1,912.5	1,867.0	277.8	10,079.8	18,841.7	526.6	380.5	2,875.7	2,436.4	9,364.3	3,087.3	70.8	100.1
Dec.	1,823.6	2,880.5	1,958.6	1,928.0	315.2	9,907.1	18,813.0	497.8	348.0	2,832.9	2,428.5	9,481.0	3,025.4	108.1	91.3

*Including commercial banks:(National Bank of Kuwait,

* تشمل البنوك التجارية:(بنك الكويت الوطني، البنك التجاري الكويتي، بنك الخليج، البنك الأهلي الكويتي،

Commercial Bank of Kuwait, Gulf Bank, Al-Ahli Bank of Kuwait&

بنك الكويت والشرق الأوسط، بنك برقان، بنك البحرين والكويت)، إضافة إلى البنوك المتخصصة:

the Middle East, Burgan Bank and Bank of Bahrain & Kuwait) and Specialized Banks:

(البنك العقاري الكويتي، بنك الكويت الصناعي)، بيت التمويل الكويتي.

(Kuwait Real Estate Bank and Industrial Bank of Kuwait) and Kuwait Finance House.

Deposits In Local Banks by Type *
(Million KD)

*

()

2003-1999

Year	Total Deposits	Private Sector Deposits						Government Deposits			
		Total	CDs	In Foreign Currency	Savings	Time	Sight**	Total	Time	Sight	
1999	7,430.2	7,235.1	81.4	880.8	1,083.8	4,260.6	928.5	195.1	193.1	2.0	1999
2000	7,931.7	7,746.6	95.0	894.6	1,256.6	4,449.3	1,051.1	185.1	175.4	9.7	2000
2001	9,038.2	8,807.3	63.8	892.0	1,394.3	5,217.0	1,240.2	230.9	217.1	13.8	2001
2002	5,900.4	5,601.0	0.3	903.7	1,536.2	1,536.2	1,624.6	299.4	278.4	21.0	2002

Month

2003

Month	Total Deposits	Total	CDs	In Foreign Currency	Savings	Time	Sight**	Total	Time	Sight	
January	9,472.5	9,127.4	0.3	840.5	1,570.2	5,080.4	1,636.0	345.1	333.8	11.3	
February	9,508.0	9,191.9	4.3	765.0	1,617.4	5,075.4	1,729.8	316.1	300.7	15.4	
March	9,591.6	9,246.6	15.9	793.5	1,602.1	5,019.8	1,815.3	345.0	337.1	7.9	
April	9,860.6	9,530.9	21.5	910.7	1,630.9	5,063.9	1,903.9	329.7	313.4	16.3	
May	10,254.4	9,942.8	21.5	1,108.2	1,698.6	5,126.2	1,988.3	311.6	300.4	11.2	
June	10,289.8	10,034.5	20.3	1,143.5	1,707.4	5,103.1	2,060.2	255.3	234.5	20.8	
July	10,524.4	10,234.7	39.6	1,225.0	1,719.0	5,150.1	2,101.0	289.7	281.7	8.0	
August	10,413.8	10,159.2	39.6	1,110.2	1,752.1	5,150.2	2,107.1	254.6	243.5	11.1	
September	10,544.0	10,228.2	166.9	1,124.1	1,713.6	5,088.4	2,135.2	315.8	307.0	8.8	
October	10,490.0	10,169.1	47.1	1,262.0	1,615.4	5,184.0	2,060.6	320.9	310.9	10.0	
November	10,357.7	10,079.9	47.1	1,186.1	1,608.0	5,074.1	2,164.6	277.8	265.2	12.6	
December	10,222.2	9,907.1	51.8	990.5	1,572.8	5,174.6	2,117.4	315.1	301.3	13.8	

*Not including balances of inter-local bank deposits.

* لا يشمل أرصدة الودائع المتبادلة فيما بين البنوك المحلية.

** Including other liabilities Deposits .

** تتضمن مطلوبات الودائع الأخرى.

**Distribution of Credit Facilities of Local
Banks by Economic Sectors (Million KD)**

()

2003-1999

End of Period	Total	Others	Real Estate	Personal Facilities	Non-Bank Financial Institutions*	Agriculture & Fishing	Construction	Industry	Trade	
1999	5,015.1	418.0	999.9	1,602.2	304.7	8.4	363.4	388.9	929.6	1999
2000	5,251.9	567.5	853.8	1,683.8	329.6	10.6	441.7	396.7	968.2	2000
2001	6,125.4	319.4	1,165.3	2,022.6	711.7	13.9	376.6	439.6	1,076.3	2001
2002	6,954.3	360.5	1,298.4	2,602.3	638.9	20.1	479.7	532.5	1,021.9	2002

Month

2003

January	7,201.6	437.6	1,318.9	2,813.6	618.0	20.2	473.2	570.0	950.1	
February	7,216.6	453.2	1,296.5	2,830.9	641.2	16.7	494.9	578.1	905.1	
March	7,298.7	473.5	1,335.2	2,760.6	660.5	17.8	497.8	575.2	978.1	
April	7,406.6	495.1	1,334.1	2,810.3	720.3	17.9	510.1	558.4	960.4	
May	7,542.7	508.0	1,368.7	2,857.0	772.8	19.7	513.6	551.9	951.0	
June	7,611.5	506.5	1,419.7	2,835.9	795.6	22.9	548.2	558.9	923.8	
July	7,815.3	556.3	1,430.4	2,932.6	806.8	38.9	543.0	543.7	963.6	
August	7,969.8	582.6	1,419.3	3,018.7	828.7	39.3	553.4	546.5	981.3	
September	8,391.1	622.3	1,388.8	3,171.4	1,016.1	40.5	568.2	553.0	1,030.8	
October	8,463.7	641.1	1,452.2	3,258.9	767.2	156.9	576.1	551.6	1,059.7	
November	8,439.0	626.6	1,461.7	3,261.2	727.6	157.1	590.1	547.9	1,066.8	
December	8,501.8	622.9	1,452.9	3,442.6	731.6	48.7	614.0	516.9	1,072.2	

*Including insurance, exchange and investment companies.

* تشمل على شركات التأمين والصرافة وشركات الاستثمار.

Currency Issued and In Circulation

(Million KD)

2003 - 1999

()

End of Period	Currency in Circulation (1-2)	Cash With Local Banks (2)	Currency Issued (1)									
			Total	Coins	Notes							
					جملة Total	20 KD	10 KD	5 KD	1 KD	1/2 KD	1/4 KD	
1999	333.4	54.0	387.3	9.4	377.9	205.7	144.5	10.8	10.9	3.2	2.8	1999
2000	367.8	46.9	414.8	9.7	405.1	224.1	150.1	13.4	11.3	3.2	3.0	2000
2001	401.2	56.0	457.2	10.3	446.9	246.4	159.6	17.0	15.6	4.4	3.9	2001
2002	442.2	81.6	523.8	10.9	512.9	293.8	178.6	17.4	14.9	4.4	3.8	2002

Month	2003											
January	478.4	48.9	527.3	10.8	516.5	295.3	175.1	19.7	17.4	4.9	4.1	
February	484.1	81.5	565.6	11.0	554.6	324.0	188.4	18.2	15.8	4.4	3.8	
March	516.0	73.1	589.1	10.8	578.3	346.1	195.1	15.9	13.9	3.9	3.4	
April	574.5	62.5	540.7	10.7	530.0	316.4	178.0	15.1	13.5	3.7	3.3	
May	470.3	82.4	552.7	10.7	542.0	325.0	181.3	15.4	13.5	3.6	3.2	
June	485.5	56.0	541.5	10.8	530.7	320.0	175.7	15.0	13.4	3.5	3.1	
July	472.8	57.7	530.5	10.8	519.7	312.4	172.4	15.1	13.3	3.5	3.0	
August	455.5	53.5	509.0	10.9	498.1	298.2	165.3	14.8	13.3	3.5	3.0	
September	463.2	56.7	519.9	11.0	508.9	304.0	169.0	15.1	13.7	3.7	3.4	
October	475.1	76.6	551.7	11.3	540.4	324.4	178.3	16.1	14.2	3.9	3.5	
November	513.3	100.1	613.4	11.3	602.1	344.3	202.9	24.3	20.0	5.8	4.8	
December	494.0	91.3	585.3	11.4	573.9	341.7	189.8	18.7	15.2	4.6	3.9	

Loans Given by the Saving and Credit Bank

According to Purpose of Loan (000KD)

()

2002/2001 - 1998/1997

Year	Total		Social (C)		Agricultural (B)		Real-Estate (A)		السنة
	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	
1997/1998	296,373.91	10,122	18,420.00	4,581	-	-	277,953.91	5,541	1998/1997
1998/1999	306,717.61	11,221	19,172.00	4,769	-	-	287,545.61	6,452	1999/1998
1999/2000	288,096.62	9,717	19,624.00	4,970	-	-	268,472.62	4,747	2000/1999
2000/2001	209,629.64	8,862	22,920.00	5,654	-	-	186,709.64	3,208	2001/2000
2001/2002	286,863.73	12,937	25,388.00	6,337	-	-	261,475.73	6,600	2002/2001

(A) For building, repair, expansion and purchase of private houses.

(A)

(B) To aid farmer in purchasing seeds, fertilizers, machinery & ect.

(B)

(C) Advance to limited income persons for marriage or for education or medical treatment abroad.

(C)

Slight discrepancies in totals are due to rounding.

IBK's Cumulative Loans & Commitments
Classified by Industry (000KD)*

*()

2001/74-1998/74

Industrial sub - sectors	**2001	2001/74	2000/74	1999/74	1998/74
Construction materials					
Number of projects	4	114	110	107	104
Total costs	7,418	226,656	219,238	215,215	209,888
IBK financing	2,870	107,402	104,432	102,502	99,882
IBK financing as percentage of total cost	38.69	47.39	47.63	47.63	47.59
Chemical products					
Number of projects	8	109	101	98	92
Total costs	22,408	155,826	133,418	130,672	120,298
IBK financing	10,390	76,822	66,432	65,142	60,427
IBK financing as percentage of total cost	46.37	49.30	49.79	49.85	50.23
Food and beverages					
Number of projects	2	67	65	64	64
Total costs	788	144,709	143,921	143,431	143,431
IBK financing	440	71,787	71,347	71,102	71,102
IBK financing as percentage of total cost	55.84	49.61	49.57	49.57	49.57
Metal & Engineering products					
Number of projects	5	108	103	99	97
Total costs	6,811	178,290	171,479	169,465	147,627
IBK financing	4,775	86,087	81,312	80,332	70,062
IBK financing as percentage of total cost	70.11	48.28	47.42	47.40	47.46
Furniture and other products					
Number of projects	1	43	42	41	41
Total costs	636	26,258	25,622	25,460	25,460
IBK financing	315	12,350	12,035	11,955	11,955
IBK financing as percentage of total cost	49.53	47.03	46.97	46.96	46.96
Marine services					
Number of projects	0	22	22	21	19
Total costs	0	83,920	83,920	83,320	70,679
IBK financing	0	43,920	43,920	43,620	37,300
IBK financing as percentage of total cost	0.00	52.34	52.34	52.35	52.77
Paper , paper products & printing					
Number of projects	6	99	93	91	87
Total costs	2,958	126,230	123,272	119,418	114,547
IBK financing	1,510	69,067	67,557	65,677	63,412
IBK financing as percentage of total cost	51.05	54.72	54.803	55.00	55.36





Industrial sub - sectors	**2001	2001/74	2000/74	1999/74	1998/74
Textile and weaving					
Number of projects	1	17	16	16	15
Total costs	134	16,348	16,214	16,214	15,402
IBK financing	65	7,467	7,402	7,402	7,002
IBK financing as percentage of total cost	48.51	45.68	45.65	45.65	45.46
Miscellaneous					
Number of projects	0	28	28	28	26
Total costs	0	26,463	26,493	26,463	23,713
IBK financing	0	14,850	14,850	14,850	13,750
IBK financing as percentage of total cost	0.00	56.12	56.05	56.12	57.99
Total					
Number of projects	27	607	580	565	545
Total costs	41,153	984,700	943,577	929,658	871,045
IBK financing	20,365	489,752	469,287	462,582	434,892
IBK financing as percentage of total cost	49.49	49.74	49.73	49.76	49.93

* Excluding industrial projects and Participation outside Kuwait .

** Loans Given in 2001.

2001

*

**

Sectoral and Geographical Distribution of Loans Given by Kuwait Fund For Arab Economic Development (Million KD)

()

يناير 1962 - يونيو 2001 JUN.2001

Sector	%	Total	Others	Water & Sewage	Industry and Service	Electricity	Transport Communi- cation & Storage	Agriculture and Primary Sectors	
Arab countries	52.8	1,657.47	25.24	174.49	294.78	330.23	477.06	355.67	
African countries	17.5	549.46	6.00	55.93	28.01	93.84	288.72	76.96	
Asian countries	27.3	855.72	16.10	84.95	128.55	251.43	286.16	88.53	
Other countries	2.4	74.89	-	3.25	-	0.89	57.40	13.35	
Total	100.00	3,137.54	47.34	318.62	451.34	676.39	1,109.34	534.51	
Percentage %	-	100.00	1.5	10.2	14.4	21.6	35.4	17.0	%

Insurance by Ownership of Companies

(Value in Million KD)

2001 - 1997

()

Year	** Value of Insurance**	Outstanding Claims Value	Claims Paid Value	Premiums Received Value	Number of Policies	* Number of employees*	Number of Companies	
National Companies								
1997	1,601.20	3.22	1.34	5.50	6,002	727	4	1997
1998	1,603.65	4.03	1.55	5.31	5,781	750	4	1998
1999	1,238.75	3.42	0.78	4.78	6,486	747	4	1999
2000	1,511.46	3.16	0.81	4.69	6,030	874	4	2000
2001	1,184.86	2.83	0.05	4.34	6,222	713	4	2001
Foreign Companies								
1997	544.79	0.40	0.27	1.01	2,287	170	11	1997
1998	497.23	0.40	0.40	1.26	2,321	162	10	1998
1999	616.43	1.94	0.59	1.31	2,441	181	11	1999
2000	604.48	1.55	0.74	1.44	1,836	180	11	2000
2001	496.50	0.14	0.22	2.10	1,938	139	9	2001
Total الجملة								
1997	2,145.99	3.62	1.61	6.51	8,289	897	15	1997
1998	2,100.88	4.43	1.95	6.57	8,102	912	14	1998
1999	1,855.18	5.36	1.37	6.09	8,927	928	15	1999
2000	2,115.94	4.71	1.55	6.13	7,866	1,054	15	2000
2001	1,681.36	2.97	0.27	6.44	8,160	852	13	2001

* Excluding members of the Board of Directors.

** Excluding life Insurance .

Life Insurance (Million KD)

()

2001-1992

Year	Claims Paid	Premiums received		Insurance Value					Number of Policies	* Number of Companies*	
		الشركات الأجنبية Foreign Companies	الشركات الوطنية National Companies	الجملة Total	أخرى Others	جماعي Group	موقت Temporary	مختلط Endowment			
1992	2.63	0.13	3.2	598.73	238.25	256.49	6.29	97.70	6,520	3	1992
1993	1.97	0.49	5.04	903.29	15.39	776.39	5.48	106.03	6,028	5	1993
1994	1.32	1.55	3.59	552.00	24.64	440.20	8.67	78.49	6,860	5	1994
1995	2.81	1.90	5.38	997.67	29.82	862.71	11.18	93.96	8,714	5	1995
1996	3.53	2.06	5.54	1,149.14	31.78	1,004.94	9.98	102.44	9,802	4	1996
1997	4.10	2.44	5.84	1,333.53	34.99	1,229.76	11.71	57.07	10,447	5	1997
1998	4.14	2.46	6.99	1,513.00	47.62	1,336.09	25.27	104.02	11,300	5	1998
1999	5.46	2.97	7.86	2,235.56	130.11	1,973.70	18.36	113.39	12,958	6	1999
2000	8.30	3.30	10.55	3,385.97	143.69	3,091.28	29.49	121.51	15,950	6	2000
2001	9.13	3.42	15.07	4,062.10	178.70	3,664.69	29.88	188.83	16,005	6	2001

*Includes the number of National & Foreign Companies.

* يشمل الشركات الوطنية والشركات الأجنبية.

Insurance Indicators by Branches

2001-1997

Year	Branches of insurance								
	Total	Others	Aviation	Automobiles	Work injuries	Contractor's risks	Marine	Fire	
Number of policies									
1997	723,889	8,289	73	636,380	3,832	1,415	65,001	8,899	1997
1998	737,840	8,102	12	654,134	3,623	1,323	61,416	9,230	1998
1999	781,601	8,927	15	683,592	3,690	1,314	74,516	9,547	1999
2000	769,419	7,866	19	687,491	3,442	1,359	60,445	8,797	2000
2001	771,780	8,160	23	692,741	3,562	1,404	57,468	8,422	2001
Premiums received (Million KD) ()									
1997	57.21	6.50	2.25	17.68	5.79	3.68	11.31	10.00	1997
1998	54.52	6.57	1.79	18.45	5.24	3.09	9.70	9.68	1998
1999	51.98	6.09	1.30	18.91	4.96	2.22	8.48	10.02	1999
2000	56.65	6.13	1.42	20.97	4.64	2.91	9.33	11.25	2000
2001	59.64	6.44	5.25	21.21	3.67	3.65	8.36	11.06	2001
Claims Paid (Million KD) ()									
1997	23.80	1.61	0.27	12.34	3.29	0.98	2.78	2.53	1997
1998	36.45	1.95	0.12	13.04	3.10	1.30	2.74	14.20	1998
1999	27.97	1.37	0.45	14.20	3.39	1.57	2.18	4.81	1999
2000	137.49	1.55	104.75	17.07	3.36	0.87	3.36	6.53	2000
2001	18.14	0.27	0.15	13.69	2.33	0.22	0.51	0.97	2001
Claims outstanding (Million KD) ()									
1997	88.18	3.62	41.52	11.74	5.71	8.63	4.76	12.20	1997
1998	88.04	4.43	43.60	11.85	5.19	8.14	4.52	10.31	1998
1999	129.43	5.36	81.05	12.18	5.30	7.16	4.49	13.89	1999
2000	257.74	4.71	5.64	12.89	6.08	10.27	4.80	213.35	2000
2001	20.37	2.97	0.26	10.46	4.69	0.23	0.59	1.17	2001
Value of Insurance (Million KD) ()									
1997	15,690.20	2,145.99	2,345.16	216.47	247.02	775.46	3,602.65	6,357.45	1997
1998	14,832.85	2,100.88	1,096.60	234.40	235.62	1,049.35	2,740.47	7,375.53	1998
1999	15,281.23	1,855.18	650.76	186.13	204.68	1,007.72	2,738.39	8,638.37	1999
2000	13,783.37	2,115.94	1,329.43	212.78	218.90	938.58	2,593.89	6,373.85	2000
2001	14,065.68	1,681.36	896.20	252.78	404.86	995.31	4,346.92	5,488.25	2001

Kuwaiti Shareholding Companies

2000

Companies	عدد الأسهم (بالآلاف) Number of Shares in (000)			رأس المال المدفوع (مليون دينار)	تاريخ التأسيس
	نسبة أسهم الحكومة % Percentage of govt. Shares%	أسهم الحكومة Govt. Shares	الجملة Total	Paid-Up Capital (Million KD)	Date of Establishment
Investment Companies					
Kuwait Investment Co.	87.68	438,421	500,000	50.00	3/12/1961
Insurance Companies					
Kuwait Insurance Co.	0.69	1,343	194,040	19.40	12/6/1960
Glf Insurance	1.33	1,500	113,100	11.31	7/4/1962
Al - Ahliyah Insurance	-	-	117,418	11.74	12/6/1962
Warba Insurance	1.62	1,024	63,283	6.33	24/10/1976
Industrial Companies					
National Industries	5.32	29,419	553,246	55.33	8/12/1960
Metal Pipe Industries	18.52	28,168	152,069	15.21	24/8/1966
Kuwait Cement	36.10	134,212	371,750	37.69	5/11/1968
Kuwait United Fisheries	-	-	154,000	15.40	7/2/1972
Refrigerating Industries	58.73	41,233	70,204	7.02	8/3/1973
Ship-building and Repair	-	-	135,111	13.51	14/2/1974
Kuwait United Poultry	70.66	81,547	115,403	11.54	30/11/1974
Gulf Cable & Electrical Industry	0.48	300	61,979	6.20	13/4/1975
Shuaiba Company for manufacturing paper products	-	-	22,087	2.21	10/6/1978
Real - Estate Companies					
Kuwait Real Estate	-	-	570,933	57.09	16/5/1972
United Real Estate	-	-	471,220	47.12	4/4/1973
National Real Estate	-	-	44,419	44.42	16/7/1973
Kuwait Commercial Markets complexes	-	-	223,126	22.31	9/2/1982
Transport Companies					
Livestock Transport and Trading Co.	58.01	125,650	216,618	21.65	28/12/1973
United Arab Navigation	-	-	59,472	60.10	1/7/1976
Service Companies					
Kuwait Cinema	-	-	70,000	7.00	5/10/1954
Kuwait Hotels	73.22	36,612	50,000	5.00	12/6/1962
Kuwait Foodstuff	-	-	124,166	12.42	29/12/1963
General Warehousing	1.74	5,620	323,205	32.32	21/5/1979
Mobile Telephone Systems	49.19	231,107	469,808	46.98	19/6/1983

- Source : Annual Reports of Companies

& Kuwait Investment Authority.

- المصدر: التقارير السنوية للشركات

و الهيئة العامة للاستثمار .

Kuwaiti Shareholding Companies

2001

Companies	عدد الأسهم (بالآلاف)			()	Paid-Up Capital (Million KD)	Date of Establishment
	Number of Shares in (000)					
	% Percentage of govt. Shares%	Govt. Shares	Total			
Investment Companies						
Kuwait Investment Co.	76.99	384,970	500,000	50.00	3/12/1961	
Insurance Companies						
Kuwait Insurance Co.	-	-	194,040	19.40	12/6/1960	
Glf Insurance	-	-	113,100	11.31	7/4/1962	
Al - Ahliyah Insurance	-	-	117,418	11.74	12/6/1962	
Warba Insurance	-	-	63,283	6.96	24/10/1976	
Industrial Companies						
National Industries	-	-	553,246	55.33	8/12/1960	
Metal Pipe Industries	-	-	152,070	15.21	24/8/1966	
Kuwait Cement	32.34	120,212	371,750	37.70	5/11/1968	
Kuwait United Fisheries	-	-	154,000	15.40	7/2/1972	
Refrigerating Industries	47.64	35,120	73,715	7.37	8/3/1973	
Ship-building and Repair	-	-	135,111	13.51	14/2/1974	
Kuwait United Poultry	44.68	51,559	115,404	11.54	30/11/1974	
Gulf Cable & Electrical Industry	-	-	61,979	6.20	13/4/1975	
Shuaiba Company for manufacturing paper products	-	-	22,087	2.65	10/6/1978	
Real - Estate Companies						
Kuwait Real Estate	-	-	-	-	16/5/1972	
United Real Estate	-	-	471,220	47.12	4/4/1973	
National Real Estate	-	-	44,419	44.42	16/7/1973	
Kuwait Commercial Markets complexes	-	-	103,678	10.37	9/2/1982	
Transport Companies						
Livestock Transport and Trading Co.	51.54	111,650	216,618	21.66	28/12/1973	
United Arab Navigation	-	-	59,472	59.47	1/7/1976	
Service Companies						
Kuwait Cinema	-	-	70,000	7.00	5/10/1954	
Kuwait Hotels	55.22	27,612	50,000	5.00	12/6/1962	
Kuwait Foodstuff	-	-	124,166	12.42	29/12/1963	
General Warehousing	-	-	323,206	32.32	21/5/1979	
Mobile Telephone Systems	25.15	124,077	493,298	49.33	19/6/1983	

- Source : Annual Reports of Companies

& Kuwait Investment Authority.

- المصدر: التقارير السنوية للشركات

و الهيئة العامة للاستثمار.



Chapter 15 الفصل الخامس عشر
Family Budget & Surveys أبحاث ميزانية الأسرة



Providing real prices for goods and services at different transaction stages in a way to follow and reflect changes taking place over periods of time and at different places in the country is one of prices statistics targets.

Tables of this chapter include data dealing with per capita expenditure (Kuwaiti and Non-Kuwaiti) on goods and services along with per capita of monthly expenditure on major commodity groups according to household expenditure group and average monthly per capita expenditure on expenditure groups by size of household.

The also include monthly cost of living index, base year (2000 = 100). And the wholesale price index number base year (1980 =100) In addition, they include figures for the wholesale price index revised series for commodities classified by origin of industry, stages of processing and end use based on (1980=100).

The first index number has been calculated from retail prices data for commodities and services prevailing in consumption during (2000). For the other index number, it has been calculated from a sample representing a great number of goods and services by commodity groups which has been dealt with during 1980.

Source of data is the publications issued by the Statistics and Information Sector on consumer prices index numbers, and family budget surveys results by sample that had been conducted during the periods (from April 1999 up to March 2000) .

-)
 ()
 (100=2000)
 (100=1980)
 ()
 . (100=1980)
 (2000)
 . 1980
 1999)
 . (2000

Monthly Per Capital Expenditure on Goods & Services

أبريل 1986 - مارس 1987

Goods & Services	Average	Value in KD	
		Non-Kuwaiti	kuwaiti
Food, Drink and Tobacco			
Bread and cereals	2.663	2.476	2.850
Meat	7.608	7.313	7.902
Fish	1.758	1.507	2.009
Milk, cheese and eggs	3.040	3.072	3.008
Oil and fat	1.216	1.465	0.967
Fruits and vegetables other than tubers	8.628	9.252	8.004
Tubers	0.644	0.661	0.626
Sugar and its products	0.386	0.316	0.456
Tea, coffee & cocoa	0.856	0.809	0.903
Honey, Jam and sweet	0.700	0.733	0.667
Spices	0.549	0.321	0.776
Other food not classified elsewhere	0.364	0.315	0.412
Beverages & non Alcoholic drinks	0.669	0.642	0.695
Tobacco Products	0.637	0.804	0.469
Total Food, Drink and Tobacco	29.715	29.686	29.744
Clothing and footwear	8.591	7.680	9.502
Gross rents, fuel and power			
Rents	14.338	22.914	* 5.762
Water charges for household use	1.046	1.004	1.087
Energy and power	1.296	1.083	1.508
Furniture and furnishing	11.677	7.202	16.152
Medical care and health services	0.753	0.655	0.850
Transportation and communications	14.454	11.323	17.584
Entertainment, education and culture services	5.494	6.425	4.562
Other Miscellaneous goods and services	10.810	8.911	12.708
Total	68.456	67.197	69.715
Total consumption Expenditure	98.171	96.883	99.459
Transfer payments	7.659	7.058	8.260
Total Expenditure	105.830	103.941	107.719
Income	152.370	148.051	156.688

*Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned-occupied houses is not included

*بدون احتساب القيمة الإيجارية المقدرة للمساكن المملوكة لقاطنيها من الكويتيين

أبريل 1986 - مارس 1987

()

فئات الإنفاق الشهري للأسرة (بالدينار)										
←										
-1150	-1050	-950	-850	-750	-650	-550	-450	-350	-250	250-
الأسر الكويتية										
29.287	30.414	27.235	25.361	24.802	24.513	23.204	20.276	19.228	14.745	12.998
8.779	8.560	7.270	7.893	6.807	7.357	6.938	6.069	5.112	4.473	3.573
6.248	7.728	6.403	6.056	7.094	9.933	9.678	12.402	13.304	10.713	8.514 *
14.085	12.008	9.893	10.773	8.698	8.750	7.552	7.251	4.502	3.964	2.835
0.723	0.530	0.833	0.300	0.519	0.368	0.047	0.541	0.282	0.107	0.257
14.220	14.217	10.703	9.641	9.167	9.722	7.847	7.633	5.017	3.081	2.530
4.491	4.072	3.323	3.269	2.764	2.622	2.124	2.084	1.955	0.922	0.407
11.688	8.953	7.857	9.112	6.694	6.170	5.120	4.545	3.469	2.184	2.128
7.529	6.900	6.174	5.003	5.196	5.027	3.816	3.296	2.083	0.898	1.077
97.050	93.382	79.691	77.408	71.741	74.462	66.746	64.097	54.952	41.087	34.319
الأسر غير الكويتية										
50.019	43.906	45.204	39.256	38.375	34.654	33.903	27.409	22.246	17.845	11.649
14.161	11.238	12.542	10.722	10.103	9.160	8.402	6.656	5.317	4.432	2.975
42.809	34.523	33.108	32.551	29.759	26.208	23.861	21.827	20.233	19.082	16.392
15.906	11.673	12.324	11.339	10.041	8.747	7.326	5.694	4.240	3.309	2.106
1.466	1.304	0.968	1.179	0.701	0.752	0.682	0.475	0.352	0.226	0.163
20.475	16.370	17.687	15.466	14.831	12.079	10.779	8.893	7.236	4.911	3.238
19.635	13.148	11.890	10.311	8.092	7.524	5.866	4.445	3.042	2.207	1.416
24.211	16.697	16.783	17.636	14.077	9.238	7.336	5.276	3.602	2.847	1.833
13.267	13.734	15.991	12.381	9.375	8.745	6.267	4.057	3.075	1.535	1.120
201.949	162.593	166.497	150.841	135.354	117.107	104.422	84.732	69.343	56.394	40.892
جملة الأسر										
33.537	34.237	31.730	29.566	30.429	30.178	30.099	26.051	21.843	17.581	11.737
9.883	9.319	8.589	8.749	8.174	8.364	7.881	6.544	5.290	4.435	3.014
13.744	15.321	13.083	14.073	16.490	19.025	18.819	20.033	19.309	18.369	15.882
14.458	11.913	10.501	10.944	9.255	8.748	7.406	5.991	4.275	3.365	2.153
0.876	0.749	0.867	0.566	0.594	0.583	0.606	0.487	0.343	0.217	0.169
15.503	14.827	12.450	11.404	11.515	11.039	9.736	8.653	6.940	4.755	3.192
7.596	6.644	5.466	5.399	4.973	5.360	4.536	3.996	2.896	2.098	1.350
14.255	11.147	10.090	11.691	9.755	7.884	6.549	5.137	3.584	2.790	1.852
8.705	8.837	8.630	7.235	6.928	7.104	5.395	3.912	2.942	1.481	1.117
118.557	112.994	101.406	99.627	98.113	98.285	91.027	80.804	67.422	55.091	40.466

*

**Per Capita Monthly Consumption Expenditure
by Expenditure Categories of Household (in KD)**

Expenditure Groups	Monthly expenditure categories of household (in KD) →									
	جملة Total	+2050	-1950	-1850	-1750	-1650	-1550	-1450	-1350	-1250
Kuwaiti Households										
Food, beverages& tobacco	29.744	41.413	36.103	29.955	33.010	36.616	37.021	31.186	29.419	31.463
Clothing and footwear	9.502	15.929	13.680	14.459	9.866	10.041	11.421	9.524	9.603	8.803
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	8.356	10.439	9.110	11.577	7.052	7.715	6.855	9.506	5.321	5.726
Household appliances and services	16.152	37.041	23.767	26.532	16.348	24.659	19.898	16.157	14.542	13.202
Medical expenses	0.850	2.006	1.613	1.782	0.941	0.495	1.092	1.033	0.409	0.564
Transport and Communications	17.584	42.273	42.982	25.504	28.637	20.699	14.673	17.478	14.002	10.645
Education, recreation and sport	4.562	9.739	4.928	5.709	5.731	4.956	4.741	4.823	4.977	3.977
Other goods and services	12.708	28.772	21.255	16.359	17.951	16.851	13.877	14.433	13.995	11.019
Transfer payments	8.260	18.949	12.148	11.781	7.625	9.716	8.794	8.900	8.306	7.264
Total expenditure	107.718	206.561	165.586	143.658	127.161	131.748	118.372	113.040	100.574	92.663
Non-Kuwaiti Household:										
Food, beverages& tobacco	29.686	60.415	72.360	50.155	70.216	76.376	52.290	59.732	56.244	41.839
Clothing and footwear	7.680	20.076	27.881	17.373	20.601	18.791	17.761	17.201	14.834	13.750
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	25.001	62.405	84.988	38.984	44.314	49.464	53.710	52.562	46.261	42.389
Household appliances and services	7.202	28.860	27.067	44.526	11.214	17.651	19.102	15.746	23.477	15.630
Medical expenses	0.655	2.426	1.109	2.199	1.649	1.926	5.364	2.191	2.036	1.574
Transport and Communications	11.323	101.852	6.772	55.976	44.072	53.494	36.558	21.743	24.044	17.074
Education, recreation and sport	6.425	25.714	27.283	45.152	31.625	30.403	25.415	22.055	21.664	22.434
Other goods and services	8.910	65.776	26.833	64.037	44.517	38.523	27.345	39.863	28.493	29.634
Transfer payments	7.058	46.644	6.190	43.851	67.944	26.510	36.354	36.199	22.473	20.397
Total expenditure	103.940	414.168	280.483	362.253	336.152	313.138	273.899	267.292	239.526	204.721
Total Households										
Food, beverages& tobacco	29.716	42.496	36.874	31.236	35.107	41.724	39.921	36.345	34.579	33.173
Clothing and footwear	8.619	16.165	13.982	14.644	10.471	11.165	12.625	10.912	10.609	9.619
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	16.419	13.402	10.724	13.315	9.152	13.079	15.754	17.287	13.197	11.769
Household appliances and services	11.817	36.574	23.837	27.674	16.059	23.759	19.747	16.083	16.261	13.602
Medical expenses	0.755	2.030	1.603	1.808	0.981	0.679	1.904	1.243	0.721	0.731
Transport and Communications	14.551	45.670	42.212	27.436	29.506	24.913	18.830	18.249	15.934	11.704
Education, recreation and sport	5.465	10.650	5.403	8.210	7.191	8.226	8.668	7.937	8.187	7.019
Other goods and services	10.869	30.882	21.374	19.383	19.449	19.636	16.435	19.028	16.784	14.087
Transfer payments	7.678	20.099	12.021	13.815	11.025	11.873	14.028	13.833	11.031	9.429
Total expenditure	105.889	217.968	168.030	157.521	138.941	155.054	147.912	140.917	127.303	111.133

* Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned - occupied houses is not included

March 1987 - أبريل 1986 مارس

()

← فئات الإتفاق الشهري للأسرة (بالدينار)											
-1150	-1050	-950	-850	-750	-650	-550	-450	-350	-250	250-	
الأسر الكويتية											
277.470	292.260	263.487	233.833	229.288	193.089	178.900	145.640	133.415	105.946	72.789	*
83.178	82.261	70.332	72.776	62.931	57.952	53.494	43.591	35.470	32.138	20.007	
59.199	74.264	61.949	55.838	65.582	78.239	74.616	89.086	92.311	76.973	47.677	
133.447	115.395	95.707	99.326	80.409	68.925	58.221	52.081	31.238	28.479	15.874	
6.854	5.091	8.058	2.761	4.796	2.900	3.603	3.886	1.953	0.772	1.442	
134.728	136.619	103.546	88.891	84.742	76.582	60.499	54.824	34.807	22.139	14.167	
42.548	39.126	32.146	30.137	25.549	20.651	16.373	14.968	13.562	6.625	2.277	
110.734	86.030	76.012	84.009	61.884	48.602	39.475	32.649	24.068	15.694	11.916	
71.327	66.306	59.728	46.132	48.031	39.597	29.424	23.676	14.450	6.454	6.030	
919.485	897.352	770.956	713.703	663.212	586.537	514.605	460.401	381.274	295.220	192.179	
الأسر غير الكويتية											
296.362	296.925	271.226	233.205	225.297	206.016	193.384	161.550	127.716	96.302	58.174	*
83.907	76.000	75.252	63.698	59.317	54.457	47.924	39.233	30.525	23.916	14.856	
253.644	233.468	198.646	193.372	174.715	155.808	136.104	128.651	116.165	102.973	81.860	
94.240	78.943	73.941	67.357	58.948	51.999	41.787	33.563	24.343	17.857	10.515	
8.687	8.818	5.806	7.004	4.133	4.471	3.892	2.800	2.021	1.223	0.812	
121.316	110.705	106.124	91.877	87.073	71.812	61.482	52.414	41.542	26.503	16.171	
116.339	88.916	71.343	61.253	47.507	44.731	33.460	26.201	17.462	11.912	7.070	
143.451	112.917	100.700	104.770	82.646	54.919	41.848	31.099	20.681	15.363	9.155	
78.604	92.877	95.945	73.548	55.041	51.989	35.745	23.910	17.655	8.283	5.595	
1,196.550	1,099.569	998.983	896.084	794.677	696.202	595.626	499.421	398.110	304.332	204.208	
جملة الأسر											
282.986	293.939	266.188	233.580	227.184	201.187	189.187	158.977	128.361	96.932	59.024	*
83.391	80.009	72.053	69.123	61.025	55.762	49.538	39.938	31.084	24.454	15.156	
115.971	131.539	109.759	111.180	123.118	126.831	118.283	122.251	113.469	101.273	79.872	
122.000	102.281	88.094	86.462	69.094	58.322	46.550	36.558	25.122	18.551	10.827	
7.389	6.432	7.270	4.469	4.436	3.884	3.808	2.976	2.013	1.194	0.849	
130.812	127.296	104.448	90.093	85.971	73.594	61.197	52.804	40.780	26.217	16.054	
64.093	57.038	45.855	42.658	37.126	35.736	28.508	24.384	17.021	11.567	6.791	
120.286	95.703	84.647	92.363	72.830	52.559	41.160	31.350	21.064	15.385	9.315	
73.452	75.865	72.395	57.164	51.727	47.360	33.913	23.872	17.293	8.163	5.620	
1,000.380	970.102	850.709	787.092	732.511	655.235	572.144	493.110	396.207	303.736	203.508	

*

Monthly Household Expenditure on Groups of Consumption Items by Expenditure Categories (in KD)

Expenditure Groups	Monthly expenditure categories of household (in KD) →									
	جملة Total	+2050	-1950	-1850	-1750	-1650	-1550	-1450	-1350	-1250
Kuwaiti Households										
Food, beverages& tobacco	280.413	481.999	341.916	294.938	373.017	354.828	377.013	329.068	311.002	348.61
Clothing and footwear	89.576	185.391	129.555	142.369	111.484	97.302	116.307	100.499	101.516	97.541
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	78.779	121.501	86.276	113.991	79.682	74.763	69.808	100.304	56.256	63.447
Household appliances and services	152.278	431.110	225.085	261.243	184.734	238.961	202.633	170.482	153.732	146.282
Medical expenses	8.012	23.349	15.280	17.546	10.637	4.795	11.122	10.904	4.319	6.251
Transport and Communications	165.774	492.014	407.065	251.112	323.595	200.584	149.422	184.42	148.021	117.943
Education, recreation and sport	43.011	113.349	46.670	56.210	64.766	48.030	48.285	50.894	52.611	44.064
Other goods and services	119.808	334.879	201.297	161.076	202.850	163.297	141.323	152.288	147.951	122.093
Transfer payments	77.875	215.252	115.047	115.997	86.164	94.148	89.551	93.912	87.804	80.486
Total expenditure	1,015.526	2,398.844	1,568.191	1,414.482	1,436.929	1,276.708	1,205.464	1,192.771	1,063.212	1,026.717
Non-Kuwaiti Households										
Food, beverages& tobacco	170.572	437.286	506.522	260.806	379.166	416.594	305.894	335.993	330.436	263.909
Clothing and footwear	44.130	145.312	195.167	90.337	111.243	102.496	103.903	96.754	87.147	86.728
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	143.649	451.694	594.917	202.718	239.297	269.804	314.206	295.660	271.784	267.374
Household appliances and services	41.382	208.888	189.470	231.536	60.554	96.277	111.749	88.575	137.93	98.588
Medical expenses	3.766	17.559	7.764	11.434	8.906	10.505	31.377	12.326	11.960	9.928
Transport and Communications	65.062	737.216	47.400	291.077	237.989	291.785	213.863	122.307	141.259	107.70
Education, recreation and sport	36.916	186.125	190.984	234.792	170.775	165.836	148.681	124.058	127.274	141.508
Other goods and services	51.198	476.092	187.829	332.991	240.393	210.126	159.967	224.230	167.394	186.925
Transfer payments	40.551	337.616	43.333	228.023	366.900	144.602	212.761	203.617	132.030	128.656
Total expenditure	597.226	2,997.788	1,963.386	1,883.714	1,815.223	1,708.025	1,602.311	1,503.520	1,407.214	1,291.316
Total Households										
Food, beverages& tobacco	213.792	478.037	346.619	291.060	373.700	367.647	356.399	331.095	316.832	326.806
Clothing and footwear	62.012	181.839	131.430	136.456	11.457	98.380	112.712	99.403	97.206	94.757
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	118.124	150.758	100.809	124.074	97.417	115.243	140.648	157.481	120.915	115.943
Household appliances and services	85.017	411.420	224.067	257.867	170.936	209.348	176.289	146.509	148.991	134.004
Medical expenses	5.437	22.836	15.065	16.851	10.444	5.980	16.993	11.320	6.611	7.198
Transport and Communications	104.690	513.741	396.788	255.653	314.083	219.512	168.101	166.241	145.992	115.306
Education, recreation and sport	39.315	119.797	50.794	76.504	76.545	72.480	77.385	72.308	75.01	69.149
Other goods and services	78.194	347.392	200.912	180.613	207.022	173.016	146.727	173.344	153.784	138.782
Transfer payments	55.238	226.095	112.998	128.727	117.358	104.620	125.238	126.021	101.072	92.886
Total expenditure	761.819	2,451.915	1,579.482	1,467.805	1,478.962	1,366.226	1,320.492	1,283.722	1,166.413	1,094.831

* Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned - occupied houses is not included

March 1987 أبريل - مارس 1986

()

← فئات الإنفاق الشهري للأسرة (بالدينار)											
-1150	-1050	-950	-850	-750	-650	-550	-450	-350	-250	250-	
الأسر الكويتية											
30.18	32.57	34.18	32.76	34.57	32.92	34.77	31.63	34.99	35.89	37.88	*
9.05	9.17	9.12	10.20	9.49	9.88	10.39	9.47	9.31	10.88	10.41	
6.44	8.28	8.03	7.82	9.89	13.34	14.50	19.35	24.21	26.07	24.81	
14.51	12.86	12.41	13.92	12.13	11.75	11.31	11.31	8.19	9.65	8.26	
0.74	0.57	1.05	0.39	0.72	0.49	0.70	0.85	0.51	0.26	0.75	
14.65	15.22	13.43	12.46	12.78	13.06	11.76	11.91	9.13	7.50	7.37	
4.63	4.36	4.17	4.22	3.85	3.52	3.18	3.25	3.56	2.25	1.18	
12.04	9.58	9.86	11.77	9.33	8.29	7.67	7.09	6.31	5.31	6.20	
7.76	7.39	7.75	6.46	7.24	6.75	5.72	5.14	3.79	2.19	3.14	
100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
الأسر غير الكويتية											
24.77	27.00	27.15	26.02	28.35	29.59	32.47	32.35	32.08	31.64	28.49	*
7.01	6.91	7.53	7.11	7.46	7.82	8.05	7.85	7.67	7.86	7.27	
21.20	21.23	19.89	21.58	21.98	22.38	22.85	25.76	29.18	33.84	40.09	
7.88	7.18	7.40	7.52	7.42	7.47	7.02	6.72	6.11	5.87	5.15	
0.72	0.80	0.58	0.78	0.52	0.64	0.65	0.56	0.51	0.40	0.40	
10.14	10.07	10.62	10.25	10.96	10.32	10.32	10.49	10.43	8.71	7.92	
9.72	8.09	7.14	6.84	5.99	6.42	5.62	5.25	4.39	3.91	3.46	
11.99	10.27	10.08	11.69	10.40	7.89	7.02	6.23	5.20	5.05	4.48	
6.57	8.45	9.61	8.21	6.92	7.47	6.00	4.79	4.43	2.72	2.74	
100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
جملة الأسر											
28.29	30.30	31.29	29.68	31.01	30.71	33.06	32.24	32.40	31.91	29.00	*
8.34	8.25	8.47	8.78	8.33	8.51	8.66	8.10	7.85	8.05	7.44	
11.59	13.56	12.90	14.12	16.81	19.36	20.67	24.79	28.64	33.34	39.25	
12.19	10.54	10.36	10.98	9.43	8.90	8.14	7.41	6.34	6.11	5.32	
0.74	0.66	0.85	0.57	0.61	0.59	0.67	0.60	0.51	0.39	0.42	
13.08	13.12	12.28	11.45	11.74	11.23	10.70	10.71	10.29	8.63	7.89	
6.41	5.88	5.39	5.42	5.07	5.45	4.98	4.95	4.29	3.81	3.34	
12.02	9.87	9.95	11.74	9.94	8.02	7.19	6.36	5.32	5.07	4.58	
7.34	7.82	8.51	7.26	7.06	7.23	5.93	4.84	4.36	2.69	2.76	
100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	

*

**Percentage Distribution of Average Monthly Expenditure Per Household on
Groups of Consumption Items by Expenditure Categories (in KD)**

Expenditure Groups	Monthly expenditure categories of household (in KD) →									
	جملة Total	+2050	-1950	-1850	-1750	-1650	-1550	-1450	-1350	-1250
Kuwaiti Households										
Food, beverages& tobacco	27.61	20.09	21.80	20.85	25.96	27.79	31.28	27.59	29.25	33.95
Clothing and footwear	8.82	7.73	8.26	10.07	7.76	7.62	9.64	8.43	9.55	9.50
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	7.76	5.07	5.50	8.06	5.54	5.86	5.79	8.41	5.29	6.18
Household appliances and services	14.99	17.97	14.35	18.47	12.86	18.72	16.81	17.29	14.46	14.25
Medical expenses	0.79	0.97	0.97	1.24	0.74	0.38	0.92	0.91	0.41	0.61
Transport and Communications	16.32	20.51	25.96	17.75	22.52	15.71	12.40	15.46	13.92	11.49
Education, recreation and sport	4.24	4.73	2.98	9.97	4.51	3.76	4.01	4.27	4.95	4.29
Other goods and services	11.80	13.96	12.84	11.39	14.12	12.79	11.72	12.77	13.91	11.89
Transfer payments	7.67	8.97	7.34	8.20	5.99	7.37	7.43	7.87	8.26	7.84
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Non-Kuwaiti Households										
Food, beverages& tobacco	28.56	14.58	25.80	13.84	20.89	24.39	19.09	22.35	23.48	20.44
Clothing and footwear	7.39	4.85	9.94	4.80	6.13	6.00	6.49	6.44	6.19	6.72
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	24.05	15.07	30.30	10.76	13.18	15.80	19.61	19.67	19.31	20.71
Household appliances and services	6.93	6.97	9.65	12.29	3.34	5.64	6.97	5.89	9.80	7.63
Medical expenses	0.63	0.59	0.39	0.61	0.49	0.62	1.96	0.82	0.85	0.77
Transport and Communications	10.90	24.59	2.41	15.45	13.11	17.08	13.35	8.13	10.04	8.34
Education, recreation and sport	6.18	6.21	9.73	12.46	9.41	9.71	9.28	8.25	9.05	10.96
Other goods and services	8.57	15.88	9.57	17.68	13.24	12.30	9.98	14.91	11.90	14.47
Transfer payments	6.79	11.26	2.21	12.11	20.21	8.46	13.27	13.54	9.38	9.96
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total Households										
Food, beverages& tobacco	28.06	19.50	21.95	19.83	25.26	26.91	26.99	25.79	27.16	29.85
Clothing and footwear	8.14	7.42	8.32	9.30	7.54	7.20	8.54	7.75	8.33	8.65
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	15.51	6.15	6.38	8.45	6.59	8.44	10.65	12.27	10.37	10.59
Household appliances and services	11.16	16.78	14.19	17.57	11.56	15.32	13.35	11.41	12.77	12.24
Medical expenses	0.71	0.39	0.95	1.15	0.70	0.44	1.29	0.88	0.57	0.66
Transport and Communications	13.74	20.95	25.12	17.42	21.24	16.07	12.73	12.95	12.52	10.53
Education, recreation and sport	5.16	4.88	3.22	5.21	5.18	5.31	5.86	5.63	6.43	6.32
Other goods and services	10.27	14.17	12.72	12.30	14.00	12.66	11.11	13.50	13.18	12.68
Transfer payments	7.25	9.22	7.15	8.77	7.93	7.65	9.48	9.82	8.67	8.48
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

* Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned - occupied houses is not included

March 1987 مارس - April 1986 أبريل

()

Kuwait* - كويتي*

Occupation									المهنة
Total	Not applicable	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	
		Production workers & labourers	Agricultural, animal husbandry, hunting & fishing workers.	Service workers	Sales workers	Clerical and related workers	Administrative and managerial workers	Professional & technical workers	

280.413	305.308	246.619	194.377	270.084	353.245	258.050	264.104	232.940	
89.576	95.308	67.013	39.037	75.656	127.302	84.140	147.593	90.389	
333.514	397.201	217.287	303.215	167.665	583.858	341.805	677.143	383.546	*
152.278	167.983	93.525	104.039	98.514	261.846	145.714	314.347	185.814	
8.012	9.571	4.466	0.667	4.626	12.373	7.907	13.364	10.315	
165.774	187.003	130.996	121.250	124.910	265.898	152.738	172.754	203.340	
43.010	45.170	30.933	76.771	29.562	65.175	42.312	92.646	53.380	
119.808	135.761	83.826	50.553	81.590	226.884	103.775	215.449	133.127	
77.876	81.256	56.950	15.708	47.677	111.743	81.722	197.927	102.369	
1,270.261	1,424.561	931.615	905.617	900.344	2,008.324	1,218.163	2,095.327	1,395.220	

النسبة المئوية

22.1	21.4	26.5	21.4	30.0	17.6	21.2	12.6	16.7	
7.1	6.7	7.2	4.3	8.4	6.3	6.9	7.1	6.5	
26.2	27.8	23.3	33.5	18.6	29.1	28.1	32.3	27.5	*
12.0	11.8	10.0	11.5	10.9	13.0	12.0	15.0	13.3	
0.6	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	
13.1	13.1	14.4	13.4	13.9	13.2	12.5	8.3	14.6	
3.4	3.2	3.3	8.5	3.3	3.3	3.4	4.4	3.8	
9.4	9.6	9.0	5.6	9.1	11.3	8.5	10.3	9.6	
6.1	5.7	6.1	1.7	5.3	5.6	6.7	9.4	3.7	
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

*

Average Monthly Expenditure Per Household on Groups of Consumption Items by Occupation of the Head of Household (in K.D.)

غير كويتي - Non - Kuwaiti

Expenditure Groups	Occupation المهنة →								
	الجملة Total	لا ينطبق Not applicable	عمال الإنتاج والعمال العاديين Production workers & labourers	المشتغلون بالزراعة وتربية الحيوان وصيد الأسماك Agricultural, animal husbandry, hunting & fishing workers	المشتغلون بأعمال الخدمات Service workers	المشتغلون بأعمال البيع Sales workers	الموظفون التقنيون والكتابيون Clerical and related workers	Ø	Administrative and managerial workers

Per Household Expenditure

Food, beverages & tobacco	170.573	177.903	159.648	160.375	159.813	167.953	163.420	206.998	179.391
Clothing and footwear	44.130	49.347	39.254	34.068	39.058	40.880	38.400	67.297	48.799
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	143.649	120.444	113.821	104.204	105.449	146.735	130.99	219.385	170.530
Household appliances and services	41.382	51.725	31.620	24.736	34.307	42.549	39.433	61.852	47.411
Medical expenses	3.766	4.180	3.315	0.853	1.662	3.248	2.935	7.385	4.612
Transport and Communications	65.062	62.277	49.511	35.290	52.700	74.991	54.757	106.102	76.120
Education, recreation and sport	36.916	21.960	27.696	14.742	19.616	33.813	33.200	80.520	45.475
Other goods and services	51.198	51.397	36.560	28.619	32.770	52.059	44.575	87.053	64.136
Transfer payments	40.549	43.066	26.785	26.833	21.170	36.430	34.206	66.140	55.288
Total expenditure	597.225	582.299	488.210	429.720	466.545	598.658	541.916	902.732	691.762

Percentage

Food, beverages & tobacco	28.6	30.5	32.7	37.3	34.3	28.1	30.2	22.9	25.9
Clothing and footwear	7.4	8.5	8.0	7.9	8.4	6.8	7.1	7.5	7.0
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	24.0	20.7	23.3	24.3	22.6	24.5	24.2	24.3	24.7
Household appliances and services	6.9	8.9	6.5	5.8	7.3	7.1	7.3	6.9	6.9
Medical expenses	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.7
Transport and Communications	10.9	10.7	10.1	8.2	11.3	12.5	10.1	11.8	11.0
Education, recreation and sport	6.2	3.8	5.7	3.4	4.2	5.7	6.1	8.9	6.6
Other goods and services	8.6	8.8	7.5	6.7	7.0	8.7	8.2	9.6	9.2
Transfer payments	6.8	7.4	5.5	6.2	4.5	6.1	6.3	7.3	8.0
Total expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

*Imputed rent of kuwaiti owned - occupied houses is not included

Percentage Distribution of Average Monthly Expenditure

Per Household on Items of Consumption by Business

Sector of the Head of the Household

March 1987 مارس - April 1986 أبريل

Ø

Expenditure Groups	Business Sector Ø					
	جملة Total	Not applicable	Joint	Private	Governmental	
Kuwaiti Households الأسر الكويتية						
Food, beverages & tobacco	22.10	21.40	13.70	15.60	24.30	
Clothing and footwear	7.10	6.70	8.80	6.50	7.50	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	26.20	27.90	33.90	30.30	23.70	*
Household appliances and services	12.00	11.80	12.70	14.40	11.60	
Medical expenses	0.60	0.70	0.50	0.60	0.60	
Transport and Communications	13.10	13.10	7.90	10.70	13.60	
Education, recreation and sport	3.40	3.20	3.50	4.20	3.40	
Other goods and services	9.40	9.50	4.90	10.90	9.10	
Transfer payments	6.10	5.70	14.10	6.80	6.20	
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Non-Kuwaiti Households الأسر غير الكويتية						
Food, beverages & tobacco	28.60	30.60	27.20	28.10	28.90	
Clothing and footwear	7.40	8.50	7.30	7.30	7.40	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	24.00	20.70	24.00	24.80	23.60	
Household appliances and services	6.90	8.90	6.30	7.30	6.60	
Medical expenses	0.60	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.60	
Transport and Communications	10.90	10.70	12.30	11.10	10.70	
Education, recreation and sport	6.20	3.80	5.70	6.50	6.00	
Other goods and services	8.60	8.80	8.90	8.00	9.00	
Transfer payments	6.80	7.30	7.60	6.20	7.20	
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Total Households جملة الأسر						
Food, beverages & tobacco	24.80	21.70	22.40	24.80	26.40	
Clothing and footwear	7.20	6.80	7.80	7.00	7.50	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	25.30	27.60	27.50	26.30	23.60	
Household appliances and services	9.90	11.70	8.60	9.20	9.30	
Medical expenses	0.60	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.60	
Transport and Communications	12.10	13.00	10.70	11.00	12.30	
Education, recreation and sport	4.60	3.20	4.90	5.90	4.60	
Other goods and services	9.10	9.50	7.50	8.80	9.00	
Transfer payments	6.40	5.80	9.90	6.30	6.70	
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	

*Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned-occupied houses is not included

*

()

أبريل - April 1986 - مارس - March 1987

Ave. Household Expenditure								متوسط نصيب الأسرة
←								حجم الأسرة
جملة Total	+14	13-12	11-10	9-8	7-6	5-4	3-2	
الأسر الكويتية								
280.413	395.909	336.694	293.076	273.133	238.680	194.280	154.025	
89.576	119.407	109.104	94.992	84.164	79.073	68.905	46.106	
333.514	348.840	380.978	367.372	343.199	307.814	269.219	264.838	*
152.278	200.767	178.928	162.689	167.932	118.759	106.010	71.839	
8.012	9.371	11.329	8.198	8.050	6.956	5.822	5.290	
165.773	223.848	199.922	175.252	157.190	143.913	135.503	59.079	
43.011	55.659	49.116	39.104	47.742	37.590	35.230	23.481	
119.808	173.345	143.358	135.357	112.402	92.412	84.265	65.787	
77.876	100.428	105.191	78.589	77.659	60.825	64.871	41.917	
1,270.261	1,627.574	1,514.620	1,354.629	1,271.471	1,086.022	964.105	732.362	
الأسر غير الكويتية								
170.572	261.044	215.436	201.953	195.185	172.912	169.196	131.255	
44.130	65.182	59.407	55.228	50.201	46.207	41.873	34.887	
143.649	136.297	152.400	125.459	129.672	145.635	151.112	140.571	*
41.382	73.289	76.572	41.627	45.059	41.166	40.628	35.731	
3.766	0.427	1.650	2.010	3.114	3.673	4.017	4.788	
65.062	89.202	67.633	100.487	69.562	68.773	62.489	48.476	
36.916	36.919	34.204	23.244	34.991	41.205	42.994	22.108	
51.198	50.600	86.253	52.074	56.093	53.050	49.972	43.288	
40.549	5.186	65.005	22.789	38.872	41.866	40.630	44.411	
597.224	718.146	758.560	624.871	622.749	614.387	602.911	505.485	
جملة الأسر								
213.791	387.191	314.434	266.608	234.545	193.077	173.853	134.278	
62.012	115.902	99.981	73.442	67.351	56.284	46.892	36.389	
218.357	335.101	339.017	297.105	237.493	195.292	173.040	157.209	
85.017	192.527	160.138	127.525	107.104	64.957	52.768	40.566	
5.437	8.793	9.552	6.401	5.607	4.680	4.352	4.856	
104.690	215.145	175.637	153.535	113.810	91.813	76.045	49.896	
39.314	54.448	46.379	34.427	41.429	40.097	41.552	22.291	
78.194	165.411	132.874	111.166	84.526	65.118	56.339	46.300	
55.237	94.272	97.814	62.381	58.457	47.679	45.131	44.077	
862.049	1,568.790	1,375.826	1,142.590	950.322	758.997	669.972	535.862	

*

**Average Monthly Expenditure Per Household &
Percentage Distribution on Groups of Expenditure
Items by Household Size (in KD)**

Expenditure Groups	Percentage Distribution التوزيع النسبي →							
	Household Size							
	جملة Total	+14	13-12	11-10	9-8	7-6	5-4	3-2
Kuwaiti Households								
Food, beverages & tobacco	22.10	24.30	22.20	21.60	21.50	22.00	20.20	21.00
Clothing and footwear	7.00	7.30	7.20	7.00	6.60	7.30	7.20	6.30
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	26.30	21.40	25.20	27.10	27.00	28.30	27.90	36.20
Household appliances and services	12.00	12.30	11.80	12.00	13.20	10.90	10.70	9.80
Medical expenses	0.60	0.60	0.70	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.70
Transport and Communications	13.10	13.80	13.20	13.00	12.40	13.30	14.10	8.10
Education, recreation and sport	3.40	3.40	3.20	2.90	3.80	3.50	3.70	3.20
Other goods and services	9.40	10.70	9.50	10.00	8.80	8.50	8.80	9.00
Transfer payments	6.10	6.20	7.00	5.80	6.10	5.60	6.80	5.70
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Non-Kuwaiti Households								
Food, beverages & tobacco	28.60	36.40	28.40	32.30	31.30	28.10	28.10	25.90
Clothing and footwear	7.40	9.10	7.80	8.80	8.10	7.60	6.90	6.90
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	24.00	19.00	20.10	20.10	20.80	23.70	25.10	27.80
Household appliances and services	6.90	10.20	10.10	6.70	7.20	6.70	6.70	7.10
Medical expenses	0.60	0.10	0.20	0.30	0.50	0.60	0.70	0.90
Transport and Communications	10.90	12.40	8.90	16.10	11.20	11.20	10.40	9.60
Education, recreation and sport	6.20	5.10	4.50	3.70	5.60	6.70	7.10	4.40
Other goods and services	8.60	7.00	11.40	8.30	9.00	8.60	8.30	8.60
Transfer payments	6.80	0.70	8.60	3.70	6.30	6.80	6.70	8.80
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total Households								
Food, beverages & tobacco	24.80	24.70	22.90	23.30	24.70	25.40	26.00	25.10
Clothing and footwear	7.20	7.40	7.30	7.30	7.10	7.40	7.00	6.80
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	25.30	21.30	24.60	26.00	25.00	25.70	25.80	29.30
Household appliances and services	9.90	12.30	11.60	11.20	11.30	8.60	7.90	7.60
Medical expenses	0.60	0.60	0.70	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.90
Transport and Communications	12.10	13.70	12.80	13.40	12.00	12.10	11.40	9.30
Education, recreation and sport	4.60	3.50	3.40	3.00	4.30	5.30	6.20	4.20
Other goods and services	9.10	10.50	9.60	9.70	8.90	8.60	8.40	8.60
Transfer payments	6.40	6.00	7.10	5.50	6.10	6.30	6.70	8.20
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

* Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned-occupied houses is not included

()

March 1987 - أبريل 1986 مارس

← Ave. Per Capita Expenditure								متوسط نصيب الفرد
								حجم الأسرة
جملة Total	+14	13-12	11-10	9-8	7-6	5-4	3-2	
								الأسر الكويتية
29.744	23.310	27.096	28.062	32.107	36.683	42.065	58.329	
9.502	7.031	8.780	9.096	9.894	12.153	14.919	17.461	
35.377	20.540	30.660	35.176	40.343	47.308	58.290	100.294	*
16.152	11.821	14.399	15.578	19.740	18.253	22.953	27.205	
0.850	0.552	0.912	0.785	0.946	1.069	1.260	2.003	
17.584	13.180	16.089	16.780	18.478	22.118	29.338	22.373	
4.563	3.277	3.953	3.744	5.612	5.777	7.628	8.892	
12.708	10.207	11.537	12.961	13.213	14.203	18.245	24.913	
8.260	5.913	8.465	7.525	9.129	9.348	14.046	15.874	
134.740	95.831	121.891	129.707	149.462	166.912	208.744	277.344	
								الأسر غير الكويتية
29.686	16.436	17.493	19.381	23.213	26.799	37.427	50.350	
7.680	4.104	4.824	5.300	5.970	7.161	9.262	13.386	
25.001	8.582	12.375	12.040	15.421	22.555	33.427	53.935	
7.202	4.614	6.217	3.995	5.359	6.380	8.987	13.710	
0.655	0.027	0.134	0.193	0.370	0.569	0.889	1.837	
11.323	5.616	5.492	9.644	8.273	10.659	13.823	18.600	
6.425	2.325	2.777	2.231	4.161	6.386	9.510	8.482	
8.910	3.186	7.003	4.998	6.671	8.222	11.054	16.609	
7.057	0.327	5.278	2.187	4.623	6.489	8.988	17.040	
103.939	45.217	61.593	59.969	74.061	95.220	133.367	193.949	
								جملة الأسر
29.715	22.894	25.346	25.545	27.730	29.847	38.304	51.430	
8.619	6.853	8.059	7.996	7.962	8.702	10.331	13.937	
30.350	19.814	27.327	28.467	28.078	30.189	38.124	60.213	
11.817	11.384	12.908	12.219	12.663	10.041	11.626	15.537	
0.756	0.520	0.770	0.613	0.663	0.723	0.959	1.860	
14.551	12.721	14.158	14.711	13.456	14.193	16.754	19.110	
5.465	3.219	3.738	3.305	4.898	6.198	9.155	8.538	
10.869	9.780	10.711	10.651	9.993	10.066	12.413	17.734	
7.678	5.574	7.885	5.977	6.911	7.370	9.943	16.882	
119.820	92.759	110.902	109.484	112.354	117.329	147.609	205.241	

*

**Average Per Capita Monthly Expenditure &
Its Distribution Over Groups of Expenditure
Items by Household Size (in KD)**

Expenditure Groups	Percentage Distribution التوزيع النسبي →							
	Household Size							
	جملة Total	+14	13-12	11-10	9-8	7-6	5-4	3-2
Kuwaiti Households								
Food, beverages & tobacco	22.10	24.30	22.20	21.60	21.50	22.00	20.20	21.00
Clothing and footwear	7.10	7.30	7.20	7.00	6.60	7.30	7.10	6.30
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	26.20	21.40	25.20	27.10	27.00	28.30	27.90	36.20
Household appliances and services	12.00	12.30	11.80	12.00	13.20	10.90	11.00	9.80
Medical expenses	0.60	0.60	0.70	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.70
Transport and Communications	13.10	13.80	13.20	13.00	12.40	13.30	14.10	8.10
Education, recreation and sport	3.40	3.40	3.30	2.90	3.80	3.50	3.70	3.20
Other goods and services	9.40	10.70	9.50	10.00	8.80	8.50	8.70	9.00
Transfer payments	6.10	6.20	6.90	5.80	6.10	5.60	6.70	5.70
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Non-Kuwaiti Households								
Food, beverages & tobacco	28.60	36.30	28.40	32.30	31.40	28.10	28.10	25.90
Clothing and footwear	7.40	9.10	7.80	8.80	8.10	7.60	6.90	6.90
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	24.00	19.00	20.10	20.10	20.80	23.70	25.10	27.30
Household appliances and services	6.90	10.20	10.10	6.70	7.20	6.70	6.70	7.10
Medical expenses	0.60	0.10	0.20	0.30	0.50	0.60	0.70	0.90
Transport and Communications	10.90	12.40	8.90	16.10	11.20	11.20	10.40	9.60
Education, recreation and sport	6.20	5.10	4.50	3.70	5.60	6.70	7.10	4.40
Other goods and services	8.60	7.10	11.40	8.30	9.00	8.60	8.30	8.60
Transfer payments	6.80	0.70	8.60	3.70	6.20	6.80	6.70	8.80
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total Households								
Food, beverages & tobacco	24.80	24.70	22.80	23.30	24.70	25.40	25.90	25.10
Clothing and footwear	7.20	7.40	7.30	7.30	7.10	7.40	7.00	6.80
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	25.30	21.30	24.60	26.00	25.00	25.70	25.80	29.30
Household appliances and services	9.90	12.30	11.60	11.20	11.30	8.60	7.90	7.60
Medical expenses	0.60	0.60	0.70	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.70	0.90
Transport and Communications	12.10	13.70	12.80	13.40	12.00	12.10	11.40	9.30
Education, recreation and sport	4.60	3.50	3.40	3.00	4.30	5.30	6.20	4.20
Other goods and services	9.10	10.50	9.70	9.70	8.90	8.60	8.40	8.60
Transfer payments	6.40	6.00	7.10	5.50	6.10	6.30	6.70	8.20
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

*Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned-occupied houses is not included

Average Monthly Expenditure Per Household

on Items of Consumption According to the

Business Sector of the Head of the Household

March 1987 - مارس - April 1986 - أبريل

Ø

Expenditure Groups	Business Sector					قطاع العمل
	Total	Not applicable	Joint	Private	Governmental	
Kuwaiti Households						الأسر الكويتية
Food, beverages & tobacco	280.412	305.308	214.645	319.412	259.774	
Clothing and footwear	89.576	95.308	138.169	132.145	79.909	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	333.514	397.201	533.950	620.611	253.140	*
Household appliances and services	152.278	167.983	199.182	296.239	123.581	
Medical expenses	8.012	9.571	8.235	11.416	6.547	
Transport and Communications	165.774	187.003	124.462	218.892	145.565	
Education, recreation and sport	43.011	45.170	55.170	85.289	36.254	
Other goods and services	119.808	135.761	77.473	224.378	96.895	
Transfer payments	77.876	81.256	222.222	138.509	66.353	
Total expenditure	1,270.261	1,424.561	1,573.508	2,046.891	1,068.018	
Non-Kuwaiti Households						الأسر غير الكويتية
Food, beverages & tobacco	170.572	177.902	163.978	159.515	179.787	
Clothing and footwear	44.130	49.347	44.199	41.162	46.380	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	143.649	120.444	144.585	140.813	147.022	
Household appliances and services	41.382	51.725	38.133	41.154	41.248	
Medical expenses	3.766	4.180	4.296	4.098	3.447	
Transport and Communications	65.062	62.277	73.999	63.224	66.346	
Education, recreation and sport	36.916	21.960	34.520	37.022	37.598	
Other goods and services	51.198	51.397	53.553	45.318	56.015	
Transfer payments	40.550	43.066	46.020	35.008	44.847	
Total expenditure	597.225	582.298	603.283	567.314	622.690	
Total Households						جملة الأسر
Food, beverages & tobacco	213.792	294.132	172.790	174.110	212.472	
Clothing and footwear	62.012	91.276	60.542	49.466	60.081	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	218.357	372.924	212.301	184.607	190.385	
Household appliances and services	85.017	157.785	66.141	64.438	74.892	
Medical expenses	5.437	9.098	4.981	4.766	4.714	
Transport and Communications	104.690	176.062	82.775	77.433	98.717	
Education, recreation and sport	39.314	43.134	38.111	41.427	37.049	
Other goods and services	78.194	128.361	57.713	61.662	72.720	
Transfer payments	55.236	77.906	76.664	44.455	53.635	
Total expenditure	862.049	1,350.678	772.018	702.364	804.665	

*Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned-occupied houses is not included

March 1987 - أبريل 1986 مارس

()

Kuwait* - كويتي*

← Occupation								
الجملة	لايطبق	عمال الإنتاج والعمال العائديون	المشتغلون بالزراعة وتربية الحيوان وصيد الأسماك	المشتغلون بأعمال الخدمات	المشتغلون بأعمال البيع	الموظفون التنفيذيون والكتابيون	المديرون الإداريون ومديرو الأعمال	المشتغلون بالمهنة العلمية والفنية
Total	Not applicable	Production workers & Labourers	Agricultural, animal husbandry, hunting & fishing workers.	Service workers	Sales workers	Clerical and related workers	Administrative and managerial workers	Professional & technical workers

29.744	30.404	26.881	31.100	27.642	39.901	29.547	29.345	32.042	*
9.502	9.491	7.304	6.246	7.743	14.380	9.634	16.399	12.433	
35.377	39.555	23.684	48.514	17.160	65.951	39.137	75.238	52.759	
16.152	16.729	10.194	16.646	10.083	29.577	16.684	34.927	25.560	
0.850	0.953	0.487	0.107	0.480	1.398	0.905	1.485	1.419	
17.584	18.623	14.278	19.400	12.784	30.035	17.489	19.195	27.970	
4.562	4.498	3.372	12.283	3.026	7.362	4.845	10.294	7.343	
12.708	13.520	9.137	8.088	8.351	25.628	11.883	23.939	18.312	
8.260	8.092	6.208	2.513	4.880	12.622	9.357	21.992	14.081	
134.739	141.865	101.545	144.897	92.149	226.854	139.481	232.814	191.919	

النسبة المئوية

22.00	21.40	26.50	21.50	30.00	17.60	21.20	12.60	16.60	*
7.10	6.70	7.20	4.30	8.40	6.30	6.90	7.10	6.40	
26.30	27.90	23.30	33.50	18.60	29.10	28.10	32.30	27.40	
12.00	11.80	10.00	11.50	10.90	13.00	12.00	15.00	13.30	
0.60	0.70	0.50	0.10	0.50	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.70	
13.10	13.10	14.10	13.40	13.90	13.20	12.50	8.20	15.00	
3.40	3.20	3.30	8.50	3.30	3.30	3.50	4.40	3.80	
9.40	9.50	9.00	5.50	9.10	11.30	8.50	10.30	9.50	
6.10	5.70	6.10	1.70	5.30	5.60	6.70	9.50	7.30	
100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	

*

Average Monthly Per Capita Expenditure on Groups of Consumption Items by Occupation of the Head of Household (in KD)

غير كويتي - Non-Kuwaiti

Expenditure Groups	Occupation المهنة →								
	الجملة Total	لا ينطبق Not applicable	عمال الإنتاج والعمال الحاديون Production workers & labourers	المشتغلون بالزراعة وتربية الحيوان وصيد الأسماك Agricultural, animal husbandry, hunting & fishing workers	المشتغلون بأعمال الخدمات Service workers	المشتغلون بأعمال البيع Sales workers	الموظفون التنفيذيون والكتابيون Clerical and related workers	المديرون والإداريون ومدبرو الأعمال Administrative and managerial workers	المشتغلون بالمهن العلمية والفنية Professional & technical workers

Per Capita Expenditure

Food, beverages & tobacco	29.686	27.300	25.165	22.242	23.742	29.624	28.581	37.692	35.349
Clothing and footwear	7.681	7.572	6.187	4.725	5.803	7.211	6.716	12.254	9.616
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	25.001	18.482	17.941	14.452	15.666	25.881	22.910	39.948	33.603
Household appliances and services	7.202	7.937	4.984	3.431	5.097	7.505	6.897	11.263	9.342
Medical expenses	0.655	0.641	0.522	0.118	0.247	0.573	0.513	1.345	0.909
Transport and Communications	11.323	9.557	7.804	4.894	7.829	13.227	9.577	19.320	14.999
Education, recreation and sport	6.425	3.370	4.366	2.044	2.914	5.964	5.807	14.662	8.961
Other goods and services	8.910	7.887	5.763	3.969	4.868	9.182	7.796	15.851	12.638
Transfer payments	7.057	6.609	4.222	3.721	3.145	6.425	5.983	12.043	10.894
Total expenditure	103.940	89.355	76.954	59.596	69.311	105.592	94.780	164.378	136.311

Percentage

Food, beverages & tobacco	28.60	30.50	32.70	37.30	34.30	28.10	30.20	22.90	25.90
Clothing and footwear	7.40	8.50	8.00	7.90	8.40	6.80	7.10	7.50	7.00
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	24.00	20.70	23.30	24.30	22.60	24.50	24.20	24.30	24.60
Household appliances and services	6.90	8.90	6.50	5.80	7.30	7.10	7.30	6.90	6.90
Medical expenses	0.60	0.70	0.70	0.20	0.40	0.50	0.50	0.80	0.70
Transport and Communications	10.90	10.70	10.10	8.20	11.30	12.50	10.10	11.80	11.00
Education, recreation and sport	6.20	3.80	5.70	3.40	4.20	5.70	6.10	8.90	6.60
Other goods and services	8.60	8.80	7.50	6.70	7.00	8.70	8.20	9.60	9.30
Transfer payments	6.80	7.40	5.50	6.20	4.50	6.10	6.30	7.30	8.00
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

*Imputed rent of kuwaiti owned - occupied houses is not included

**Average Monthly Per Capita Expenditure on
Groups of Items of Consumption by According
to the Business Sector of the Head of Household**

Ø

أبريل 1986 - مارس 1987

Expenditure Groups	Business Sector Ø					
	Total	Not applicable	Joint	Private	Governmental	
Kuwaiti Households						الأسر الكويتية
Food, beverages & tobacco	29.744	30.404	24.299	36.458	28.536	
Clothing and footwear	9.502	9.491	15.642	15.083	8.778	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	8.356	6.492	17.523	10.930	9.323	*
Household appliances and services	16.152	16.728	22.549	33.813	13.575	
Medical expenses	0.850	0.953	0.932	1.303	0.719	
Transport and communications	17.584	18.623	14.090	24.985	15.990	
Education, recreation and sport	4.562	4.498	6.246	9.735	3.982	
Other goods and services	12.708	13.520	8.770	25.611	10.644	
Transfer payments	8.261	8.092	25.157	15.810	7.289	
Total expenditure	107.719	108.801	135.208	173.728	98.836	
Non-Kuwaiti Households						الأسر غير الكويتية
Food, beverages & tobacco	29.686	27.300	32.119	28.768	30.437	
Clothing and footwear	7.680	7.572	8.658	7.423	7.852	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	25.001	18.482	28.321	25.395	24.890	
Household appliances and services	7.202	7.937	7.469	7.422	6.983	
Medical expenses	0.656	0.641	0.841	0.739	0.583	
Transport and communications	11.323	9.557	14.495	11.402	11.232	
Education, recreation and sport	6.425	3.370	6.762	6.677	6.365	
Other goods and services	8.910	7.887	10.490	8.173	9.483	
Transfer payments	7.057	6.609	9.014	6.314	7.592	
Total expenditure	103.940	89.355	118.169	102.313	105.417	
Total Households						جملة الأسر
Food, beverages & tobacco	29.716	30.221	30.031	29.821	29.456	
Clothing and footwear	8.619	9.379	10.522	8.473	8.329	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	16.419	7.196	25.438	23.414	16.861	
Household appliances and services	11.817	16.212	11.496	11.037	10.383	
Medical expenses	0.756	0.935	0.866	0.816	0.654	
Transport and communications	14.551	18.090	14.387	13.263	13.686	
Education, recreation and sport	5.464	4.432	6.624	7.096	5.136	
Other goods and services	10.869	13.189	10.031	10.561	10.082	
Transfer payments	7.678	8.005	13.324	7.614	7.436	
Total expenditure	105.889	107.659	122.719	112.095	102.023	

*Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned-occupied houses is not included

*

**Percentage Distribution of Average Monthly Per
Capita Expenditure on Items of Consumption by
Business Sector of the Head of Household**

Ø

أبريل 1986 - مارس 1987

Expenditure Groups	Business Sector					قطاع العمل
	جملة Total	لاينطبق Not applicable	مشترك Joint	خاص Private	حكومي Governmental	
Kuwaiti Households						الأسر الكويتية
Food, beverages & tobacco	27.60	28.00	18.00	21.00	28.90	*
Clothing and footwear	8.80	8.70	11.50	8.70	8.90	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	7.80	6.00	13.00	6.30	9.40	
Household appliances and services	15.00	15.40	16.70	19.50	13.70	
Medical expenses	0.80	0.90	0.70	0.70	0.70	
Transport and Communications	16.30	17.10	10.40	14.40	16.20	
Education, recreation and sport	4.20	4.10	4.60	5.60	4.00	
Other goods and services	11.80	12.40	6.50	14.70	10.80	
Transfer payments	7.70	7.40	18.60	9.10	7.40	
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Non-Kuwaiti Households						الأسر غير الكويتية
Food, beverages & tobacco	28.60	30.50	27.20	28.10	28.90	
Clothing and footwear	7.40	8.50	7.30	7.30	7.40	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	24.00	20.70	24.00	24.80	23.60	
Household appliances and services	6.90	8.90	6.30	7.30	6.60	
Medical expenses	0.60	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.60	
Transport and Communications	10.90	10.70	12.30	11.10	10.70	
Education, recreation and sport	6.20	3.80	5.70	6.50	6.00	
Other goods and services	8.60	8.80	8.90	8.00	9.00	
Transfer payments	6.80	7.40	7.60	6.20	7.20	
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Total Households						جملة الأسر
Food, beverages & tobacco	28.10	28.10	24.50	26.60	28.90	
Clothing and footwear	8.10	8.70	8.60	7.60	8.20	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	15.50	6.70	20.70	20.90	16.50	
Household appliances and services	11.20	15.00	9.40	9.90	10.20	
Medical expenses	0.70	0.90	0.70	0.70	0.60	
Transport and Communications	13.70	16.80	11.70	11.80	13.40	
Education, recreation and sport	5.20	4.10	5.40	6.30	5.00	
Other goods and services	10.30	12.30	8.20	9.40	9.90	
Transfer payments	7.20	7.40	10.80	6.80	7.30	
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	

*Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned-occupied houses is not included

*

Average Monthly Per Capita Expenditure on
Groups of Consumption Items by Business
Sector of the Head of Household

متوسط نصيب الفرد من الإنفاق الشهري
على مجموعات الإنفاق حسب القطاع الذي
يعمل به رب الأسرة

أبريل 1986 - مارس 1987

Expenditure Groups	Business Sector					مجموعات الإنفاق
	جملة Total	لاينطبق Not applicable	مشترك Joint	خاص Private	حكومي Governmental	
Kuwaiti Households						الأسر الكويتية
Food, beverages & tobacco	29.744	30.404	24.299	36.458	28.536	الطعام والشراب والدخان
Clothing and footwear	9.502	9.491	15.642	15.083	8.778	الملابس وملبوسات القدم
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	35.377	39.555	60.447	70.837	27.807	إيجار المسكن والوقود والإضاءة*
Household appliances and services	16.152	16.728	22.549	33.813	13.575	السلع والخدمات المنزلية
Medical expenses	0.850	0.953	0.932	1.303	0.719	النفقات الطبية والعلاجية
Transport and Communications	17.584	18.623	14.090	24.985	15.990	النقل والمواصلات
Education, recreation and sport	4.562	4.498	6.246	9.735	3.982	التعليم والترفيه والرياضة
Other goods and services	12.708	13.520	8.770	25.611	10.644	السلع والخدمات الأخرى
Transfer payments	8.261	8.092	25.157	15.810	7.289	المدفوعات التحويلية
Total expenditure	134.740	141.864	178.132	233.635	117.320	جملة الإنفاق
Non-Kuwaiti Households						الأسر غير الكويتية
Food, beverages & tobacco	29.686	27.300	32.119	28.768	30.437	الطعام والشراب والدخان
Clothing and footwear	7.680	7.572	8.658	7.423	7.852	الملابس وملبوسات القدم
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	25.001	18.482	28.321	25.395	24.890	إيجار المسكن والوقود والإضاءة
Household appliances and services	7.202	7.937	7.469	7.422	6.983	السلع والخدمات المنزلية
Medical expenses	0.655	0.641	0.841	0.739	0.583	النفقات الطبية والعلاجية
Transport and Communications	11.323	9.557	14.495	11.402	11.232	النقل والمواصلات
Education, recreation and sport	6.425	3.370	6.762	6.677	6.365	التعليم والترفيه والرياضة
Other goods and services	8.910	7.887	10.490	8.173	9.483	السلع والخدمات الأخرى
Transfer payments	7.057	6.609	9.014	6.314	7.592	المدفوعات التحويلية
Total expenditure	103.939	89.355	118.169	102.313	105.417	جملة الإنفاق
Total Households						جملة الأسر
Food, beverages & tobacco	29.716	30.221	30.031	29.821	29.456	الطعام والشراب والدخان
Clothing and footwear	8.619	9.379	10.522	8.473	8.329	الملابس وملبوسات القدم
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	30.350	38.318	36.899	31.618	26.394	إيجار المسكن والوقود والإضاءة
Household appliances and services	11.817	16.212	11.496	11.037	10.383	السلع والخدمات المنزلية
Medical expenses	0.756	0.935	0.866	0.816	0.653	النفقات الطبية والعلاجية
Transport and Communications	14.551	18.090	14.387	13.263	13.686	النقل والمواصلات
Education, recreation and sport	5.464	4.432	6.624	7.096	5.136	التعليم والترفيه والرياضة
Other goods and services	10.869	13.189	10.031	10.561	10.082	السلع والخدمات الأخرى
Transfer payments	7.678	8.005	13.324	7.614	7.436	المدفوعات التحويلية
Total expenditure	119.820	138.781	134.180	120.299	111.555	جملة الإنفاق

*Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned-occupied houses is not included

*بعد احتساب القيمة الإيجارية المقدرة للمساكن المملوكة لقاطنيها من الكويتيين

Percentage Distribution of Average Monthly Per Capita
Expenditure on Groups of Items Consumption by the
Business Sector of the Head of Household

Ø

March 1987 مارس - April 1986 أبريل

Expenditure Groups	Business Sector					قطاع العمل
	جملة Total	لاينطبق Not applicable	مشترك Joint	خاص Private	حكومي Governmental	
Kuwaiti Households						الأسر الكويتية
Food, beverages & tobacco	22.10	21.40	13.70	15.60	24.30	
Clothing and footwear	7.10	6.70	8.80	6.50	7.50	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light*	26.20	27.90	33.90	30.30	23.70	*
Household appliances and services	12.00	11.80	12.70	14.50	11.60	
Medical expenses	0.60	0.70	0.50	0.50	0.60	
Transport and Communications	13.10	13.10	7.90	10.70	13.60	
Education, recreation and sport	3.40	3.20	3.50	4.20	3.40	
Other goods and services	9.40	9.50	4.90	10.90	9.10	
Transfer payments	6.10	5.70	14.10	6.80	6.20	
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Non-Kuwaiti Households						الأسر غير الكويتية
Food, beverages & tobacco	28.60	30.50	27.20	28.10	28.90	
Clothing and footwear	7.40	8.50	7.30	7.30	7.40	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	24.00	20.70	24.00	24.80	23.60	
Household appliances and services	6.90	8.90	6.30	7.30	6.60	
Medical expenses	0.60	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.60	
Transport and Communications	10.90	10.70	12.30	11.10	10.70	
Education, recreation and sport	6.20	3.80	5.70	6.50	6.00	
Other goods and services	8.60	8.80	8.90	8.00	9.00	
Transfer payments	6.80	7.40	7.60	6.20	7.20	
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Total Households						جملة الأسر
Food, beverages & tobacco	24.80	21.70	22.40	24.80	26.40	
Clothing and footwear	7.20	6.80	7.80	7.00	7.50	
Dwelling rent, fuel and light	25.30	27.60	27.50	26.30	23.60	
Household appliances and services	9.90	11.70	8.60	9.20	9.30	
Medical expenses	0.60	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.60	
Transport and Communications	12.10	13.00	10.70	11.00	12.30	
Education, recreation and sport	4.60	3.20	4.90	5.90	4.60	
Other goods and services	9.10	9.50	7.50	8.80	9.00	
Transfer payments	6.40	5.80	9.90	6.30	6.70	
Total expenditure	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	

*Imputed rent of Kuwaiti owned-occupied houses is not included

*

متوسط الإنفاق الشهري للأسرة على السلع والخدمات (بالدينار الكويتي) موزعة حسب
فئات الإنفاق الشهري للأسرة (بعد احتساب القيمة الإيجارية المقدرة للمساكن المملوكة)

إبريل 1999 - April 1999 - مارس 2000 - March 2000

فئات الإنفاق الشهري للأسرة				الجنسية	السلع والخدمات
1949 - 1350	1349 - 750	749 - 250	-250		
249.379	181.435	98.669	33.150	كويتي	الأغذية والمشروبات والتبغ
238.750	167.882	100.546	42.454	غير كويتي	
247.911	177.281	100.315	42.273	جملة	
143.219	85.270	48.772	3.583	كويتي	الملابس والأقمشة والخیوط والأحذية
149.221	83.648	42.402	10.785	غير كويتي	
144.048	84.773	43.184	10.646	جملة	
412.408	325.309	211.300	82.791	كويتي	الأسكان والمياه والكهرباء والغاز
226.227	170.939	125.790	66.495	غير كويتي	وغيرهما من أنواع الوقود
386.683	277.989	136.288	66.811	جملة	
227.606	126.201	63.606	36.922	كويتي	الأثاث والتجهيزات وأعمال الصيانة الروتينية
145.382	100.230	41.595	12.639	غير كويتي	
216.245	118.240	44.297	13.111	جملة	
23.607	11.518	6.692	15.516	كويتي	العناية الطبية والخدمات الصحية
18.868	15.180	6.924	2.237	غير كويتي	
22.952	12.641	6.896	2.495	جملة	
179.166	100.453	58.772	14.841	كويتي	النقل والمواصلات
251.360	130.630	63.462	14.665	غير كويتي	
189.142	109.703	62.886	14.668	جملة	
63.020	30.514	17.619	.250	كويتي	خدمات الترفيه والتسليّة والخدمات الثقافية
71.315	41.370	17.668	3.827	غير كويتي	
64.166	33.842	17.662	3.758	جملة	
26.333	11.803	5.815	.000	كويتي	التعليم
139.730	74.944	25.578	1.715	غير كويتي	
42.001	31.158	23.151	1.682	جملة	
38.433	21.304	12.238	10.791	كويتي	الفنادق
55.081	25.426	8.836	2.103	غير كويتي	والمطاعم والمقاهي
40.733	22.568	9.254	2.272	جملة	
118.913	64.387	32.216	5.472	كويتي	السلع
167.265	72.451	34.564	8.223	غير كويتي	والخدمات المتنوعة
125.594	66.859	34.276	8.169	جملة	
1482.088	958.200	555.704	203.318	كويتي	جملة الإنفاق الاستهلاكي
1463.203	882.706	467.369	165.147	غير كويتي	
1479.478	935.059	478.214	165.888	جملة	
143.139	82.550	47.603	13.058	كويتي	جملة المدفوعات التحويلية
150.292	67.855	26.410	8.098	غير كويتي	
144.127	78.045	29.012	8.194	جملة	
1625.227	1040.751	603.307	216.377	كويتي	جملة الإنفاق الكلي
1613.495	950.562	493.780	173.245	غير كويتي	
1623.606	1013.104	507.227	174.082	جملة	
368	647	131	2	كويتي	عدد الأسر
59	286	936	101	غير كويتي	
427	933	1067	103	جملة	
3372	4822	681	4	كويتي	عدد الأفراد
357	1687	4336	340	غير كويتي	
3729	6509	5017	344	جملة	
2534.2	3564.6	495.0	2.9	كويتي	عدد الوحدات الاستهلاكية
269.7	1262.2	3234.4	260.0	غير كويتي	
2803.9	4826.8	3729.4	262.9	جملة	

* من واقع النتائج النهائية لمسح الدخل والإنفاق العائلي

H.HOLD-AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENDITURE ON GOODS AND SERVICES IN (K.D)

CLASSIFIED BY HOUSEHOLDS MONTHLY EXPENDITURE GROUPS

(IMPUTED RENT VALUE FOR HOUSE-OWNERSHIP IS INCLUDED)



GOODS AND SERVICES	Nationality	HOUSEHOLDS MONTHLY EXPENDITURE GROUPS			
		TOT.الجملة	+2950	2949 - 2550	2549 - 1950
Food,beverages & tobacco	Kuwaiti	222.594	393.329	294.637	285.663
	Non-Kuwaiti	118.169	319.382	391.83	309.479
	Total	172.047	389.998	296.257	286.704
clothing & footwear	Kuwaiti	128.708	324.36	227.219	168.335
	Non-Kuwaiti	54.547	245.407	149.716	158.189
	Total	92.81	320.804	225.927	167.892
housing, water, electricity, gas, & other fuels	Kuwaiti	413.203	872.701	636.252	541.225
	Non-Kuwaiti	138.623	688.233	314.417	383.885
	Total	280.293	864.392	630.888	534.347
Furnishngs, household equipment & routine maintenance of the house	Kuwaiti	242.900	990.128	401.399	337.043
	Non-Kuwaiti	59.542	519.998	683.099	298.111
	Total	154.146	968.951	406.094	335.341
health	Kuwaiti	20.175	57.497	27.146	30.155
	Non-Kuwaiti	9.143	53.707	18.003	39.428
	Total	14.835	57.326	26.994	30.560
transport	Kuwaiti	193.370	747.241	360.904	277.589
	Non-Kuwaiti	86.646	857.889	419.521	397.074
	Total	141.710	752.225	361.881	282.813
leisure , entertainment & culture	Kuwaiti	58.276	188.450	124.341	80.915
	Non-Kuwaiti	24.480	90.595	62.684	86.888
	Total	41.917	184.042	123.314	81.176
education	Kuwaiti	29.067	92.535	123.404	46.137
	Non-Kuwaiti	39.635	131.906	.000	109.897
	Total	34.183	94.309	121.347	48.924
hotels , cafes & restaurants	Kuwaiti	39.541	123.056	86.474	63.650
	Non-Kuwaiti	14.419	142.646	140.410	33.918
	Total	27.381	123.938	87.373	62.350
miscellaneous goods & services	Kuwaiti	126.725	502.972	240.992	179.330
	Non-Kuwaiti	47.777	133.149	535.079	215.386
	Total	88.510	486.314	245.894	180.906
Total cons. Expenditure	Kuwaiti	1474.563	4292.273	2522.774	2010.046
	Non-Kuwaiti	592.985	3182.915	2714.759	2032.260
	Total	1047.836	4242.302	2525.973	2011.017
Total transfers	Kuwaiti	129.588	332.321	214.102	186.414
	Non-Kuwaiti	40.231	182.260	133.284	163.351
	Total	86.335	325.562	212.755	185.406
Total expenditure	Kuwaiti	1604.152	4624.595	2736.876	2196.460
	Non-Kuwaiti	633.217	3365.176	2848.043	2195.611
	Total	1134.171	4567.864	2738.728	2196.423
NO. Of H.Holds	Kuwaiti	1488	106	59	175
	Non-Kuwaiti	1396	5	1	8
	Total	2884	111	60	183
NO. Of Individuals	Kuwaiti	12443	1216	656	1692
	Non-Kuwaiti	6813	42	6	45
	Total	19256	1258	662	1737
NO. Of Consumption-Units	Kuwaiti	9276.1	917.9	492.1	1269.4
	Non-Kuwaiti	5095.8	32.1	4.9	32.5
	Total	14371.9	950.0	497.0	1301.9

* H. HOLD EXP. & INC . SURVEY - FINAL RESULTS

متوسط الإنفاق الشهري للفرد على السلع والخدمات (بالدينار الكويتي) موزعة حسب
فئات الإنفاق الشهري للأسرة (بعد احتساب القيمة الإيجارية المقدرة للمساكن المملوكة)

إبريل 1999 - مارس 2000

فئات الإنفاق الشهري للأسرة				الجنسية	السلع والخدمات
1949 - 1350	1349 - 750	749 - 250	-250		
27.215	24.344	18.980	16.575	كويتي	الأغذية والمشروبات والتبغ
39.457	28.461	21.704	12.611	غير كويتي	
28.387	25.411	21.334	12.657	جملة	
15.630	11.441	9.382	1.791	كويتي	الملابس والأقمشة والخیوط والأحذية
24.661	14.181	9.153	3.204	غير كويتي	
16.494	12.151	9.184	3.187	جملة	
45.007	43.648	40.646	41.395	كويتي	الأسكان والمياه والكهرباء والغاز
37.387	28.979	27.154	19.752	غير كويتي	وغيرهما من أنواع الوقود
44.278	39.846	28.985	20.004	جملة	
24.839	16.933	12.235	18.461	كويتي	الأثاث والتجهيزات وأعمال الصيانة الروتينية
24.026	16.992	8.979	3.754	غير كويتي	
24.761	16.948	9.421	3.925	جملة	
2.576	1.545	1.287	7.758	كويتي	العناية الطبية والخدمات الصحية
3.118	2.573	1.494	.664	غير كويتي	
2.628	1.812	1.466	.747	جملة	
19.553	13.478	11.305	7.420	كويتي	النقل والمواصلات
41.541	22.145	13.699	4.356	غير كويتي	
21.658	15.724	13.374	4.392	جملة	
6.877	4.094	3.389	.125	كويتي	خدمات الترفيه والتسلية والخدمات الثقافية
11.786	7.013	3.814	1.137	غير كويتي	
7.347	4.850	3.756	1.125	جملة	
2.873	1.583	1.118	.000	كويتي	التعليم
23.092	12.705	5.521	.509	غير كويتي	
4.809	4.466	4.923	.503	جملة	
4.194	2.858	2.354	5.395	كويتي	الفنادق
9.103	4.310	1.907	.624	غير كويتي	والمطاعم والمقاهي
4.664	3.234	1.968	.680	جملة	
12.977	8.639	6.197	2.736	كويتي	السلع
27.643	12.282	7.461	2.442	غير كويتي	والخدمات المتنوعة
14.381	9.583	7.289	2.446	جملة	
161.746	128.568	106.897	101.659	كويتي	جملة الإنفاق الاستهلاكي
241.817	149.646	100.889	49.058	غير كويتي	
169.412	134.031	101.705	49.670	جملة	
15.621	11.076	9.157	6.529	كويتي	جملة المدفوعات التحويلية
24.838	11.503	5.701	2.405	غير كويتي	
16.503	11.187	6.170	2.453	جملة	
177.367	139.644	116.054	108.188	كويتي	جملة الإنفاق الكلي
266.656	161.150	106.590	51.463	غير كويتي	
185.915	145.218	107.875	52.123	جملة	
368	647	131	2	كويتي	عدد الأسر
59	286	936	101	غير كويتي	
427	933	1067	103	جملة	
3372	4822	681	4	كويتي	عدد الأفراد
357	1687	4336	340	غير كويتي	
3729	6509	5017	344	جملة	
2534.2	3564.6	495.0	2.9	كويتي	عدد الوحدات الاستهلاكية
269.7	1262.2	3234.4	260.0	غير كويتي	
2803.9	4826.8	3729.4	262.9	جملة	

* من واقع النتائج النهائية لمسح الدخل والإنفاق العائلي

PER-CAPITA-AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENDITURE ON GOODS AND SERVICES IN (K.D)

CLASSIFIED BY HOUSEHOLDS MONTHLY EXPENDITURE GROUPS

(IMPUTED RENT VALUE FOR HOUSE-OWNERSHIP IS INCLUDED)

GOODS AND SERVICES	Nationality	HOUSEHOLDS MONTHLY EXPENDITURE GROUPS			
		TOT. الجمعة	+2950	2949 - 2550	2549 - 1950
Food,beverages & tobacco	Kuwaiti	26.619	34.286	26.499	29.545
	Non-Kuwaiti	24.213	38.021	65.305	55.018
	Total	25.767	34.411	26.851	30.205
clothing & footwear	Kuwaiti	15.391	28.274	20.435	17.410
	Non-Kuwaiti	11.176	29.215	24.952	28.122
	Total	13.900	28.306	20.476	17.688
housing, water, electricity, gas, & other fuels	Kuwaiti	49.413	76.074	57.223	55.977
	Non-Kuwaiti	28.404	81.932	52.402	68.246
	Total	41.979	76.269	57.180	56.295
Furnishngs, household equipment & routine maintenance of the house	Kuwaiti	29.047	86.310	36.101	34.859
	Non-Kuwaiti	12.200	61.904	113.849	52.997
	Total	23.086	85.495	36.806	35.329
health	Kuwaiti	2.412	5.012	2.441	3.118
	Non-Kuwaiti	1.873	6.393	3.000	7.009
	Total	2.221	5.058	2.446	3.219
transport	Kuwaiti	23.124	65.137	32.459	28.710
	Non-Kuwaiti	17.753	102.129	69.920	70.591
	Total	21.224	66.372	32.798	29.795
leisure , entertainment & culture	Kuwaiti	6.968	16.427	11.183	8.368
	Non-Kuwaiti	5.016	10.785	10.447	15.446
	Total	6.278	16.239	11.176	8.552
education	Kuwaiti	3.476	8.066	11.098	4.771
	Non-Kuwaiti	8.121	15.703	.000	19.537
	Total	5.119	8.321	10.998	5.154
hotels , cafes & restaurants	Kuwaiti	4.728	10.726	7.777	6.583
	Non-Kuwaiti	2.954	16.981	23.401	6.029
	Total	4.100	10.935	7.919	6.568
miscellaneous goods & services	Kuwaiti	15.154	43.844	21.674	18.547
	Non-Kuwaiti	9.789	15.851	89.179	38.290
	Total	13.256	12.910	22.286	19.059
Total cons. Expenditure	Kuwaiti	176.336	374.161	226.895	207.894
	Non-Kuwaiti	121.504	378.918	452.459	361.290
	Total	156.935	374.320	228.940	211.068
Total transfers	Kuwaiti	15.496	28.968	19.256	19.280
	Non-Kuwaiti	8.243	21.697	22.214	29.040
	Total	12.930	28.726	19.282	19.533
Total expenditure	Kuwaiti	191.833	403.130	246.151	227.175
	Non-Kuwaiti	129.747	400.616	474.673	390.331
	Total	169.866	403.046	248.223	231.402
NO. Of H.Holds	Kuwaiti	1488	106	59	175
	Non-Kuwaiti	1396	5	1	8
	Total	2884	111	60	183
NO. Of Individuals	Kuwaiti	12443	1216	656	1692
	Non-Kuwaiti	6813	42	6	45
	Total	19256	1258	662	1737
NO. Of Consumption-Units	Kuwaiti	9276.1	917.9	492.1	1269.4
	Non-Kuwaiti	5095.8	32.1	4.9	32.5
	Total	14371.9	950.0	497.0	1301.9

* H. HOLD EXP. & INC . SURVEY - FINAL RESULTS

H . HOLD AVERAGE - INCOME IN (K .D) CLASSIFIED BY

متوسط نصيب الأسرة من الدخل حسب مصادره

SOURCES OF INCOME IN THE FOUR ROUDS

March 2000 - أبريل 1999

بالدينار الكويتي في الدورات الأربع

SOURCES OF INCOME	Nationality	الجملة Total	الدورة 4 ROUND 4	الدورة 3 ROUND 3	الدورة 2 ROUND 2	الدورة 1 ROUND 1	الجنسية	مصادر الدخل
CURRENT INCOMES TO FAMILY INDIVIDUALD								Ø
COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	Kuwaiti	1187	1206	1127	1167	1244		
	Non-Kuwaiti	565	548	550	639	517		
	Total	886	899	829	908	909		
NET INCOME FROM BUSINESS ACTIVITIE	Kuwaiti	422	478	553	314	348		
	Non-Kuwaiti	77	84	97	53	74		
	Total	255	294	318	186	221		
PROPERTY INCOMES	Kuwaiti	2	2	1	3	4		
	Non-Kuwaiti	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total	1	1	1	1	2		
GROSS CURRENT INCOMES	Kuwaiti	1611	1686	1681	1484	1596		Ø
	Non-Kuwaiti	642	632	647	692	591		
	Total	1142	1194	1148	1095	1132		
CURRENT TRANSFERS TO FAMIL INDIVIDUALS								
CURRENT TRANSFERS FROM GOVERNMENT	Kuwaiti	41	36	25	35	67		
	Non-Kuwaiti	24	24	22	8	44		
	Total	33	30	23	22	56		
CURRENT TRANSFERS FROM OTHERS	Kuwaiti	313	308	295	364	300		
	Non-Kuwaiti	5	5	5	2	9		
	Total	164	167	145	177	166		
GROSS CURRENT TRANSFERS	Kuwaiti	354	344	320	381	367		
	Non-Kuwaiti	29	29	27	10	53		
	Total	197	197	168	199	222		
GENERAL TOTAL	Kuwaiti	1965	2031	2002	1866	1962		
	Non-Kuwaiti	671	660	674	701	643		
	Total	1338	1391	1316	1294	1355		
NO. OF FAMILIES	Kuwaiti	1488	377	356	374	381		
	Non-Kuwaiti	1396	330	380	361	325		
	Total	2884	707	736	735	706		
NO. OF EARNERS	Kuwaiti	3267	803	740	873	851		
	Non-Kuwaiti	2006	467	529	523	487		
	Total	5273	1270	1269	1396	1338		
NO. OF INDIVIDUALS	Kuwaiti	12443	3060	2878	3034	3471		
	Non-Kuwaiti	6813	1534	1783	1835	1661		
	Total	19256	4594	4661	4869	5132		
NO. OF CONSUMPTION-UNITS	Kuwaiti	9276.1	2286.0	2155.0	2250.9	2584.2		
	Non-Kuwaiti	5095.8	1147.0	1340.5	1371.6	1236.7		
	Total	14371.9	3433.0	3495.5	3622.5	382.9		

* H. HOLD EXP. & INC . SURVEY - FINAL RESULTS

* من واقع النتائج النهائية لمسح الدخل والإنفاق العائلي

H . HOLD AVERAGE - INCOME IN (K .D) CLASSIFIED BY

متوسط نصيب الفرد من الدخل حسب مصادره

SOURCES OF INCOME IN THE FOUR ROUDS

March 2000 مارس - April 1999 إبريل

بالدينار الكويتي في الدورات الأربع

SOURCES OF INCOME	Nationality	الجملة Total	الدورة 4 ROUND 4	الدورة 3 ROUND 3	الدورة 2 ROUND 2	الدورة 1 ROUND 1	الجنسية	مصادر الدخل
CURRENT INCOMES TO FAMILY INDIVIDUALD								Ø
COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	Kuwaiti	142	149	139	144	137		
	Non-Kuwaiti	116	118	117	126	101		
	Total	133	138	131	137	125		
NET INCOME FROM BUSINESS ACTIVITIE	Kuwaiti	50	59	68	39	38		
	Non-Kuwaiti	16	18	21	10	14		
	Total	38	45	50	28	30		
PROPERTY INCOMES	Kuwaiti	0	0	0	0	0		
	Non-Kuwaiti	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total	0	0	0	0	0		
GROSS CURRENT INCOMES	Kuwaiti	192	208	207	183	175		Ø
	Non-Kuwaiti	132	136	138	136	115		
	Total	171	183	181	165	155		
CURRENT TRANSFERS TO FAMIL INDIVIDUALS								
CURRENT TRANSFERS FROM GOVERNMENT	Kuwaiti	5	4	3	4	7		
	Non-Kuwaiti	5	5	5	1	9		
	Total	5	5	4	3	8		
CURRENT TRANSFERS FROM OTHERS	Kuwaiti	37	38	37	43	33		
	Non-Kuwaiti	1	1	1	0	2		
	Total	25	26	23	27	23		
GROSS CURRENT TRANSFERS	Kuwaiti	42	42	40	47	40		
	Non-Kuwaiti	6	6	6	1	11		
	Total	30	31	27	30	31		
GENERAL TOTAL	Kuwaiti	235	250	248	230	215		
	Non-Kuwaiti	137	142	144	138	126		
	Total	200	214	208	195	186		
NO. OF FAMILIES	Kuwaiti	1488	377	356	374	381		
	Non-Kuwaiti	1396	330	380	361	325		
	Total	2884	707	736	735	706		
NO. OF EARNERS	Kuwaiti	3267	803	740	873	851		
	Non-Kuwaiti	2006	467	529	523	487		
	Total	5273	1270	1269	1396	1338		
NO. OF INDIVIDUALS	Kuwaiti	12443	3060	2878	3034	3471		
	Non-Kuwaiti	6813	1534	1783	1835	1661		
	Total	19256	4594	4661	4269	5132		
NO. OF CONSUMPTION-UNITS	Kuwaiti	9276.1	2286.0	2155.0	2250.9	2584.2		
	Non-Kuwaiti	5095.8	1147.0	1340.5	1371.6	1236.7		
	Total	14371.9	3433.0	3495.5	3622.5	3820.9		

* H. HOLD EXP. & INC . SURVEY - FINAL RESULTS

* من واقع النتائج النهائية لمسح الدخل والإنفاق العائلي

عدد المتكسبون من أفراد الأسر المبحوثة حسب حجم الأسرة
ومصادر الإيراد الشهري بالدينار الكويتي

إبريل 1999 - مارس 2000 ←

مصادر الدخل				عدد متكسبين	عدد أفراد	عدد الأسر	حجم الأسرة الجنسية
الدخل الجارية							
جمبة الدخل الجارية	دخول الملكية	الدخل من منشآت خاصة	تعويضات العاملين	NO . OF INCOME EARNERS	NO . OF PERS - ONS	NO . OF HOUSE HOLD	
GROSS OF CURRENT INCOME	PROPERTY INCOMES	INCOME BUSINESS ACTIVITI	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEE				
81247	0	22060	59187	137	254	101	2-3 كويتي
199741	100	22109	177532	529	998	394	غير كويتي
280988	100	44169	236719	666	1252	495	جملة
276834	804	77062	198968	416	1106	240	4-5 كويتي
381757	0	31167	350590	860	2713	606	غير كويتي
658591	804	108229	549558	1276	3819	846	جملة
542989	673	141111	401205	706	2334	359	6-7 كويتي
181453	0	26091	155362	386	1608	255	غير كويتي
724442	673	167202	556567	1092	3942	614	جملة
570942	467	155474	415001	724	2872	339	8-9 كويتي
59936	0	12986	46950	115	575	68	غير كويتي
630878	467	168460	461951	839	3447	407	جملة
353832	406	97483	255943	458	2035	194	10-11 كويتي
37368	0	11556	25812	59	401	39	غير كويتي
391200	406	109039	281755	517	2436	233	جملة
213569	127	56902	156540	287	1472	119	12-13 كويتي
16958	0	1109	15849	30	201	16	غير كويتي
230527	127	58011	172389	317	1673	135	جملة
122794	127	33597	89070	174	769	53	14-15 كويتي
6555	0	600	5955	14	99	7	غير كويتي
129349	127	34197	95025	188	868	60	جملة
235231	1000	43577	190654	365	1601	83	16+ كويتي
12130	0	1800	10330	13	218	11	غير كويتي
247361	1000	45377	200984	378	1819	94	جملة
2397438	3604	627266	1766568	3267	12443	1488	الجملة كويتي
895898	100	107418	788380	2006	6813	1396	غير كويتي
3293336	3704	734684	2554948	5273	19256	2884	جملة

* من واقع النتائج النهائية لمسح الدخل والإنفاق العائلي

NO. OF INCOME - EARNERS OF INTERVIEWED HOUSEHOLDS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE
OF HOUSEHOLD & SOURCES OF MONTHLY EARNE INCOME IN (K.D)

HOUSE HOLD SIZE	NATIONALITY	المجموع الكلي GROSS TOTAL	SOURCES OF INCOMES		
			CURR-TRANSFERS		تحويلات جارية
			جملة التحويلات الجارية GROSS OF CURRENT TRANSFER	أخرين FROM OTHERS	الحكومة FROM GOVERNMENT
2-3	Kuwaiti	102562	21315	14749	6566
	Non-Kuwaiti	208041	8300	1163	7137
	Total	310603	29615	15912	13703
4-5	Kuwaiti	350316	73482	60613	12869
	Non-Kuwaiti	403498	21741	670	21071
	Total	753814	95223	61283	33940
6-7	Kuwaiti	646695	103706	94713	8993
	Non-Kuwaiti	185439	3986	1698	2288
	Total	832134	107692	96411	11281
8-9	Kuwaiti	687678	116736	101398	15338
	Non-Kuwaiti	65455	5519	3349	2170
	Total	753133	122255	104747	17508
10-11	Kuwaiti	431878	78046	71682	6364
	Non-Kuwaiti	37381	13	13	0
	Total	469259	78059	71695	6364
12-13	Kuwaiti	274604	61035	52151	8884
	Non-Kuwaiti	17058	100	0	100
	Total	291662	61135	52151	8984
14-15	Kuwaiti	143881	21087	20547	540
	Non-Kuwaiti	6805	250	0	250
	Total	150686	21337	20547	790
16+	Kuwaiti	286114	50883	49192	1691
	Non-Kuwaiti	12360	230	0	230
	Total	298474	51113	49192	1921
TOTAL	Kuwaiti	2923728	526290	465045	61245
	Non-Kuwaiti	936037	40139	6893	33246
	Total	3859765	566429	471938	94491

* H. HOLD EXP. & INC . SURVEY - FINAL RESULTS

()

()

2003- 1999

(Base year 100 = 1980 سنة الأساس)

←								Imported Commodities	0
2001	2000	1999	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999		
153.4	150.3	150.3	181.9	177.4	170.1	166.9	166.0		
147.9	165.0	143.7	129.1	122.3	116.4	119.7	118.7		
125.9	131.6	109.6	131.1	126.9	121.2	120.1	118.4		
95.9	96.3	96.1	125.7	114.4	108.1	119.0	119.1		
219.7	263.8	219.1	-	-	-	-	-		
155.0	110.4	102.8	-	-	-	-	-		
153.5	151.4	152.2	185.4	181.0	173.7	170.0	169.1		
163.7	167.6	168.5	177.1	172.9	168.3	164.5	164.2		
-	-	-	278.5	263.9	246.7	246.1	246.7		
182.9	182.0	184.8	115.6	113.8	122.7	128.2	134.9		
184.4	188.7	189.9	125.6	147.1	147.2	145.9	138.4		
114.4	114.4	114.9	183.2	187.0	188.4	189.4	189.5		
116.4	111.9	118.3	197.8	199.2	196.7	187.8	179.1		
195.3	195.3	195.3	116.2	97.6	110.9	113.9	116.0		
203.0	193.9	188.0	168.4	167.2	156.2	149.6	148.3		
238.2	239.5	215.8	171.5	170.8	173.4	173.2	172.7		

219

**Wholesale Price Index Numbers of
Commodities by Stage of Processing**

2003 - 1996

الأرقام القياسية لأسعار الجملة للسلع
مصنفة حسب مرحلة الإنتاج

(Base year 100 = 1980 سنة الأساس)

Stage of Processing	السنة								مرحلة الإنتاج	
	Year	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997		1996
Raw materials		146.7	138.3	134.3	127.8	126.0	124.0	125.3	119.5	مواد أولية
Inter mediate Products		180.0	167.6	161.3	161.7	164.6	171.2	174.3	168.2	منتجات وسيطة
Finished Goods		170.3	170.5	165.5	161.3	159.7	160.6	163.0	170.0	سلع مكتملة الصنع

**Wholesale Price Index Number (Revised Series)
of Commodities by Origin of Industry**

Groups and Items	جملة السلع (مستوردة ومحلي)					Locally Produced →	
	All Commodities(Imported and locally produced)					Commodities	
	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	2003	2002
All items whole sale price index	175.1	171.8	166.3	163.1	162.4	152.6	153.1
Agriculture, livestock and fishing	132.8	127.0	120.0	124.8	121.5	161.2	163.8
Agriculture	132.3	128.1	121.4	120.8	117.9	152.2	146.8
Livestock	121.3	111.5	106.7	116.6	116.6	84.3	87.4
Fresh fish & shrimps	246.6	255.7	219.7	263.8	219.1	246.6	255.7
Mining (quarring & other mining)	161.8	155.0	155.0	110.4	102.8	161.8	155.0
Manufacturing	177.7	174.5	169.0	165.7	165.2	152.0	152.7
Food, beverages and tobacco	168.9	167.5	166.5	165.7	165.9	156.1	159.0
Textiles, wearing apparel & leather products	278.5	263.9	246.7	246.1	246.7	-	-
Wood and wood products	166.4	162.7	163.3	164.5	168.5	191.0	186.3
Paper and paper products	130.6	151.4	151.7	151.0	144.6	166.9	182.6
Chemicals and Chemical products	151.6	153.0	154.0	154.5	154.8	115.3	113.9
Non-metallic mineral products	165.6	162.9	153.4	146.9	146.3	138.1	131.9
basic metal products	119.2	101.2	114.0	117.0	118.9	197.0	195.3
Fabricated metal products ,							
Machinery & equipments	169.4	169.6	162.0	155.1	153.3	176.7	186.4
Other Fabricated Metal Products	171.5	170.8	173.4	173.2	172.7	236.9	236.9

220

**Wholesale Price Index Numbers of
Commodities by End - Use**

2003 - 1996

الارقام القياسية لأسعار الجملة للسلع
مصنفة حسب الاستخدام النهائي

(Base year 100 = 1980 سنة الأساس)

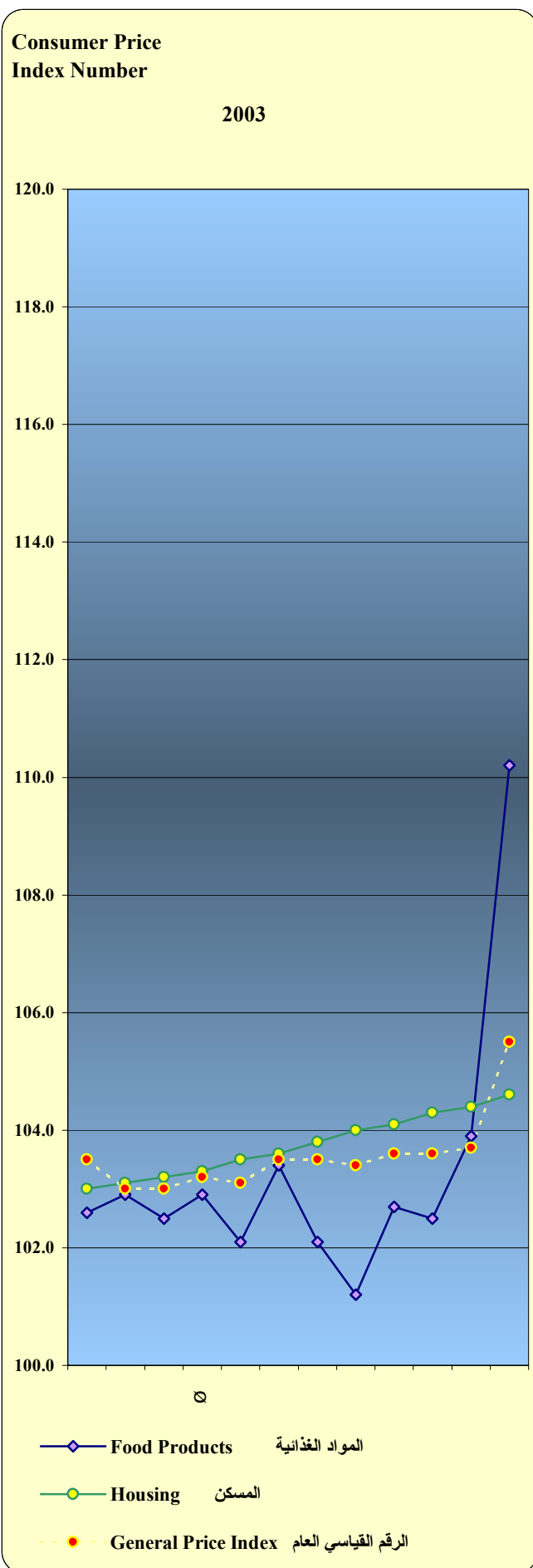
End - Use	السنة								الاستخدام النهائي
	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	
Producers material	129.0	124.3	127.3	125.2	126.7	127.7	129.0	130.2	مواد إنتاج
Consumer good	195.5	191.6	186.5	186.1	184.9	186.7	186.5	183.5	سلع استهلاكية
Capital goods	175.2	173.6	159.0	150.4	149.7	154.5	164.1	179.7	سلع رأسمالية

2003-2000

(Base year 100=2000 سنة الأساس 2000)

← 2003								الرقم القياسي العام			
								General Index Number			
Aug.	July.	June.	May.	Ø	Mar.	Feb.	Jan.	2003	2002	2001	2000
101.2	102.1	103.4	102.1	102.9	102.5	102.9	102.6	103.3	101.1	100.4	99.8
100.2	99.9	100.2	100.3	100.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.1	99.7	99.2	100.0
102.8	103.9	105.4	103.3	106.6	103.3	106.1	106.7	105.7	101.0	100.4	99.6
100.8	101.6	100.9	100.8	100.8	100.2	100.5	100.5	100.8	99.9	99.3	100.0
95.4	95.6	95.9	96.3	96.6	96.2	96.4	96.3	96.1	97.3	98.9	99.8
96.0	99.4	108.4	107.3	105.9	105.7	104.7	108.0	103.7	102.2	100.6	100.0
99.4	99.2	98.8	98.4	98.6	98.7	99.0	99.2	99.4	99.0	99.4	100.0
102.6	103.6	102.1	102.6	102.1	102.3	102.5	103.1	103.0	102.4	101.6	100.0
102.2	102.2	102.0	101.9	101.4	101.3	101.7	102.0	102.1	101.5	100.9	100.2
103.6	103.6	103.6	102.7	102.7	102.7	99.6	99.6	103.5	104.9	101.6	99.3
105.8	105.6	106.9	107.1	107.9	107.9	108.0	108.6	107.2	104.9	100.6	100.1
96.6	96.6	98.7	98.4	99.0	99.0	99.3	100.3	98.5	99.2	99.8	99.8
123.6	122.9	122.9	124.1	125.0	125.0	124.7	124.7	123.9	116.2	102.3	100.9
110.4	109.3	108.2	108.4	107.2	106.9	106.7	106.9	108.4	105.6	105.8	100.0
109.9	108.8	107.7	107.9	106.0	106.0	105.8	105.9	107.6	104.4	109.8	100.3
113.0	112.0	111.1	111.0	112.4	112.1	111.7	112.3	112.6	111.6	111.8	102.5
104.0	103.8	103.6	103.5	103.3	103.2	103.1	103.0	103.7	102.0	101.1	100.0
104.2	104.0	103.8	103.7	103.5	103.4	103.2	103.1	103.9	102.1	101.1	100.0
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
100.5	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.6	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.0
100.4	100.6	101.0	100.5	101.2	100.2	100.2	100.9	100.6	100.2	100.3	99.6
108.2	108.2	112.9	110.3	111.4	109.4	107.6	109.4	109.4	109.1	108.4	99.5
97.7	96.9	96.1	96.6	98.2	94.6	95.2	96.4	96.4	96.5	94.4	101.3
101.3	102.0	98.1	98.3	99.0	99.1	101.0	100.4	100.4	100.2	104.2	97.7
102.3	102.4	101.8	102.4	102.8	102.3	102.5	102.2	102.2	103.0	101.8	100.7
105.6	107.4	106.5	108.1	108.8	108.7	109.5	107.2	107.2	107.4	103.4	99.6
89.0	88.9	88.7	88.6	88.5	88.4	88.3	88.8	88.8	87.4	88.9	100.0
94.6	94.6	94.5	97.1	97.5	96.6	96.7	95.8	95.8	97.4	100.1	99.9
98.6	98.6	98.6	101.3	102.4	100.2	100.4	99.8	99.8	101.5	101.3	99.8
99.4	99.4	99.1	100.9	100.9	101.0	100.9	100.1	100.1	101.2	101.2	99.8
100.0	100.0	100.0	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.3	103.2	103.2	105.8	103.2	100.2
125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	71.3	71.3	72.9	92.6	100.0
117.9	117.7	117.3	112.0	112.1	111.6	111.5	115.2	115.2	108.7	106.5	100.1
110.9	110.8	110.1	110.7	110.9	110.2	111.1	110.8	110.8	108.1	106.2	100.0
133.9	133.7	133.8	114.9	114.9	114.7	112.3	125.4	125.4	110.2	107.1	100.4
111.5	111.6	110.8	108.2	108.1	109.7	109.8	110.1	110.1	110.3	105.3	101.1
108.9	109.6	105.5	107.5	108.4	111.3	111.1	107.9	107.9	113.0	109.1	99.2
113.5	112.5	111.6	106.9	104.4	104.3	105.8	109.5	109.5	105.6	102.1	100.9
113.1	113.2	116.1	109.9	110.0	111.4	110.9	113.0	113.0	110.3	103.2	103.2
103.4	103.5	103.5	103.1	103.2	103.0	103.0	103.5	103.5	102.3	101.8	100.0

Ø



Consumer Price Index Numbers

Major Groups of Expenditure	→			
	Dec.	Nov.	Oct.	Sep.
Food Products	110.2	103.9	102.5	102.7
Cereals and bread	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.0
Meat, poultry and fish	115.9	102.9	104.9	104.3
Dairy products and eggs	101.0	100.9	100.6	100.9
Oils and fats	96.3	96.3	96.6	95.5
Fruits and vegetables	113.7	109.7	101.1	103.1
Sugar and sugar preparation	100.1	100.4	100.4	100.4
Tea, coffee and cocoa	103.7	103.9	103.9	102.6
Other food	102.7	103.1	102.4	101.7
Food away from home	113.6	103.6	103.6	103.6
Beverages and tobacco	107.1	107.1	107.2	106.9
Beverages	98.7	98.7	98.7	98.7
Tobacco	123.4	123.5	123.8	123.0
Clothing and footwear	108.7	109.0	110.2	108.9
Clothing	108.6	108.3	108.2	108.3
Footwear	109.4	112.7	121.1	112.2
Housing	104.6	104.4	104.3	104.1
House rent	104.8	104.6	104.5	104.3
Water	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Fuel and power	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.5
Household good and services	101.1	99.7	100.5	100.4
Furniture and Carpets	110.6	106.9	108.6	108.8
Household textiles and furnishings	95.9	96.4	98.3	96.8
Household appliances	102.1	100.4	101.0	101.3
Household utensils	102.2	102.1	102.0	101.6
Household operations except services	105.6	105.4	105.3	105.6
Household services	89.5	89.3	89.2	89.1
Transport and communications	98.0	93.9	93.9	95.3
Personal transport means	105.2	96.2	96.2	99.6
Operation of transport means	100.1	99.6	99.6	99.7
Public transportation	101.6	101.6	101.6	101.6
Mail, telephone and cable	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3
Education and medical care	118.2	117.8	117.7	117.6
Education	110.9	111.1	111	110.9
Medical care	135.1	133.3	133	133.1
Other goods and services	109.1	111.5	111.2	110.5
Recreation	102.3	107.0	107.2	104.5
Personal Care	112.2	113.3	111.7	113.1
Miscellaneous good and services	114.7	115.9	115.2	115.4
General Price Index	105.5	103.7	103.6	103.6

2003-1990

السنوات						
← (Base year 100 = 1978 سنة الأساس)						
1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
197.9	191.1	186.1	181.5	180.8	181.8	166.7
162.6	153.7	150.6	148.1	155	158.9	144.2
154.9	154.7	155.4	156.9	158.4	162.0	149.3
208.5	196.5	194.4	183.4	183.5	180.5	163.9
177.2	161.9	150.9	153.1	156.1	162.0	148.3
177.0	156.4	145.5	143.4	141.8	137.1	130.5
116.7	110.6	108.4	109.8	129.2	139.2	124.0
109.1	104.8	102.2	102.2	104.3	104.0	100.3
128.1	123.5	115.5	114.1	113.8	113.9	111.5
154.3	149.3	147.7	146.2	139.2	143.4	142.2
257.9	239.3	244.2	242.9	260.5	279.9	226.1
230.4	228.2	227.2	222.5	220.6	226.7	201.9
189.9	185.5	185.1	187.4	226.8	244.8	193.9
271.1	271.1	209.5	257.8	214.4	208.5	210.0
251.4	239.3	231.1	213.3	196.2	198.3	180.7
254.1	240.6	234.6	214.4	198.4	200.4	182.9
234.9	231.4	213.5	206.3	183.3	185.9	166.9
190.1	187.2	184.1	181.2	178.3	175.4	172.4
200.7	197.1	193.6	190.1	186.7	183.4	180.1
121.4	121.4	121.4	121.4	121.4	121.4	121.4
116.8	119.8	119.1	121	120.8	121.1	119.9
157.4	156.4	156.6	154.4	156.7	162.4	148.0
147.1	147.4	151.5	153.5	165.7	179.7	155.2
191.5	190.9	186.2	180.8	168.1	172.4	166.0
136.2	136.2	135.4	132.8	136.1	140.7	127.9
189.5	185.3	179.4	174.5	172.7	174.4	154.0
151.5	149.2	156.8	150.2	149	150.5	140.9
180.0	176.8	173.8	171.8	169.1	167.8	163.6
271.8	266.0	254.4	251.9	245.2	241.2	212.6
318.6	309.1	295.1	298.5	290.7	272.5	231.5
256.9	252.7	240.6	231.6	223.4	236.8	216.1
196.6	195.5	190.5	183.4	182.3	182.3	169.0
93.9	102.3	101.5	102.3	102.3	102.3	102.3
248.8	237.2	229.3	222.7	224.3	222.9	205.3
232.7	230.5	227.8	224.2	223.6	224.0	201.7
273.1	247.4	231.4	220.4	225.2	221.0	210.9
201.3	191.4	180.8	172.3	169	167.2	152.3
188.9	177.8	165.3	156.7	159.1	156.8	141.1
292.5	280.4	274.0	269.5	243.7	245.9	222.5
169.2	166.1	159.0	147.2	144.2	138.9	134.1

Ø

Annual Consumer Price Index Numbers

Major Groups of Expenditure	Years						
	(Base year 100 = 2000 سنة الأساس)				→		
	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997
General Price Index	103.5	102.3	101.8	100.0	205.5	199.5	199.2
Food Products	103.3	101.1	100.4	99.8	171.6	164.1	163.7
Cereals and bread	100.1	99.7	99.2	100.0	162.2	159.8	156.7
Meat, poultry and fish	105.7	101.0	100.4	99.6	220.3	206.4	210.3
Dairy products and eggs	100.8	99.9	106.0	100.0	178.3	177.6	180.2
Oils and fats	96.1	97.3	98.9	99.8	172.2	173.4	176.5
Fruits and vegetables	103.7	102.2	100.6	100.0	119.3	116.6	114.3
Sugar and sugar preparation	99.4	99.0	99.4	100.0	110.3	109.1	109.5
Tea, coffee and cocoa	103.0	102.4	101.6	100.0	133.3	133.0	129.8
Other food	102.1	101.5	100.9	100.2	201.2	166.0	157.1
Food away from home	103.5	102.4	101.6	99.3	306.8	286.9	276.2
Beverages and tobacco	107.2	104.9	100.6	100.1	299.9	272.5	234.1
Beverages	98.5	99.2	99.8	99.8	257.3	220.9	181.2
Tobacco	123.9	116.2	102.3	100.9	342.8	324.3	287.3
Clothing and footwear	108.4	105.6	105.8	100.0	263.7	259.4	257.5
Clothing	107.6	104.5	104.7	99.6	264.1	261.5	259.7
Footwear	112.6	111.6	111.8	102.5	261.4	247.0	243.8
Housing	103.7	102.0	101.1	100.0	200.4	196.6	193.3
House rent	103.9	102.1	101.1	100.0	211.8	208.0	204.3
Water	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	121.4	121.4	121.4
Fuel and power	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.0	124.7	118.9	118.2
Household good and services	100.6	100.2	100.3	99.6	165.1	158.9	155.4
furniture and carpets	109.4	109.1	108.4	99.5	156.7	144.1	143.5
Household textiles and furnishings	96.5	96.5	94.4	101.3	211.5	198.1	186.0
Household appliances	100.4	100.2	104.2	97.7	135.7	138.4	133.1
Household utensils	102.2	103.0	101.8	100.7	201.8	185.9	188.7
Household operations except services	107.2	107.4	103.4	99.6	159.5	157.2	154.3
Household services	88.8	87.4	88.9	100.0	187.7	185.2	182.5
Transport and communications	95.8	97.4	100.1	99.9	250.2	251.3	266.9
Personal transport means	99.8	101.5	101.3	99.8	275.3	278.1	311.0
Operation of transport means	100.1	101.2	101.2	99.8	251.9	251.8	252.4
Public transportation	103.2	105.8	103.2	100.2	201.4	199.6	198.4
Mail, telephone and cable	71.3	72.9	92.6	100.0	92.2	92.6	92.6
Education and medical care	115.2	108.7	106.5	100.1	262.2	256.1	250.0
Education	110.8	108.1	106.2	100.0	244.8	238.8	233.3
Medical care	125.4	110.2	107.1	100.4	288.5	282.3	275.1
Other goods and services	110.1	110.3	105.3	101.1	245.6	224.5	212.9
Recreation	107.9	113.0	109.1	99.2	247.5	222.6	205.4
Personal Care	109.5	105.6	102.1	100.9	308.8	297.2	294.1
Miscellaneous good and services	113.0	110.3	103.2	103.2	183.7	168.6	171.1

**Annual Wholesale Price
Index Numbers**
2003-1994
(Base year100 = 1980 سنة الأساس)

Groups and Items	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Food	157.5	156.0	156.2	157.3	157.8	155.5	151.7	150.7	146.2	143.4
Meat and meat products	171.1	166.1	166.2	165.8	168.2	165.7	155.4	150.6	146.4	148.4
Dairy products	191.2	189.9	190.6	194.0	194.1	194.3	190.0	189.6	180.6	175.9
Preserved fruits and vegetables	158.5	159.4	160.0	152.6	151.7	146.5	146.6	148.8	148.4	145.1
Fish frozen, conned, dried, & salted	183.5	174.1	154.4	186.3	183.1	176.0	176.8	176.8	166.0	146.6
Vegetables and animal oils and fats	134.6	139.2	151.5	153.6	154.3	154.3	155.2	149.4	126.9	116.0
Grain mill products	117.5	117.6	115.8	113.4	113.8	113.1	111.5	118.1	123.2	120.9
Bakery products	138.6	140.3	141.1	141.2	140.9	140.0	139.0	134.8	134.2	134.7
Other food products	164.4	162.3	165.4	165.6	166.6	161.5	155.5	151.8	144.3	142.3
Beverages	166.6	182.9	205.7	205.6	205.5	175.8	165.7	165.8	166.0	166.1
Tobacco products	306.3	288.8	251.5	227.6	224.4	213.4	212.5	213.3	213.5	213.4
Textiles, wearing apparel eather products	278.5	263.9	246.7	246.1	246.7	256.7	258.7	243.1	210.7	212.0
Made-up textiles goods except wearing apparel	196.2	193.8	188.1	184.9	182.8	178.1	168.3	173.3	165.2	164.8
Wood and wood products	166.4	162.7	163.3	164.5	168.5	171.9	171.7	182.9	151.6	147.7
Paper and paper products	130.6	151.4	151.7	151.0	144.6	143.5	148.9	149.3	146.7	144.3
Chemial and chemical products	151.6	153.0	154.0	154.5	154.8	156.2	157.2	159.8	151.1	145.3
Drugs and medicines	146.0	151.4	153.9	153.2	153.7	153.4	154.1	157.9	157.2	152.9
Soap, cleaning preparations & cosmetic	179.9	173.0	170.6	170.7	170.6	168.9	165.0	165.0	187.6	163.9
Non-metallic mineral products	165.6	162.9	153.4	146.9	146.3	143.2	146.8	140.7	132.3	140.2
Basic metal products	119.2	101.2	114.0	117.0	118.9	120.0	123.2	125.3	126.7	123.9
Fabricated metal products	159.2	162.1	171.0	168.1	162.6	162.6	163.4	164.8	165.8	164.0
Machinery and equipments	172.7	172.1	159.1	150.9	150.3	154.5	162.9	176.8	172.1	167.3
Construction machinery	133.1	132.4	131.4	129.4	121.2	120.5	115.1	120.3	116.2	110.9
Office, computing and accounting machinery	89.1	77.4	84.6	83.4	83.4	85.9	86.0	91.5	95.6	96.1
Other machinery except electrical	154.9	153.5	142.0	134.1	132.2	135.7	146.8	147.3	133.6	144.3
Other manufacturing products	171.5	170.8	173.4	173.2	172.7	174.6	172.8	171.7	172.7	173.7
All Items wholesale price index	175.1	171.8	166.3	163.1	162.4	164.4	167.1	169.3	161.0	158.8

**Consumer Price Index Numbers
by Major Consumption Groups**

2003

(Base year 100 = 2000 سنة الأساس)

Major Consumption Groups	نسبة التغير Percentage of Change	الرقم القياسي Index Number	الأوزان الترجيحية Relative Weight
All-Items Consumer Price Index Number	1.2	103.5	1000.00
Food	2.2	103.3	182.93
Beverages and Tobacco	2.2	107.2	6.61
Clothing and Footwear	2.7	108.4	88.57
Housing	1.7	103.7	267.49
Household Goods and Services	0.4	100.6	147.12
Transport and Communication	1.6 -	95.8	161.38
Education & Medical care	6.0	115.2	46.77
Other Goods and Services	0.2 -	110.1	99.13

225

**Wholesale Price Index Numbers by Major
Groups Locally Produced only**

2003

(Base year 100 = 1980 سنة الأساس)

Major Groups	نسبة التغير Percentage of Change	الرقم القياسي Index Number	الأوزان الترجيحية Relative Weight
All-Items Whole Sale Price Index Number	0.3 -	152.6	230.82
Agriculture, Live Stock & Fishing	106 -	161.2	6.08
Mining & Quarrying	4.4	161.8	7.82
Manufacturing	0.5 -	152.0	216.92

Chapter 16 الفصل السادس عشر

Internal Trade & Services التجارة الداخلية والخدمات



The Central Statistical Office has been conducting the Computerized Economic Information System (CEIS) annually which covers Establishments engaged in various economic activities such as whole sale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels, real estate and other business services.

Data related to the characteristics of establishments, ie. Employment, wages and salaries, input/output, capital formation, change of stocks... etc. Are collected. Summary results of the surveys for (1996-2000) is presented in this chapter.

— — —
— — —
...
(2000 -1996)

**Selected Indicators of Trade
(Wholesale & Retail)**

()

2000-1996

Economic Activity		(Value in 000 KD)						Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments	
		Changes in stocks	Gross additions to fixed assets	Total value added	Other Receipts	Gross Trade Margin	Wages & Salaries			
Wholesale Trade	1996	13,048	3,624	166,919	7,699	209,162	53,855	22,525	2,348	1996
	1997	18,872	9,624	164,363	7,136	211,542	53,984	22,273	2,345	1997
	1998	7,181	13,827	187,190	8,039	236,105	60,632	23,755	2,464	1998
	1999	-907	17,587	205,423	13,400	256,521	64,390	24,888	2,509	1999
	2000	-1,098	21,785	200,515	18,819	240,318	62,188	24,837	2,535	2000
Retail Trade	1996	19,738	46,565	387,188	22,638	486,002	141,052	66,976	11,322	1996
	1997	18,541	18,030	392,895	27,398	493,470	148,891	67,224	11,354	1997
	1998	15,956	28,471	399,441	31,543	508,507	152,568	62,928	11,386	1998
	1999	11,288	29,066	403,908	46,512	502,389	153,476	69,073	11,396	1999
	2000	48,605	24,516	403,162	42,571	504,835	158,412	69,406	11,417	2000
Total	1996	32,786	50,189	554,107	30,337	695,164	194,907	89,501	13,670	1996
	1997	37,413	27,654	557,258	34,534	705,012	202,875	89,497	13,699	1997
	1998	23,137	42,298	586,631	39,582	744,612	213,200	86,683	13,850	1998
	1999	10,381	46,653	609,331	59,912	758,910	217,866	93,961	13,905	1999
	2000	47,507	46,301	603,677	61,390	745,153	220,600	94,243	13,952	2000

Principal Indicators of Trade
Classified by Kind of Economic Activity

1999

Economic Activity	(Value in 000 KD)							عدد المشتغلين Number of persons engaged	عدد المنشآت Number of establishments
	التغير في المخزون السلمي Changes in stocks	الإضافات الإجمالية على الأصول الثابتة Gross additions to fixed assets	القيمة المضافة الإجمالية Total value added	إيرادات أخرى* Other Receipts*	الهامش التجاري الإجمالي Gross Trade Margin	الكلفة الإجمالية للبضائع المباعة Gross Cost of Goods Sold	الأجور والرواتب Wages & Salaries		
Wholesale Trade									
Agricultural crops, live animals & fish	1,338	8,893	12,245	96	19,179	63,943	4,610	2,187	123
Food, beverages and tobacco	3,344	1,690	25,675	1,408	34,693	184,844	10,984	4,373	279
Textile goods & apparels	444	299	22,937	56	30,990	115,953	5,618	2,663	642
Leather finishing products & footwear	89	0	843	0	1,324	6,058	431	219	44
Home appliances and furnishing	2,058	2,072	15,014	1,692	16,849	48,159	5,586	1,782	60
Paper, paper products & prints	46	22	4,214	427	4,703	11,118	1,452	648	95
Medicine, Perfumes and cosmetics	1,449	535	15,622	172	18,801	48,900	4,382	1,189	62
Industrial chemicals	53	1	1,713	301	1,833	4,165	722	303	34
Crude petroleum products and fuel	(5,508)	178	11,019	278	11,934	108,590	2,115	271	40
Transport equipments	(7,460)	1,114	5,305	1,076	6,129	29,177	1,663	805	47
Construction materials	4,551	938	18,159	705	20,870	79,698	5,101	2,085	160
Metal and metal products	374	22	1,798	439	1,769	6,024	1,346	561	37
Industrial Agricultural & Construction machinery & equipment	(429)	(10)	5,469	562	6,468	19,260	2,515	1,185	47
Scientific, medical, accounting machines & others	(570)	1273	8,283	952	9,295	39,445	4,142	1,401	31
Services related to wholesale trade	(418)	587	49,243	5,023	61,649	60,789	12,196	4,518	745
Wholesale trade N.E.C.	(268)	(27)	7,884	213	10,035	22,306	1,527	698	63
Total Wholesale trade	-907	17,587	205,423	13,400	256,521	848,429	64,390	24,888	2,509

*

1999

Economic Activity	(Value in 000 KD)							عدد المشتغلين Number of persons engaged	عدد المنشآت Number of establishments
	التغير في المخزون السلعي Change in stock	الإضافات الإجمالية على الأصول الثابتة Gross additions to fixed asset	القيمة المضافة الإجمالية Total value added	إيرادات أخرى* Other Receipts*	هامش التجاري الإجمالي Gross Trade Margin	القيمة الإجمالية للبضائع المباعة Gross Cost of Goods Sold	الأجور والرواتب Wages & Salaries		
Retail Trade									
Agricultural crops	477	91	6,570	58	9,017	24,082	2,851	1,814	599
Livestock and poultry	(138)	0	676	3	1,187	4,166	308	200	134
Meat, Poultry, & fish	101	2,432	6,277	14	8,519	22,329	2,742	1,431	546
Beverage & tobacco	3,923	838	42,743	3,258	57,189	145,460	15,279	8,344	2,174
Super-markets & department stores	1,552	6,948	62,133	19,429	59,619	384,101	29,277	14,136	158
Textile, goods and apparel	663	1,239	44,586	512	65,899	155,673	18,404	8,292	1,773
Footwear	(586)	40	6,207	27	9,663	19,318	2,326	1,083	310
Furniture and home furnishing	929	1,017	16,906	1,672	22,980	54,831	6,726	2,957	341
Household appliances and home apparatus	4,047	(8)	38,271	3,713	47,639	169,263	13,495	5,502	1,030
Medicine, Perfumes and cosmetics	1,348	27	12,752	39	16,867	42,236	4,187	1,740	393
Chemicals Pesticides and fertilizers	(209)	(12)	631	1	745	1,855	445	152	6
Motor vehicles, motorcycles (including part, tyres, batteries etc.)	6,990	11,503	35,738	6,871	40,459	154,636	10,977	5,521	745
Jewellery and watches	3,363	972	42,808	2,118	51,535	149,973	10,271	3,870	1,197
Construction materials	5,087	1,690	39,225	4,171	48,840	151,362	14,291	6,801	967
Musical instruments	184	101	9,963	919	13,016	30,188	3,568	1,766	336
Cut flowers, foliage, fish and birds	(126)	523	4,386	296	6,406	19,421	2,570	1,430	122
Lubricants & other fuels	(19,141)	933	13,946	189	17,502	190,603	7,629	899	58
Paper and paper products, etc.	883	9	9,051	1,104	11,906	19,520	3,685	1,515	350
Small machines for personal use as sewing machines, computers Electric generators & other	329	452	6,020	1,543	6,746	31,846	2,481	788	81
Retail Trade N.E.C	1,612	271	5,019	575	6,655	8,509	1,964	832	76
Total Retail trade	11,288	29,066	403,908	46,512	502,389	1,779,372	153,476	69,073	11,396
Grand Total	10,381	46,653	609,331	59,912	758,910	2,627,801	217,866	93,961	13,905

*Including receipts for repair installation&other receipts.

Principal Indicators of Trade
Classified by Kind of Economic Activity

2000

Economic Activity	(Value in 000 KD)							عدد المشتغلين Number of persons engaged	عدد المنشآت Number of establishments
	التغير في المخزون السلعي Changes in stocks	الإضافات الإجمالية على الأصول الثابتة Gross additions to fixed assets	القيمة المضافة الإجمالية Total value added	إيرادات أخرى* Other Receipts*	الهامش التجاري الإجمالي Gross Trade Margin	الكلفة الإجمالية للبضائع المباعة Gross Cost of Goods Sold	تعويضات العاملين Compensation of employees		
Wholesale Trade									
Agricultural crops, live animals & fish	-8	11,680	22,032	8,167	16,810	53,227	4,766	2,198	125
Food, beverages and tobacco	910	1,379	24,179	618	33,301	160,882	10,887	3,894	280
Textile goods & apparels	3020	67	18,235	0	25,873	80,425	4,896	2,580	659
Leather finishing products & footwear	(719)	0	742	70	1,615	3,568	422	272	44
Home appliances and furnishing	-1,152	591	12,894	1,971	14,127	43,660	5,302	1,723	59
Paper, paper products & prints	677	441	3,161	4	4,028	8,328	1,424	740	96
Medicine, Perfumes and cosmetics	-687	669	13,160	1,594	16,208	53,162	5,739	1,252	63
Industrial chemicals	270	34	2,622	130	2,869	6,206	889	321	35
Crude petroleum products and fuel	(5,311)	146	10,121	252	11,020	117,239	2,398	260	41
Transport equipments	1,784	2,606	5,633	1,431	6,134	27,550	1,792	749	49
Construction materials	-586	1,062	16,590	934	19,029	81,855	5,098	2,423	160
Metal and metal products	-140	246	1,539	98	1,842	5,152	1,021	497	38
Industrial Agricultural & Construction machinery & equipment	(364)	235	5,599	1,001	5,656	17,211	3,094	1,186	48
Scientific, medical, accounting machines & others	(1024)	1526	7,002	580	8,193	29,941	4,241	1,297	27
Services related to wholesale trade	1255	333	51,656	1,668	64,582	65,667	10,231	4,594	748
Wholesale trade N.E.C.	977	770	5,350	301	9,031	23,403	2,815	851	63
Total Wholesale trade	-1,098	21,785	200,515	18,819	240,318	777,476	65,015	24,837	2,535

2000

Economic Activity	(Value in 000 KD)							عدد المشتغلين Number of persons engaged	عدد المنشآت Number of establishments
	التغير في المخزون السلعي Change in stock	الإضافات الإجمالية على الأصول الثابتة Gross additions to fixed asset	القيمة المضافة الإجمالية Total value added	إيرادات أخرى* Other Receipts*	هامش التجاري الإجمالي Gross Trade Margin	الكلية الإجمالية للبضائع المباعة Gross Cost of Goods Sold	تعويضات العاملين Compensation of employees		
Retail Trade									
Agricultural crops	286	72	7,149	76	9,223	25,280	3,021	1,908	600
Livestock and poultry	59	0	667	0	1,114	3,598	277	203	134
Meat, Poultry, & fish	219	183	8,439	5	12,335	37,383	4,030	2,003	545
Beverage & tobacco	3,962	262	32,144	1,046	43,828	82,818	13,282	6,751	2,176
Super-markets & department stores	221	8,707	61,358	19,406	60,237	381,626	33,111	15,338	160
Textile, goods and apparel	5,049	1,087	43,684	558	63,957	141,266	17,908	7,729	1,775
Footwear	(910)	276	7,134	0	10,771	19,144	2,597	1,102	310
Furniture and home furnishing	1,019	1,611	15,053	1,266	21,223	48,139	7,014	2,998	342
Household appliances and home apparatus	1,339	77	39,349	8,562	44,429	157,571	16,329	6,777	1,034
Medicine, Perfumes and cosmetics	1,535	0	12,143	60	16,195	47,861	4,395	1,654	396
Chemicals Pesticides and fertilizers	(135)		476	4	545	1,755	296	104	6
Motor vehicles, motorcycles (including part, tyres, batteries etc.)	1,462	6,356	43,469	5,175	53,633	245,110	16,746	5,931	748
Jewellery and watches	5,833	8	38,014	781	47,587	130,175	10,238	3,854	1,192
Construction materials	4,012	2,763	35,746	3,329	45,084	138,718	13,714	6,449	971
Musical instruments	542	384	8,831	360	12,337	31,406	3,380	1,580	337
Cut flowers, foliage, fish and birds	422	2,183	3,351	130	4,513	9,443	1,728	973	124
Lubricants & other fuels	21241	45	26,743	69	32,441	108,758	8,051	837	60
Paper and paper products, etc.	1,037	191	8,039	297	11,608	15,606	3,257	1,520	351
Small machines for personal use as sewing machines, computers Electric generators & other	123	67	5,927	1,090	6,536	26,572	2,497	787	78
Retail Trade N.E.C	1,289	244	5,446	357	7,239	9,572	2,483	908	78
Total Retail trade	48,605	24,516	403,162	42,571	504,835	1,661,801	164,354	69,406	11,417
Grand Total	47,507	46,301	603,677	61,390	745,153	2,439,277	229,369	94,243	13,952

* Including receipts for repair iastallation & Other receipts.

* تشمل إيرادات صيانة وإصلاح وتركيب , إيرادات أخرى.

Some Selected Main Indicators of Services

2000-1996

		(Value in 000 KD)					Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments		
		Consumption of fixed Assets	Gross additions to fixed assets	Changes in Stacks	Total Value Added	Gross Output				Wages & Salaries
Economic Activity										
Restaurants & Hotels	1996	7,443	9,370	(889)	72,763	150,836	33,123	16,332	1,321	1996
	1997	6,156	7,360	(318)	74,004	158,995	33,969	16,905	1,351	1997
	1998	5,098	4,349	744	81,206	165,834	40,238	21,732	1,366	1998
	1999	5,222	3,580	37	83,443	164,627	40,814	18,920	1,362	1999
	2000	6,545	431	178	92,429	187,672	40,130	20,723	1,339	2000
Transport & Storage	1996	78,412	61,163	(1,678)	227,020	401,932	114,141	27,556	517	1996
	1997	72,467	25,843	629	217,204	405,888	103,538	25,095	513	1997
	1998	68,115	203,979	(449)	226,823	409,710	119,548	30,389	551	1998
	1999	75,462	63,486	(2191)	259,306	425,455	128,685	32,030	556	1999
	2000	79,169	36,890	3921	281,432	602,914	123,968	31,795	556	2000
Communications	1996	5,674	11,549	(960)	46,157	49,420	4,166	472	6	1996
	1997	7,046	8,116	114	54,032	58,674	4,781	558	7	1997
	1998	8,261	18,801	(100)	62,749	69,552	6,078	688	6	1998
	1999	9,658	14,706	1387	79,170	93,041	7,902	896	7	1999
	2000	15,832	40,504	438	125,550	177,319	12,728	1,855	11	2000
Real Estate & Business Services	1996	30,100	61,433	(24)	122,743	147,876	30,915	8,822	894	1996
	1997	33,477	32,295	315	153,618	185,220	35,826	9,051	887	1997
	1998	17,640	36,630	102	117,590	144,112	35,775	8,520	859	1998
	1999	26,157	23,840	580	135,991	176,156	39,231	9,709	888	1999
	2000	43,645	6,815	(1079)	133,101	171,939	77,880	12,466	885	2000
Sanitary & Similar services	1996	3,053	1,286	37	27,256	35,765	16,881	21,124	110	1996
	1997	2,836	2,075	(63)	28,891	34,687	19,943	34,006	112	1997
	1998	2,252	5,396	48	27,927	36,159	21,266	33,905	104	1998
	1999	2,273	1,298	(152)	27,256	35,943	21,459	34,834	105	1999
	2000	2,781	1,446	(190)	29,009	41,443	18,316	41,355	101	2000
Social & related Community services	1996	5,543	7,464	44	57,429	79,096	40,425	10,828	304	1996
	1997	6,903	9,215	125	69,195	93,892	48,638	12,777	343	1997
	1998	5,992	(73,558)	(224)	71,809	95,454	53,206	12,330	320	1998
	1999	6,108	(73,301)	(275)	74,185	100,910	55,316	12,742	348	1999
	2000	7,083	(67,325)	(156)	73,612	100,209	48,901	12,525	363	2000
Cinema & entertainment Services	1996	854	(2,537)	(46)	5,410	9,712	2,075	812	73	1996
	1997	1,032	1,991	77	7,120	10,405	2,612	985	74	1997
	1998	771	972	(4)	7,306	12,476	2,650	955	77	1998
	1999	864	1,004	(69)	7,797	13,271	2,518	945	77	1999
	2000	977	942	(123)	8,299	14,240	1,216	1,113	75	2000
Personal & Households Services	1996	3,585	462	(135)	71,292	106,609	33,717	20,821	3,119	1996
	1997	3,443	441	(28)	71,981	107,121	34,222	20,484	3,101	1997
	1998	4,074	1,696	(24)	82,287	125,596	39,767	23,964	3,141	1998
	1999	3,807	694	148	75,282	115,307	39,368	23,940	3,141	1999
	2000	3,105	334	(45)	71,759	105,884	37,191	22,489	3,135	2000
Grand Total	1996	134,664	150,190	(3,651)	630,070	981,246	275,443	106,767	6,344	1996
	1997	133,360	87,336	851	676,045	1,054,882	283,529	119,861	6,388	1997
	1998	112,203	198,265	93	677,697	1,058,893	318,528	132,483	6,424	1998
	1999	129,551	35,307	-535	742,430	1,124,710	335,293	134,016	6,484	1999
	2000	159,137	20,037	2,944	815,191	1,401,620	360,330	144,321	6,465	2000

Principal Indicators of Services
Classified by Kind of Economic Activity

1999

Economic Activity	(Value in 000 KD)							Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments	
	Consumption of fixed Assets	Gross additions to fixed assets	Change in stock	Total value added	Intermediate Consumption	Gross output	Wages & Salaries			
-Restaurants and hotels	5,222	3,580	37	83,443	81,184	164,627	40,814	18,920	1,362	-
Restaurants,cafes and other eating and drinking places	4,323	3,641	(140)	59,882	65,911	125,793	31,581	15,970	1,340	
Hotels, camps and other lodging Houses	899	(61)	177	23,561	15,273	38,834	9,233	2,950	22	
- Transport, storages	75,462	63,486	(2191)	259,306	166,149	425,455	128,685	32,030	556	-
Land Transport	10,645	2,899	(105)	52,166	19,417	71,853	26,581	13,712	341	
Urban,suburban &interuban highway passenger trans.	3,067	603	(275)	13,823	6,811	20,634	8,349	3,869	9	
Other passenger land trans.	1,162	(83)	-	5,280	1,956	7,236	1,420	1,118	75	
Freight transport by road	5,245	2,287	176	26,634	8,659	35,293	13,928	7,817	152	
Supporting services to land transport	1,171	92	(6)	6,429	1,991	8,420	1,884	908	105	
Water transport	22,227	38,292	(225)	99,527	33,349	132,876	35,498	7,118	64	
Ocean and coastal water transport	21,349	38,201	(229)	91,792	31,137	122,929	33,534	6,445	27	
Supporting services to sea transport	878	91	4	7,735	2,212	9,947	1,914	664	37	
Air transport Carriers	40,299	14,487	(1866)	88,761	108,379	197,146	59,649	9,215	23	
Services allid to transport	2,291	7808	5	18,846	5,004	23,850	7,007	1,985	128	
Services incidental to transport	449	130	0	9,068	4,065	13,133	5,096	1,325	126	
Storage and ware housing	1,842	7678	5	9,778	939	10,717	1,911	660	2	
-Communications	9,652	14,706	1383	79,170	13,871	93,041	7,902	896	7	-

1999

Economic Activity	(Value in 000 KD)							Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments	
	Consumption of fixed Assets	Gross additions to fixed asset	Change in stock	Total value added	Intermediate Consumption	Gross output	Wages & Salaries			
- Real estate & business services	26,157	23,890	580	135,991	40,165	176,156	39,231	9,709	888	-
Real estate	23,055	21,543	(151)	87,472	21,589	109,061	11,994	4,047	407	
Business services except machinery and equip. rentals and leasing	2,844	2,405	695	47,520	17,986	65,506	26,857	5,413	464	
Legal services	212	2	0	8,935	1,618	10,553	3,280	970	119	
Accounting auditing and book-keeping services	64	33	0	4,137	678	4,815	2,441	636	59	
Data processing & tabulating services	1,214	1,875	609	11,871	6,400	18,271	6,206	1,037	12	
Engineering architectural and technical services	326	131	16	9,273	1,610	10,883	6,400	1,279	86	
Advertising services	384	245	46	5,515	3,964	9,479	3,114	992	124	
Business services Except machinery and equipment rental and leasing n.e.c.	644	119	24	7,789	3,716	11,505	5,416	499	64	
Machinery and equipments rental	258	-108	36	999	590	1,589	430	249	17	
- Sanitary and related services	2,273	1,298	(152)	27,256	8,687	35,943	21,459	34,834	105	-
- Social and related services	6,108	-73,301	(257)	74,185	26,725	100,910	55,316	12,742	348	-
Educational services	4,411	3,321	49	47,287	13,627	60,914	35,698	10,492	257	
Medical. Dental and other services	1,697	-76,622	-306	26,898	13,098	39,996	19,618	2,250	91	



1999

Economic Activity	(Value in 000 KD)							Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments	
	Consumption of fixed Assets	Gross additions to fixed assets	Change in stock	Total value added	Intermediate Consumption	Gross output	Wages & Salaries			
- Cinema and other entertainment services	864	1,004	(69)	7,797	5,474	13,271	2,518	945	77	-
Motion picture production	57	44	1	1,085	467	1,552	185	113	22	
Motion picture distribution and projection	699	954	(70)	6,238	4,379	10,617	2,185	756	41	
Theatrical production and entertainment services	108	6	0	474	628	1,102	148	76	14	
- Personal & Household services	3,807	694	148	75,282	40,025	115,307	39,368	23,940	3,141	-
Repair services n.e.c.	1,384	184	(26)	42,703	26,381	69,084	21,823	11,800	1,922	
Repair of footwear & leather goods	7	0		213	172	385	91	97	36	
Electrical equipment, Home appliances repair shops	127	3	3	3,048	1,415	4,463	1,475	894	193	
Repair of motor vehicles & Motorcycles	1,231	181	(30)	38,944	24,644	63,588	19,934	10,679	1,673	
Other repair shops n.e.c. Laundries, Laundry services	19	0	1	498	150	648	323	130	20	
Cleaning, dyeing plants	420	16	1	6,012	3,428	9,440	2,876	1,844	329	
Domestic services	38	0	0	1,071	511	1,582	426	258	64	
Miscellaneous personal services	1,965	494	173	25,490	9,705	35,201	14,243	10,038	826	
Barber and beauty shops	388	65	4	6,832	2,202	9,034	3,478	1,410	316	
Potographic studios	348	123	90	3,900	2,365	6,265	1,922	1,158	203	
Personal services n.e.c.	1,229	306	79	14,764	5,138	19,902	8,843	7,470	307	
Grand Total	129,545	35,357	-521	742,430	382,280	1,124,710	335,293	134,016	6,484	

**Principal Indicators of Services
Classified by Kind of Economic Activity**

2000

Economic Activity	(Value in 000 KD)							Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments	
	Consumption of fixed Assets	Gross additions to fixed assets	Change in stock	Total value added	Intermediate Consumption	Gross output	Wages & Salaries			
-Restaurants and hotels	6,545	4,351	178	92,429	95,243	187,672	40,130	20,723	1,339	-
Restaurants,cafes and other eating and drinking places	5,496	3,992	302	67,312	82,705	150,017	30,562	17,539	1,316	
Hotels, camps and other lodging Houses	1,049	359	(124)	25,117	12,538	37,655	9,568	3,184	23	
- Transport, storages	79,169	36,890	3921	281,432	321,482	602,914	123,968	31,795	556	-
Land Transport	13,331	14,405	137	57,421	26,178	83,599	25,163	14,413	352	
Urban,suburban &interuban highway passenger trans.	4,281	7,474	93	16,776	8,137	24,913	8,918	4,411	21	
Other passenger land trans.	3,918	3587	(3)	10,811	2,790	13,601	3,244	1,400	75	
Freight transport by road	3,413	3,065	61	22,519	12,131	34,650	10,625	7,612	130	
Supporting services to land transport	1,719	279	(14)	7,315	3,120	10,435	2,376	990	126	
Water transport	26,386	7,784	2703	125,572	176,675	302,247	28,862	6,217	61	
Ocean and coastal water transport	26,299	7,774	2659	121,849	175,238	297,087	27,447	5,759	27	
Supporting services to sea transport	87	10	44	3,723	1,437	5,160	1,415	458	34	
Air transport Carriers	36,227	-1,690	664	85,702	108,252	193,954	61,154	8,810	10	
Services allid to transport	3,224	16391	417	12,738	10,377	23,114	8,789	2,355	133	
Services incidental to transport	364	96	0	7,245	5,738	12,983	4,239	1,247	129	
Storage and ware housing	2,861	16295	417	5,492	4,639	10,131	4,550	1,108	4	
-Communications	15,832	40,504	438	125,550	51,589	177,139	12,728	1,855	11	-





2000

Economic Activity	(Value in 000 KD)							Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments	
	Consumption of fixed Assets	Gross additions to fixed asset	Change in stock	Total value added	Intermediate Consumption	Gross output	Wages & Salaries			
- Real estate & business services	43,645	6,821	-1,079	133,101	36,838	171,939	44,472	12,466	885	-
Real estate	39,674	2,655	(34)	80,862	21,256	102,118	14,912	5,115	398	
Business services except machinery and equip. rentals and leasing	3,573	4,166	-1,045	51,075	15,284	68,359	29,180	7,160	471	
Legal services	161	0	0	7,763	1,213	8,976	3,712	934	118	
Accounting auditing and book-keeping services	74	6	1	3,497	755	4,252	2,033	611	57	
Data processing & tabulating services	2,051	3,270	-1,067	12,433	4,120	16,553	6,682	1,468	12	
Engineering architectural and technical services	448	285	19	14,572	2,881	17,453	8,487	1,484	86	
Advertising services	323	290	1	4,619	2,526	9,145	2,650	1,099	134	
Business services Except machinery and equipment rental and leasing n.e.c.	516	315	1	8,191	3,789	11,980	5,616	1,564	64	
Machinery and equipments rental	398	0		1,164	298	1,462	380	191	16	
- Sanitary and related services	2,781	1,446	(190)	29,009	12,434	41,443	18,316	41,355	101	-
- Social and related services	7,083	-67,325	(156)	73,612	26,597	100,209	761,426	12,525	363	-
Educational services	4,822	3,331	138	47,396	13,464	60,860	35,252	10,180	271	
Medical. Dental and other services	2,261	-70,656	-294	26,216	13,133	39,349	13,649	2,345	92	





2000

Economic Activity	(Value in 000 KD)							Number of persons engaged	Number of establishments	
	Consumption of fixed Assets	Gross additions to fixed assets	Change in stock	Total value added	Intermediate Consumption	Gross output	Wages & Salaries			
- Cinema and other entertainment services	977	942	(123)	8,299	5,941	14,240	2,542	1,113	75	-
Motion picture production	16	0		556	158	714	245	142	20	
Motion picture distribution and projection	425	800	(37)	6,032	2,686	8,718	1,793	721	40	
Theatrical production and entertainment services	536	142	-86	1,711	3,097	4,808	504	250	15	
- Personal & Household services	3,105	321	45	71,759	34,125	105,884	35,975	22,489	3,135	-
Repair services n.e.c.	2	0		0	23	57	12	14	7	
Repair of footwear & leather goods	5	0		372	145	517	100	108	36	
Electrical equipment, Home appliances repair shops	52	0	0	2,679	870	3,549	1,276	821	189	
Repair of motor vehicles & Motorcycles	966	76	90	38,239	20,791	59,030	19,859	10,579	1,659	
Other repair shops n.e.c. Laundries, Laundry services	14	0	0	436	83	485	165	64	17	
Cleaning, dyeing plants	385	21	5	5,479	2,812	8,291	2,259	1,712	327	
Domestic services	20	0	0	807	318	1,125	268	227	64	
Miscellaneous personal services										
Barber and beauty shops	303	-13		5,902	2,151	8,053	2,876	1,445	319	
Potographic studios	269	22	-57	4,304	232	6,624	1,554	930	202	
Personal services n.e.c.	1,089	215	7	13,541	4,612	18,153	7,606	6,589	315	
Grand Total	159,137	23,950	3,034	815,191	584,249	1,401,440	1,039,557	144,321	6,465	

Chapter 17 الفصل السابع عشر

Educational Services الخدمات التعليمية



This chapter presents the progress of education in Kuwait. It is a fundamental factor contributing to the overall development of the country, because it deals with the human resources, which prepares them to play a key role. Its contribution is reflected in the output of educational institutions; in other words, it is reflected in the number and quality of the graduates. For this reason the government is eager to provide a place for every individual through the educational stages beginning with kindergartens and secondary, ending with the graduate and post-graduate level.

Tables of this chapter includes information relating to education in government as well as the private sector, for the various stages, scientific and technical institutes, adult education, university and post-graduate studies.

Statistics enclosed have been presented in a series of years covering the latest available data on education compared with the previous years, in the aim of providing statistics on educational services development in Kuwait. They shed light on education progress. Achievements and obstacles facing educational path in the country.

Source of data is Ministry of Education (data of 1994/1995 was classified according to the status on January but for of 2000/2001 was according to the stat won November), Kuwait University and Public Authority for Applied Education and Training.

:
1995/1994)
(2001/2000

Education at Government Schools

2003/02-1979/78

Year	Teachers			Students			Classrooms	Schools	السنة
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male			
78/1979	20,624	10,466	10,158	267,518	123,932	143,586	9,060	437	1979/78
79/1980	21,824	11,515	10,309	285,333	132,677	152,656	9,283	457	1980/79
80/1981	22,885	12,335	10,550	302,610	141,623	160,987	9,681	481	1981/80
81/1982	24,367	12,619	11,748	322,512	151,700	170,812	10,233	510	1982/81
82/1983	25,137	13,085	12,052	334,942	158,574	176,368	10,397	519	1983/82
83/1984	25,104	13,331	11,773	345,853	164,524	181,329	10,701	533	1984/83
84/1985	26,436	14,792	11,644	361,715	173,256	188,459	10,904	562	1985/84
85/1986	26,490	15,231	11,259	360,227	173,291	186,936	11,119	591	1986/85
86/1987	26,756	15,198	11,558	364,412	176,083	188,329	11,259	606	1987/86
87/1988	27,673	15,154	12,519	370,301	180,011	190,290	11,700	636	1988/87
88/1989	28,431	16,145	12,286	372,687	182,063	190,624	11,780	642	1989/88
89/1990	27,937	15,488	12,449	373,718	184,152	189,566	11,580	633	1990/89
90/1991	20,540	12,138	8,402	237,684	117,747	119,937	7,235	498	1991/90
91/1992	21,276	12,701	8,575	245,800	123,927	121,873	7,452	513	1992/91
92/1993	21,682	13,161	8,521	263,402	132,563	130,839	7,872	535	1993/92
93/1994	22,851	14,043	8,808	267,199	133,966	133,233	8,069	554	1994/93
94/1995	24,052	14,910	9,142	274,665	138,200	136,465	8,347	576	1995/94
95/1996	24,732	15,462	9,270	280,709	140,979	139,730	8,554	586	1996/95
96/1997	26,185	16,574	9,611	288,755	145,069	143,686	8,661	591	1997/96
97/1998	27,960	16,712	11,248	296,526	149,247	147,279	8,748	603	1998/97
98/1999	28,829	17,355	11,474	303,596	153,484	150,112	8,848	608	1999/98
99/2000	28,345	18,392	9,953	308,560	156,589	151,971	8,911	613	2000/99
00/2001	29,837	17,873	11,964	314,073	160,312	153,761	9,033	619	2001/00
2001/2002	31,018	20,829	10,189	318,992	162,405	156,587	9,352	631	2002/01
2002/2003	32,535	22,153	10,382	323,540	165,734	157,806	9,753	638	2003/02

233

Government Kinder gartens

2003/02-1994/93

Year	Students					Teachers (F)	Classrooms	Schools	السنة
	Percentage		Total	Female	Male				
	Per-Teacher	Per-classroom							
92/1993	16.1	30.3	37,112	18,297	18,815	2,311	1,225	126	1994/93
93/1994	15.9	29.5	38,088	18,799	19,289	2,388	1,290	138	1995/94
94/1995	14.6	27.8	37,020	18,332	18,688	2,534	1,332	143	1996/95
95/1996	13.9	27.7	37,521	18,554	18,967	2,697	1,356	145	1997/96
96/1997	14.7	30.4	42,072	20,800	21,272	2,862	1,384	144	1998/97
97/1998	14.1	30.1	43,396	21,553	21,843	3,083	1,443	148	1999/98
98/1999	14.7	30.1	44,152	21,978	22,174	3,012	1,466	149	2000/99
99/2000	13.1	30.5	44,270	22,128	22,142	3,379	1,452	153	2001/00
00/2001	12.5	29.3	43,669	21,833	21,836	3,484	1,492	155	2002/01
2002/2003	11.6	27.8	42,375	21,224	21,151	3,661	1,527	159	2003/02

Government Primary Schools

2003/02-1994/93

Year	Students					Teachers			Classrooms			Schools			
	Percentage		Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
	Per Teacher	Per class-room													
93/1994	14.3	30.4	88,304	44,489	43,815	6,180	3,958	2,222	2,903	1,476	1,427	169	84	85	1994/93
94/1995	13.3	30.4	90,455	45,612	44,843	6,779	4,404	2,375	2,977	1,507	1,470	174	85	89	1995/94
95/1996	13.4	30.2	93,844	47,035	46,809	6,989	3,642	* 3,347	3,109	1,549	1,560	175	86	89	1996/95
96/1997	12.7	29.9	95,154	47,579	47,575	7,522	3,852	* 3,670	3,183	1,586	1,597	178	88	90	1997/96
97/1998	11.7	29.5	94,188	46,975	47,213	8,031	4,193	* 3,838	3,196	1,593	1,603	179	89	90	1998/97
98/1999	11.8	29.5	94,643	47,072	47,571	8,049	4,216	* 3,833	3,212	1,599	1,613	179	89	90	1999/98
99/2000	12.4	29.7	96,587	48,317	48,270	7,817	3,979	* 3,838	3,257	1,623	1,634	182	91	91	2000/99
00/2001	12.0	29.7	98,118	49,322	48,796	8,151	4,120	* 4,031	3,303	1,644	1,659	184	92	92	2001/00
2001/2002	12.2	30.2	103,498	52,009	51,489	8,459	4,203	* 4,256	3,428	1,704	1,724	188	93	95	2002/01
2002/2003	11.8	29.2	106,317	53,486	52,831	9,013	7,468	1,545	3,642	1,815	1,827	193	96	97	2003/02

* Includes female teachers in male schools.

* يشمل المدرسات في مدارس البنين.

Government Intermediate Schools

2003/02-1994/93

Year	Students					Teachers			Classrooms			Schools			
	Percentage		Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
	Per Teacher	Per class-rooms													
93/1994	11.7	31.9	81,968	40,350	41,618	7,030	3,870	3,160	2,568	1,256	1,312	153	79	74	1994/93
94/1995	11.9	31.2	85,014	42,146	42,868	7,174	3,978	3,196	2,729	1,342	1,387	156	80	76	1995/94
95/1996	11.7	30.7	86,410	42,906	43,504	7,385	4,123	3,262	2,816	1,396	1,420	157	81	76	1996/95
96/1997	11.4	31.3	89,585	44,463	45,122	7,833	4,415	3,418	2,860	1,406	1,454	158	81	77	1997/96
97/1998	10.8	30.7	90,378	44,906	45,472	8,404	4,900	3,504	2,941	1,455	1,486	164	85	79	1998/97
98/1999	10.6	30.9	92,267	46,071	46,196	8,733	5,124	3,609	2,985	1,480	1,505	164	86	78	1999/98
99/2000	10.8	31.0	94,058	46,602	47,456	8,706	5,078	3,628	3,039	1,506	1,533	164	86	78	2000/99
00/2001	10.5	31.0	95,464	47,509	47,955	9,073	5,278	3,795	3,081	1,527	1,554	165	87	78	2001/00
2001/2002	10.2	30.6	95,287	47,469	47,818	9,382	5,370	4,012	3,119	1,543	1,576	168	88	80	2002/01
2002/2003	9.8	30.2	95,894	47,804	48,090	9,767	5,460	4,307	3,174	1,582	1,592	166	86	80	2003/02

Government Secondary Schools

2003/02-1994/93

Year	Students					Teachers			Classrooms			Schools			السنة
	Percentage		Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
	Per Teacher	Per class-rooms													
93/1994	8.2	43.6	59,815	30,830	28,985	7,330	3,904	3,426	1,373	722	651	106	55	51	1994/93
94/1995	7.9	45.2	61,108	31,643	29,465	7,711	4,140	3,571	1,351	713	638	108	55	53	1995/94
95/1996	8.1	48.9	63,435	32,706	30,729	7,824	4,185	3,639	1,297	690	607	111	56	55	1996/95
96/1997	8.2	52.7	66,495	34,473	32,022	8,133	4,421	3,712	1,262	681	581	110	56	54	1997/96
97/1998	8.1	57.0	69,888	36,566	33,322	8,663	4,757	3,906	1,227	666	561	116	59	57	1998/97
98/1999	8.2	60.7	73,290	38,788	34,502	8,964	4,932	4,032	1,208	660	548	117	60	57	1999/98
99/2000	8.4	64.2	73,763	39,692	34,071	8,810	4,777	4,033	1,149	641	508	118	58	60	2000/99
00/2001	8.3	63.7	76,221	41,353	34,868	9,234	5,096	4,138	1,197	661	536	117	58	59	2001/00
2001/2002	7.9	58.3	76,538	41,094	35,444	9,693	5,348	4,345	1,313	724	589	120	59	61	2002/01
2002/2003	7.8	56.0	78,954	43,220	35,734	10,094	5,564	4,530	1,410	781	629	120	60	60	2003/02

236-233

Students & Teachers at Government Schools by Levels of Education

2003/02-2001/00

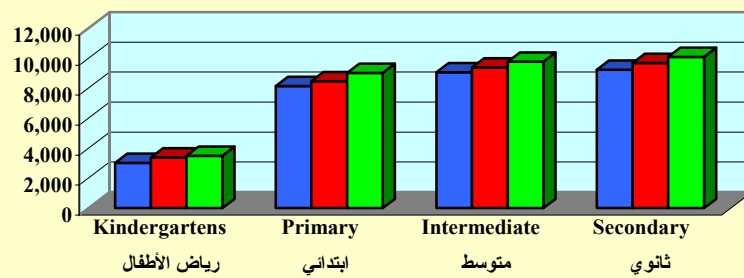
99/2000

00/2001

2002/2003

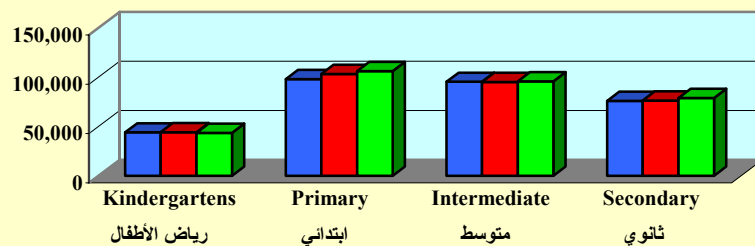
Teachers

المدرسون



Student

التلاميذ



**Government Schools by Sex
& Level of Education**

2003/02-2002/01

Level of Education & Sex	2003/2002				2002/2001					
	Students	Teachers	Class-rooms	Schools	Students	Teachers	Class-rooms	Schools		
General Education										
Kindergarten*	M	21,151	-	1,527	159	21,836	-	{1492	{155	*
	F	21,224	3,661			21,833	3,484			
	T	42,375	3,661	1,527	159	43,669	3,484	1,452	153	Ø
Primary	M	52,831	1,545	1,827	97	51,489	4,256	1,724	95	
	F	53,486	7,468	1,815	96	52,009	4,203	1,704	93	
	T	106,317	9,013	3,642	193	103,498	8,459	3,428	188	Ø
Intermediate	M	48,090	4,307	1,592	80	47,818	4,012	1,576	80	
	F	47,804	5,460	1,582	86	47,469	5,370	1,543	88	
	T	95,894	9,767	3,174	166	95,287	9,382	3,119	168	Ø
Secondary**	M	35,734	4,530	629	60	35,444	4,345	589	61	**
	F	43,220	5,564	781	60	41,094	5,348	724	59	
	T	78,954	10,094	1,410	120	76,538	9,693	1,313	120	Ø
Total	M	136,655	10,382	4,048	237	134,751	12,613	3,889	236	
	F	144,510	18,492	4,178	242	140,572	14,921	3,971	240	
	T	281,165	28,874	8,226	479	275,323	27,534	7,860	476	Ø
Vocational Education التعليم النوعي										
Religious Institute	M	1,696	249	68	5	1,627	245	67	5	
	F	965	122	32	2	931	127	31	2	
	T	2,661	371	100	7	2,558	372	98	7	Ø
Special training Schools (Handicaped)	M	1,175	420	137	15	1,185	401	127	15	
	F	982	416	112	18	1,006	416	110	18	
	T	2,157	836	249	33	2,191	817	237	33	Ø
Scholarships	M	74	-	3	1	31	0	4	1	
	F	21	-	2	1	7	0	1	1	
	T	95	0	5	2	38	0	5	2	Ø
Total	M	2,945	669	208	21	2,843	646	198	21	
	F	1,968	538	146	21	1,944	543	142	21	
	T	4,913	1,207	354	42	4,787	1,189	340	42	Ø
Grand Total	M	139,600	11,051	4,256	258	137,594	13,259	4,087	257	
	F	146,478	19,030	4,324	263	142,516	15,464	4,113	261	
	T	286,078	30,081	8,580	521	280,110	28,723	8,200	518	Ø

*Total and Grand Total not include

Kindergarten schools.

**Courses system schools are included.

**Students at Government Schools
by Sex & Level of Education**

2003/02-1994/93

Year	Sex	Total	Vocational Education	Secondary	Intermediate	Primary	Kindergartens	
93/1994	M	134,772	1,539	28,985	41,618	43,815	18,815	1994/93
	F	134,951	985	30,830	40,350	44,489	18,297	
	T	269,723	2524	59815	81968	88304	37112	
94/1995	M	138,583	2,118	29,465	42,868	44,843	19,289	1995/94
	F	139,409	1,209	31,643	42,146	45,612	18,799	
	T	277,992	3,327	61,108	85,014	90,455	38,088	
95/1996	M	142,012	2,282	30,729	43,504	46,809	18,688	1996/95
	F	142,301	1,322	32,706	42,906	47,035	18,332	
	T	284,313	3,604	63,435	86,410	93,844	37,020	
96/1997	M	146,149	2,463	32,022	45,122	47,575	18,967	1997/96
	F	146,584	1,515	34,473	44,463	47,579	18,554	
	T	292,733	3,978	66,495	89,585	95,154	37,521	
97/1998	M	149,690	2,411	33,322	45,472	47,213	21,272	1998/97
	F	150,901	1,654	36,566	44,906	46,975	20,800	
	T	300,591	4,065	69,888	90,378	94,188	42,072	
98/1999	M	152,825	2,713	34,502	46,196	47,571	21,843	1999/98
	F	155,228	1,744	38,788	46,071	47,072	21,553	
	T	308,053	4,457	73,290	92,267	94,643	43,396	
99/2000	M	154,921	2,950	34,071	47,456	48,270	22,174	2000/99
	F	158,504	1,915	39,692	46,602	48,317	21,978	
	T	313,425	4,865	73,763	94,058	96,587	44,152	
00/2001	M	156,638	2,877	34,868	47,955	48,796	22,142	2001/00
	F	162,266	1,954	41,353	47,509	49,322	22,128	
	T	318,904	4,831	76,221	95,464	98,118	44,270	
2001/2002	M	159,430	2,843	35,444	47,818	51,489	21,836	2002/01
	F	164,349	1,944	41,094	47,469	52,009	21,833	
	T	323,779	4,787	76,538	95,287	103,498	43,669	
2002/2003	M	160,751	2,945	35,734	48,090	52,831	21,151	2003/02
	F	167,702	1,968	43,220	47,804	53,486	21,224	
	T	328,453	4,913	78,954	95,894	106,317	42,375	

Students & Teachers at Government Schools by Sex, Nationality & Level of Education

2003/2002

Level of Education & Sex	Teachers**				Students					
	% of Kuwaiti	Total	Non- Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	% of Kuwaiti	Total	Non- Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti		
Kindergarten	M	-	-	-	-	94.7	21,151	1,128	20,023	O
	F	96.3	3,661	137	3,524	94.8	21,224	1,100	20,124	
	T	96.3	3,661	137	3,524	94.7	42,375	2,228	40,147	
Primary	M	85.2	1,545	229	1,316	87.4	52,831	6,667	46,164	O
	F	90.8	7,468	687	6,781	87.7	53,486	6,583	46,903	
	T	89.8	9,013	916	8,097	87.5	106,317	13,250	93,067	
Intermediate	M	36.3	4,307	2,745	1,562	86.3	48,090	6,583	41,507	O
	F	86.9	5,460	713	4,747	86.8	47,804	6,294	41,510	
	T	64.6	9,767	3,458	6,309	86.6	95,894	12,877	83,017	
Secondary*	M	24.0	4,530	3,443	1,087	86.8	35,734	4,710	31,024	O
	F	69.3	5,564	1,706	3,858	86.8	43,220	5,693	37,527	
	T	49.0	10,094	5,149	4,945	86.8	78,954	10,403	68,551	
Religious Institute	M	31.3	249	171	78	86.4	1,696	231	1,465	O
	F	83.6	122	20	102	88.9	965	107	858	
	T	48.5	371	191	180	87.3	2,661	338	2,323	
Special training Schools	M	52.9	420	198	222	79.7	1,175	238	937	O
	F	80.5	416	81	335	86.9	982	129	853	
	T	66.6	836	279	557	83.0	2,157	367	1,790	
Scholarships	M	-	-	-	-	-	74	74		O
	F	-	-	-	-	-	21	21		
	T	-	-	-	-	-	95	95	0	
Total	M	38.6	11,051	6,786	4,265	87.8	160,751	19,631	141,120	O
	F	85.3	22,691	3,344	19,347	88.1	167,702	19,927	147,775	
	T	70.0	33,742	10,130	23,612	88.0	328,453	39,558	288,895	

2003/02-1999/98

98/1999	M	42.0	12,018	6,970	5,048	86.1	152,825	21,198	131,627	ذ	1999/98
	F	81.4	17,841	3,318	14,523	86.5	155,228	21,015	134,213	أ	
	T	65.5	29,859	10,288	19,571	86.3	308,053	42,213	265,840	→	
99/2000	M	44.6	12,008	6,648	5,360	86.7	154,921	20,657	134,264	ذ	2000/99
	F	83.8	17,294	2,803	14,491	86.9	158,504	20,815	137,689	أ	
	T	67.7	29,302	9,451	19,851	86.8	313,425	41,472	271,953	→	
00/2001	M	47.0	12,555	6,658	5,897	87.2	156,638	20,023	136,615	ذ	2001/00
	F	85.3	18,389	2,707	15,682	87.6	162,266	20,187	142,079	أ	
	T	69.7	30,944	9,365	21,579	87.4	318,904	40,210	278,694	→	
2001/2002	M	38.6	10,835	6,657	4,178	87.5	159,430	19,850	139,580	ذ	2002/01
	F	85.2	21,372	3,160	18,212	87.8	164,349	20,105	144,244	أ	
	T	69.5	32,207	9,817	22,390	87.7	323,779	39,955	283,824	→	
2002/2003	M	38.6	11,051	6,786	4,265	87.8	160,751	19,631	141,120	ذ	2003/02
	F	85.3	22,691	3,344	19,347	88.1	167,702	19,927	147,775	أ	
	T	70.0	33,742	10,130	23,612	88.0	328,453	39,558	288,895	→	

*Courses system schools are included.

* يشمل نظام المقررات.

** Female teachers in male schools included.

** * يشمل المدرسات في مدارس البنين.

**Percentage Distribution of Students & Teachers at
Government Schools by Sex and Nationality
and Level of Education**

2003/2002

		Teachers			Students			
		Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
Kindergarten	M	-	-	-	100.0	5.3	94.7	ذ
	F	100.0	3.7	96.3	100.0	5.2	94.8	أ
	T	100.0	3.7	96.3	100.0	5.3	94.7	→
Primary	M	100.0	14.8	85.2	100.0	12.6	87.4	ذ
	F	100.0	9.2	90.8	100.0	12.3	87.7	أ
	T	100.0	10.2	89.8	100.0	12.5	87.5	→
Intermediate	M	100.0	63.7	36.3	100.0	13.7	86.3	ذ
	F	100.0	13.1	86.9	100.0	13.2	86.8	أ
	T	100.0	35.4	64.6	100.0	13.4	86.6	→
Secondary	M	100.0	76.0	24.0	100.0	13.2	86.8	ذ
	F	100.0	30.7	69.3	100.0	13.2	86.8	أ
	T	100.0	51.0	49.0	100.0	13.2	86.8	→
Religious Institute	M	100.0	68.7	31.3	100.0	13.6	86.4	ذ
	F	100.0	16.4	83.6	100.0	11.1	88.9	أ
	T	100.0	51.5	48.5	100.0	12.7	87.3	→
Special training Schools	M	100.0	47.1	52.9	100.0	20.3	79.7	ذ
	F	100.0	19.5	80.5	100.0	13.1	86.9	أ
	T	100.0	33.4	66.6	100.0	17.0	83.0	→
Scholarships	M	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	ذ
	F	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	أ
	T	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.0	→
Total	M	100.0	61.4	38.6	100.0	12.2	87.8	ذ
	F	100.0	14.7	85.3	100.0	11.9	88.1	أ
	T	100.0	30.0	70.0	100.0	12.0	88.0	→

2003/02-1999/98

98/1999	M	100.0	58.0	42.0	100.0	13.9	86.1	ذ	1999/98
	F	100.0	18.6	81.4	100.0	13.5	86.5	أ	
	T	100.0	34.5	65.5	100.0	13.7	86.3	→	
99/2000	M	100.0	55.4	44.6	100.0	13.3	86.7	ذ	2000/99
	F	100.0	16.2	83.8	100.0	13.1	86.9	أ	
	T	100.0	32.3	67.7	100.0	13.2	86.8	→	
00/2001	M	100.0	53.0	47.0	100.0	12.8	87.2	ذ	2001/00
	F	100.0	14.7	85.3	100.0	12.4	87.6	أ	
	T	100.0	30.3	69.7	100.0	12.6	87.4	→	
2001/2002	M	100.0	61.4	38.6	100.0	12.5	87.5	ذ	2002/01
	F	100.0	14.8	85.2	100.0	12.2	87.8	أ	
	T	100.0	30.5	69.5	100.0	12.3	87.7	→	
2002/2003	M	100.0	61.4	38.6	100.0	12.2	87.8	ذ	2003/02
	F	100.0	14.7	85.3	100.0	11.9	88.1	أ	
	T	100.0	30.0	70.0	100.0	12.0	88.0	→	

2003/02

← Kindergartens									
Teachers				Students				Classrooms	Schools
Female		Male		Female		Male			
N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.		

1	12	0	0	3	63	1	45	6	1
2	38	0	0	9	160	10	117	15	2
0	21	0	0	3	88	2	83	9	1
1	24	0	0	1	120	2	92	11	1
1	17	0	0	4	78	1	79	8	1
0	24	0	0	2	88	1	66	7	1
1	39	0	0	8	175	9	173	16	2
1	14	0	0	2	64	2	67	6	1
1	25	0	0	1	113	0	118	11	1
1	43	0	0	7	187	5	169	19	2
2	53	0	0	7	217	12	230	22	3
0	49	0	0	7	252	10	277	22	2
1	30	0	0	2	150	5	175	13	1
0	41	0	0	1	169	4	181	18	2
0	54	0	0	1	171	2	169	12	1
0	26	0	0	1	184	0	137	12	1
1	25	0	0	4	211	4	196	12	1
3	51	0	0	27	342	38	402	24	2
2	66	0	0	21	421	25	438	30	3
18	652	0	0	111	3,253	133	3,214	273	29

منطقة حولي

0	14	0	0	8	78	10	69	6	1
1	26	0	0	5	137	7	141	12	1
3	56	0	0	21	226	19	243	26	4
4	123	0	0	23	626	25	585	55	5
3	62	0	0	11	516	13	488	28	2
3	49	0	0	14	286	14	307	24	2
6	110	0	0	15	552	11	531	49	5
3	70	0	0	4	390	7	349	32	4
23	510	0	0	101	2,811	106	2,713	232	24

8	187	0	0	35	930	20	861	84	11
3	67	0	0	7	306	5	315	30	4
8	92	0	0	6	452	5	456	43	7
4	81	0	0	9	395	7	378	36	5
3	89	0	0	5	398	5	450	42	6
26	516	0	0	62	2,481	42	2,460	235	33

Educational Services by Educational and Residential Areas

Localities	Primary* * →											
	Teachers				Students				فصول			
	أنثى		ذكر		أنثى		ذكر		Classrooms		Schools	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	F.	M.	F.	M.
N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	F.	M.	F.	M.	
Capital Area												
Sharq	1	19	0	0	10	141	0	0	8	0	1	0
Dasma	1	34	0	0	29	322	0	0	14	0	1	0
Monsouriya	3	65	0	0	8	350	20	442	12	16	1	1
Abdulla AL-Salem Suburb	2	67	0	0	14	254	11	422	10	15	1	1
Shamiya	3	24	0	0	14	307	0	0	11	0	1	0
Shuwiakh	2	23	0	0	19	193	0	0	8	0	1	0
Daiya	5	60	0	0	15	250	33	450	11	16	1	1
qadisiya	8	59	0	0	18	360	37	525	13	19	1	1
Nuzha	2	59	0	0	8	368	2	345	12	12	1	1
Faiha	5	66	0	0	25	377	22	400	15	15	1	1
Keefan	2	76	5	51	26	440	75	916	16	34	1	2
Rawda	2	102	0	0	32	617	40	595	22	21	1	1
Adeilia	2	70	0	0	10	382	16	465	14	16	1	1
Khalidiya	2	71	0	0	17	464	10	454	16	16	1	1
Yarmouk	3	74	0	0	13	463	12	427	15	15	1	1
Qurtoba	0	37	6	43	10	465	12	503	13	17	1	1
Surra	3	38	7	56	19	556	18	727	18	24	1	1
Doha	9	4,185	9	51	75	947	107	1,171	31	44	2	2
Sulaibikat	8	3,679	0	0	60	802	71	666	30	24	2	1
Total	63	8,808	27	201	422	8,058	486	8,508	289	304	21	17
Hawalli Area												
Hawalli	3	24	3	57	199	94	177	145	10	12	1	1
Sha'ab	1	34	3	66	30	321	17	290	12	11	1	1
Salmiya	21	87	4	73	239	485	234	708	27	31	2	2
Rumaiithiya	28	226	0	0	78	1,452	94	1,577	51	56	2	3
Salwa	24	157	0	0	71	1,350	48	835	49	30	2	1
Jabriya	13	132	0	0	51	758	52	827	27	30	1	2
Bayan	15	184	0	0	29	1,123	42	1,278	39	42	2	2
Moshrif	6	113	0	0	17	811	17	866	26	26	1	1
Total	111	957	10	196	714	6,394	681	6,526	241	238	12	13
Mubarak Al-Kabeer Area												
Sabah AL-Salem Suburb	34	302	0	0	88	1,970	81	1,722	71	63	3	3
Addan	14	128	0	0	19	949	17	759	34	25	2	1
Qosour	21	189	0	0	33	1,236	15	1,191	44	43	2	2
Qurain	16	124	7	95	15	1,038	15	1,044	35	40	2	2
Mubarak AL-Kabeer	32	189	0	0	25	1,098	12	976	39	40	3	3
Total	117	932	7	95	180	6,291	140	5,692	223	211	12	11

* Includes female teachers in male schooles

* يشمل المدرسات في مدارس البنين

2003/02

← Intermediate											
Teachers				Students				Classrooms		Schools	
Female		Male		Female		Male		F.	M.	F.	M.
N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	F.	M.	F.	M.
منطقة العاصمة											
5	19	0	0	6	134	0	0	7	0	1	0
7	47	0	0	35	319	0	0	13	0	1	0
5	54	0	0	21	436	0	0	15	0	1	0
3	39	38	23	14	271	15	651	11	23	1	1
4	45	0	0	28	332	0	0	12	0	1	0
1	34	27	22	25	190	46	420	8	16	1	1
4	39	41	25	23	288	53	672	12	22	1	1
4	50	42	26	34	319	43	757	15	24	1	1
5	46	0	0	9	329	0	0	13	0	1	0
1	50	39	24	33	320	51	783	14	23	1	1
11	48	29	23	39	407	65	467	15	18	1	1
5	64	41	20	47	607	50	779	20	24	1	1
2	48	0	0	14	443	0	0	14	0	1	0
2	49	28	20	10	457	21	518	14	16	1	1
3	57	29	23	13	477	15	470	16	17	1	1
4	54	37	27	9	541	13	677	15	21	1	1
10	63	43	25	20	660	20	904	19	24	1	1
10	90	54	46	75	718	124	922	27	33	2	2
8	67	36	23	75	593	59	438	22	20	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	0	4	0	1
94	963	484	327	530	7,841	586	8,467	282	285	20	15
منطقة حولي											
0	0	19	15	0	0	158	140	0	11	0	1
2	34	20	15	22	265	28	356	11	13	1	1
8	82	52	41	374	458	267	701	29	32	2	2
19	119	80	55	94	1,309	107	1,568	44	55	2	2
9	143	46	30	69	1,213	37	845	41	29	2	1
10	66	43	27	52	698	66	968	24	30	1	1
9	110	47	29	29	998	46	969	33	31	2	1
5	82	49	28	26	926	28	1,090	26	32	1	1
62	636	356	240	666	5,867	737	6,637	208	233	11	10
منطقة مبارك الكبير											
35	182	121	44	107	1,864	92	1,624	68	57	3	3
15	76	51	31	17	1,015	13	932	32	29	1	1
36	109	80	43	18	1,476	23	1,266	48	44	2	2
37	117	119	68	11	1,602	25	2,114	51	69	2	3
15	54	0	0	5	695	0	0	23	0	1	0
138	538	371	186	158	6,652	153	5,936	222	199	9	9

*Number of male teachers teaching in intermediate and secondary.

*

Localities	Secondary* * →											
	Teachers				Students				فصول			
	أنثى		ذكر		أنثى		ذكر					
	Female		Male		Female		Male		Classrooms		Schools	
	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	أنثى	ذكر	F.	M.
N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	F.	M.	F.	M.	
Capital Area												
Sharq	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dasma	23	60	0	0	46	501	0	0	0	0	1	0
Monsouriya	25	78	0	0	34	771	0	0	0	0	1	0
Abdulla AL-Salem Suburb	29	57	63	27	168	722	10	631	26	0	1	1
Shamiya	30	72	0	0	45	700	0	0	11	0	2	0
Shuwiakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daiya	0	0	73	21	0	0	52	757	0	0	0	1
qadisiya	0	0	67	23	0	0	17	568	0	0	0	1
Nuzha	34	86	0	0	29	795	0	0	0	0	1	0
Faiha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keefan	0	0	82	26	0	0	35	1,128	0	0	0	1
Rawda	25	66	74	32	47	674	19	516	0	0	1	1
Adeilia	18	84	78	26	25	830	30	886	0	16	1	2
Khalidiya	0	0	57	16	0	0	80	792	0	28	0	1
Yarmouk	17	66	0	0	20	528	0	0	0	0	1	0
Qurtoba	39	77	70	26	23	1,117	18	684	0	0	1	1
Surra	0	0	67	18	0	0	18	644	0	0	0	1
Doha	25	51	45	11	98	525	102	442	22	20	1	1
Sulaibikat	24	72	59	22	93	561	66	541	0	0	1	1
Gharnata	0	0	13	5	0	0	6	4	0	2	0	1
Total	289	769	748	253	628	7,724	453	7,593	59	66	12	13
Hawalli Area												
Hawalli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sha'ab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmiya	33	41	47	9	383	250	243	204	23	19	1	1
Rumaihiya	52	137	149	70	118	1,223	159	1,552	0	8	2	3
Salwa	53	126	71	32	115	1,339	34	662	21	0	2	1
Jabriya	22	41	162	35	76	387	349	1,301	17	25	1	2
Bayan	28	101	135	42	22	1,023	57	1,465	0	29	1	2
Moshrif	25	88	95	27	16	913	19	1,074	0	0	1	1
Total	213	534	659	215	730	5,135	861	6,258	61	81	8	10
Mubarak Al-Kabbar Area												
Sabah AL-Salem Suburb	88	192	193	43	101	1,976	60	1,347	32	21	3	3
Addan	82	133	138	40	25	1,967	15	1,124	25	23	2	2
Qosour	66	84	115	40	11	1,298	20	1,121	0	8	1	2
Qurain	49	55	81	34	8	892	4	999	32	0	1	1
Mubarak Al-Kabbar	46	49	68	11	20	1,015	3	791	31	26	1	1
Total	331	513	595	168	165	7,148	102	5,382	120	78	8	9

↓ *Courses system schools are included

*يشمل نظام المقررات.

2003/02

← Kindergarten										
Teachers				مدرسون				Students		
Female		Male		Female		Male		Classrooms	Schools	
غير كويتي N.K.	كويتي K.	غير كويتي N.K.	كويتي K.	غير كويتي N.K.	كويتي K.	غير كويتي N.K.	كويتي K.			
منطقة الفروانية										
0	25	0	0	5	129	8	122	10	1	
2	57	0	0	21	292	22	270	24	2	
0	26	0	0	5	95	6	92	10	1	
1	56	0	0	13	301	12	315	22	2	
1	58	0	0	11	312	9	383	21	2	
2	48	0	0	6	215	2	229	18	2 ()	
4	165	0	0	29	867	39	814	64	7	
3	109	0	0	48	762	32	773	43	4	
1	85	0	0	44	537	29	573	36	3	
2	29	0	0	15	239	10	239	13	1	
1	43	0	0	8	427	8	414	17	1	
17	701	0	0	205	4,176	177	4,224	278	26	
3	48	0	0	20	293	25	283	22	2	
2	59	0	0	10	384	11	362	26	2	
2	99	0	0	21	672	20	678	43	4	
3	133	0	0	30	1,021	42	1,014	58	5	
1	49	0	0	3	258	4	208	20	2	
1	22	0	0	10	164	9	144	10	1	
4	96	0	0	10	545	13	560	41	5	
1	23	0	0	8	150	4	140	10	1	
1	28	0	0	10	228	19	210	12	1	
4	77	0	0	12	498	15	444	33	4	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	77	0	0	14	779	5	802	37	3	
25	711	0	0	148	4,992	167	4,845	312	30	

Localities	Primary →															
	Teachers				مدرسون				Students				طلاب			
	أنثى		ذكر		أنثى		ذكر		فصول				Schools			
	Female		Male		Female		Male		Classrooms		Schools					
	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	أنثى	ذكر	أنثى	ذكر				
N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	F.	M.	F.	M.					
Farwaniy Area																
Farwaniya	6	44	7	47	284	357	282	329	19	20	1	1				
Khaitan	10	95	7	35	93	699	126	687	27	31	1	2				
South Khaitan	3	28	5	31	177	201	130	240	12	13	1	1				
Omeriya	5	97	0	0	35	595	43	622	22	21	1	1				
Rabia	4	101	0	0	33	630	30	541	22	19	1	1				
Rihab(South Rabia)	4	106	0	0	9	663	13	706	22	24	1	1				
Ardiya	14	222	9	47	134	1,766	86	1,660	62	57	3	3				
Firdous	26	265	8	52	122	1,857	132	1,761	70	66	3	3				
Andalous	18	130	0	0	90	1,046	103	930	37	32	1	1				
Jaleeb AL-Shuyoukh	9	99	0	0	110	589	107	510	26	20	2	1				
Sabah AL-Nasser	12	121	0	0	44	863	38	838	27	27	1	1				
Total	111	1,308	36	212	1,131	9,266	1,090	8,824	346	330	16	16				
Ahmadi Area																
Ahmadi	14	105	0	0	65	619	70	651	25	26	1	2				
Fahaheel	13	133	0	0	41	795	60	868	29	36	2	2				
Rega	17	233	0	0	72	1,352	63	1,299	49	48	3	3				
Subahiya	21	274	9	45	125	2,112	144	2,047	72	80	3	4				
Hadiya	7	76	0	0	14	577	5	496	18	16	1	1				
Funtas	4	44	5	32	165	423	105	367	19	16	1	1				
Japer EL-Ali	19	156	6	35	31	1,420	33	1,384	45	48	2	3				
Abu Halifa	3	40	6	35	149	295	206	274	14	16	1	1				
Mangaf	9	75	0	0	101	471	78	456	19	19	1	1				
Daher	18	128	7	39	66	1,144	56	1,120	41	42	2	2				
Zour	4	8	5	1	63	6	62	0	4	4	1	1				
Um Al-Himan	23	85	44	113	67	1,735	65	1,862	57	68	2	3				
Total	152	1,357	82	300	959	10,949	947	10,824	392	419	20	24				

2003/02

← Intermediate										متوسط	
Teachers				Students				فصول		مدارس	
أنثى		ذكر		أنثى		ذكر					
Female		Male		Female		Male		Classrooms		Schools	
غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	أنثى	ذكر	أنثى	ذكر
N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	F.	M.	F.	M.

المناطق

منطقة الفروانية

5	59	34	24	219	313	205	275	18	19	1	1	
4	62	33	23	82	533	85	492	20	21	1	1	
6	52	32	14	142	180	150	337	12	17	1	1	
4	72	40	19	32	507	47	655	19	23	1	1	
5	72	0	0	33	600	0	0	21	0	1	0	
7	64	48	20	11	543	34	766	19	27	1	1	()
22	224	150	82	107	1,663	263	2,408	63	85	3	4	
18	159	123	65	85	1,410	92	1,679	51	63	2	3	
12	72	0	0	66	906	0	0	30	0	1	0	
9	89	42	15	120	492	100	596	23	22	2	1	
3	59	0	0	35	630	0	0	17	0	1	0	
95	984	502	262	932	7,777	976	7,208	293	277	15	13	

منطقة الأحمدية

6	64	31	24	73	566	76	522	21	21	1	1	
12	95	40	33	32	541	54	664	23	28	2	2	
18	110	58	35	74	991	59	828	37	35	2	2	
17	200	98	54	132	1,588	127	1,429	56	58	3	3	
6	65	31	34	17	567	20	768	19	24	1	1	
8	38	19	20	99	285	100	371	11	14	1	1	
20	151	74	38	28	1,469	17	1,280	48	44	2	2	
6	42	18	18	140	208	183	256	12	13	1	1	
5	55	21	21	94	369	67	261	17	14	1	1	
22	113	70	32	76	1,125	65	1,028	41	40	2	2	
10	2	13	2	60	3	64	2	4	4	1	1	
19	44	42	24	49.0	932	62	921	26	29	2	1	
149	979	515	335	874	8,644	894	8,330	315	324	19	18	

Localities	Secondary ثانوي →											
	Teachers مدرسون				Students طلاب				Fصول		مدارس	
	أنثى		ذكر		أنثى		ذكر					
	Female		Male		Female		Male		Classrooms		Schools	
	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	أنثى	ذكر	أنثى	ذكر
N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	F.	M.	F.	M.	
Farwaniy Area												
Farwaniya	24	84	67	21	38	521	45	530	0	0	1	1
Khaitan	50	158	59	12	338	984	407	426	20	25	2	1
South Khaitan	0	0	60	18	0	0	24	302	0	0	0	1
Omeriya	24	94	83	29	39	695	62	936	0	0	1	1
Rabia	23	63	0	0	52	598	0	0	21	0	1	0
Rihab(South Rabia)	24	114	40	9	22	844	42	369	0	15	1	1
Ardiya	29	84	70	18	111	929	104	985	34	31	1	1
Firdous	29	93	63	12	73	1,185	49	630	37	26	1	1
Andalous	18	74	0	0	82	550	0	0	24	0	1	0
Jaleeb AL-Shuyoukh	18	60	41	8	97	507	77	276	24	16	1	1
Sabah AL-Nasser	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	239	824	483	127	852	6,813	810	4,454	160	113	10	8
Ahmadi Area												
Ahmadi	16	45	75	38	81	382	31	592	16	11	1	2
Fahaheel	49	106	25	10	63	840	19	214	13	10	2	1
Rega	31	55	33	15	47	588	13	307	23	14	1	1
Subahiya	33	59	128	49	69	698	91	990	26	33	1	3
Hadiya	49	143	35	12	48	1,200	5	326	18	13	2	1
Funtas	43	101	0	0	203	634	0	0	10	0	2	0
Japer EL-Ali	28	79	59	26	13	718	29	763	14	29	2	1
Abu Halifa	0	0	45	12	0	0	253	319	0	20	0	1
Mangaf	30	57	59	32	71	588	44	516	26	0	1	1
Daher	38	61	38	16	61	828	35	391	31	15	1	1
Zour	23	4	19	1	25	1	42	0	4	4	1	1
Um Al-Himan	14	35	29	14	31.0	273	21	232	11	11	1	1
Total	354	745	545	225	712	6,750	583	4,650	192	160	15	14



2003/02

Kindergartens								رياض الأطفال			
Teachers				Students				فصول		مدارس	
أنثى		ذكر		أنثى		ذكر					
Female		Male		Female		Male		Classrooms		Schools	
غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	أنثى	ذكر	أنثى	ذكر
N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	F.	M.	F.	M.

منطقة الجهراء

1	24	0	0	6	184	11	171	10	1
3	82	0	0	16	584	28	616	35	3
5	108	0	0	44	491	35	564	44	4
6	77	0	0	33	439	27	515	34	3
4	57	0	0	207	93	208	100	25	2
2	29	0	0	137	45	158	55	13	1
2	57	0	0	18	335	21	340	24	2
3	26	0	0	12	240	15	206	12	1
26	460	0	0	473	2,411	503	2,567	197	17
135	3,550	0	0	1,100	20,124	1,128	20,023	1,527	159

Intermediate

متوسط

7	39	14	9	72	310	30	185	12	7	1	1
17	75	75	32	140	742	207	927	29	38	1	2
27	125	76	32	136	1,220	104	1,088	46	40	2	3
17	89	65	36	123	843	173	941	33	38	2	2
51	93	100	25	1,344	207	1,232	257	51	49	2	2
37	106	101	37	1,255	97	1,396	127	45	51	2	3
11	64	49	18	32	723	60	768	26	28	1	1
8	56	37	23	32	587	35	636	20	23	1	1
175	647	517	212	3,134	4,729	3,237	4,929	262	274	12	15
713	4,747	2,745	1,562	6,294	41,510	6,583	41,507	1,582	1,592	86	80

Localities	Primary ابتدائي →											
	Teachers مدرسون				Students طلاب				Fصول		مدارس	
	أنثي		ذكر		أنثي		ذكر					
	Female		Male		Female		Male		Classrooms		Schools	
	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	غير كويتي	كويتي	أنثي	ذكر	أنثي	ذكر
N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	N.K.	K.	F.	M.	F.	M.	
AL-Jahra Area												
Jahra	3	36	8	37	115	330	108	401	16	18	1	1
Qusser	15	167	11	57	207	1,337	266	1,044	54	47	3	2
Uyoun	14	110	19	95	164	1,374	152	1,209	52	47	2	2
Waha	16	193	0	0	189	1,104	169	1,046	45	45	2	2
Sulaibiah	28	151	18	64	1,129	254	1,247	286	52	56	3	3
Tayma	18	151	11	59	1,274	148	1,237	182	52	50	2	3
Nassem	15	117	0	0	54	803	62	796	30	29	1	1
Naeem	24	117	0	0	52	595	82	826	23	33	1	2
Total	133	1,042	67	312	3,184	5,945	3,323	5,790	324	325	15	16
Grand Total	687	14,404	229	1,316	6,590	46,903	6,667	46,164	1,815	1,827	96	97
Secondary											ثانوي	
Jahra	0	0	84	24	0	0	66	696	0	0	0	1
Qasser	46	77	56	18	239	992	152	578	40	24	1	1
Uyoun	59	105	79	16	129	1,305	129	769	47	31	2	1
Waha	34	71	56	12	76	738	108	453	29	19	1	1
Sulaibiah	56	61	75	10	1,054	88	791	57	39	29	1	1
Tayma	85	159	63	19	1,108	834	655	134	34	28	2	1
Nassem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naeem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	280	473	413	99	2,606	3,957	1,901	2,687	189	131	7	6
Grand Total	1,706	3,858	3,443	1,087	5,693	37,527	4,710	31,024	781	629	60	60

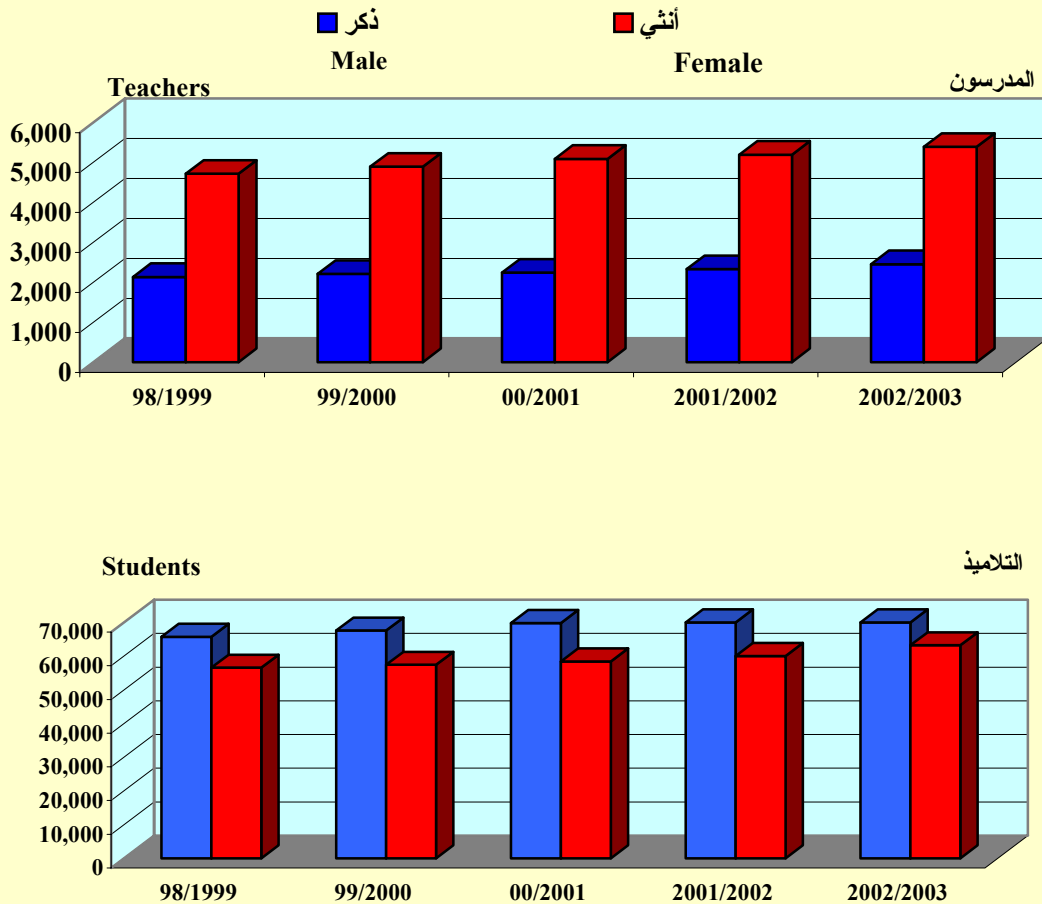
Education at Private Schools

2003/02-1994/93

Year	Teachers			Students			Classrooms	Schools	
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male			
93/1994	4,573	2,926	1,647	98,067	45,683	52,384	3,076	251	1994/93
94/1995	6,076	4,205	1,871	104,941	48,982	55,959	3,427	258	1995/94
95/1996	6,527	4,549	1,978	113,857	52,991	60,866	3,692	275	1996/95
96/1997	6,375	4,433	1,942	116,469	54,143	62,326	3,779	291	1997/96
97/1998	6,655	4,626	2,029	120,582	56,023	64,559	3,960	321	1998/97
98/1999	6,841	4,712	2,129	122,269	56,550	65,719	4,093	322	1999/98
99/2000	7,097	4,890	2,207	124,996	57,403	67,593	4,172	336	2000/99
00/2001	7,324	5,084	2,240	128,204	58,394	69,810	4,270	339	2001/00
2001/2002	7,517	5,189	2,328	131,597	60,031	71,566	4,377	354	2002/01
2002/2003	7,839	5,386	2,453	137,923	63,195	74,728	4,631	417	2003/02

Education at Private Schools

2003/02-1999/98



**Number of Classrooms, Students and Teachers
at Private Schools by Level of Education**

2003/02-2001/00

Level of Education	جملة			مدارس أجنبية			مدارس عربية		
	Total			Foreign Schools			Arabic Schools		
	المدرسون	التلاميذ	الفصول	المدرسون	التلاميذ	الفصول	المدرسون	التلاميذ	الفصول
Teachers	Students	Classrooms	Teachers	Students	Classrooms	Teachers	Students	Classrooms	

2001/00

Kindergartens	879	17,841	606	618	12,387	438	261	5,454	168
Primary	2,320	43,486	1,426	1,161	19,276	717	1,159	24,210	709
Intermediate	2,119	38,989	1,286	898	13,991	542	1,221	24,998	744
Secondary	2,006	27,888	952	805	8,890	388	1,201	18,998	564
Total	7,324	128,204	4,270	3,482	54,544	2,085	3,842	73,660	2,185

2002/01

Kindergartens	917	19,211	649	648	13,589	480	269	5,622	169
Primary	2,481	45,214	1,473	1,306	20,921	762	1,175	24,293	711
Intermediate	2,080	38,859	1,288	912	14,797	573	1,168	24,062	715
Secondary	2,039	28,313	967	820	9,416	410	1,219	18,897	557
Total	7,517	131,597	4,377	3,686	58,723	2,225	3,831	72,874	2,152

2003/02

Kindergartens	1,014	20,349	706	739	14,649	530	275	5,700	176
Primary	2,581	47,639	1,553	1,410	22,493	839	1,171	25,146	714
Intermediate	2,059	38,848	1,299	872	14,886	580	1,187	23,962	719
Secondary	2,185	31,087	1,073	887	10,213	455	1,298	20,874	618
Total	7,839	137,923	4,631	3,908	62,241	2,404	3,931	75,682	2,227

**Classrooms, Students & Teachers at
Private Schools by Governorate and
Level of Education**

2003/2002

Governorate	Arabic Schools														
	Total			Secondary			Intermediate			Primary			Kindergartens		
	مدرسون Teachers	تلاميذ Students	فصول Classrooms	مدرسون Teachers	تلاميذ Students	فصول Classrooms	مدرسون Teachers	تلاميذ Students	فصول Classrooms	مدرسون Teachers	تلاميذ Students	فصول Classrooms	مدرسون Teachers	تلاميذ Students	فصول Classrooms
Capital	229	4,077	120	71	735	25	33	782	22	80	1,674	47	45	886	26
Hawalli	1,447	27,963	775	447	7,269	201	453	8,769	255	419	9,187	242	128	2,738	77
Farwaniya	891	17,407	532	317	5,193	157	258	5,561	172	256	5,440	162	60	1,213	41
Ahmadi	535	8,675	303	200	2,707	88	149	2,638	96	152	2,668	95	34	662	24
Jahra	829	17,560	497	263	4,970	147	294	6,212	174	264	6,177	168	8	201	8
Total	3,931	75,682	2,227	1,298	20,874	618	1,187	23,962	719	1,171	25,146	714	275	5,700	176

Governorate	Foreign Schools														
	المدارس الأجنبية														
مدرسون Teachers	تلاميذ Students	فصول Classrooms	مدرسون Teachers	تلاميذ Students	فصول Classrooms	مدرسون Teachers	تلاميذ Students	فصول Classrooms	مدرسون Teachers	تلاميذ Students	فصول Classrooms	مدرسون Teachers	تلاميذ Students	فصول Classrooms	
Capital	125	926	55	4	18	2	14	194	13	83	430	24	24	284	16
Hawalli	2,778	42,383	1,690	666	7,321	341	627	10,264	413	992	15,634	593	493	9,164	343
Mubarak Al-Kabeer	152	1,530	71	35	116	8	22	303	15	65	711	32	30	400	16
Farwaniya	494	11,382	354	115	2,036	68	125	2,850	93	161	3,719	113	93	2,777	80
Ahmadi	307	5,291	201	67	722	36	84	1,275	46	86	1,859	66	70	1,435	53
Jahra	52	729	33							23	140	11	29	589	22
Total	3,908	62,241	2,404	887	10,213	455	872	14,886	580	1,410	22,493	839	739	14,649	530

*Source: Ministry of Education Jan. 2002.

.2002

:

*

Teachers and Students at Private Schools
by sex of Level of Education

2003/02-1994/93

Year&Sex	Teachers								Students										
	Foreign Schools				Arabic Schools				Foreign Schools				Arabic Schools						
	الثانوي	المؤسط	الابتدائي	رياض الاطفال	الثانوي	المؤسط	الابتدائي	رياض الاطفال	الثانوي	المؤسط	الابتدائي	رياض الاطفال	الثانوي	المؤسط	الابتدائي	رياض الاطفال			
	Secondary	Intermediate	Primary	Kindergartens	Secondary	Intermediate	Primary	Kindergartens	Secondary	Intermediate	Primary	Kindergartens	Secondary	Intermediate	Primary	Kindergartens			
93/1994	M	214	183	74	1	513	570	133	0	2,069	4,001	6,032	2,018	7,589	11,475	16,383	2,586	ذ	1994/93
	F	211	301	516	213	405	583	1,314	200	1,800	3,480	5,101	1,836	6,020	10,182	15,057	2,224	أ	
	T	425	484	590	214	918	1,153	1,447	200	3,869	7,481	11,133	3,854	13,609	21,657	31,440	4,810	→	
94/1995	M	234	167	82	2	530	691	165	0	2,632	4,776	6,608	2,872	7,482	12,785	15,869	2,935	ذ	1995/94
	F	240	322	604	272	465	646	1,391	265	2,268	4,207	5,680	2,399	6,101	10,953	14,652	2,722	أ	
	T	474	489	686	274	995	1,337	1,556	265	4,900	8,983	12,288	5,271	13,583	23,738	30,521	5,657	→	
95/1996	M	270	187	99	1	523	699	199	0	3,081	5,708	7,905	3,597	7,780	12,798	17,165	2,832	ذ	1996/95
	F	255	415	692	332	500	642	1,435	278	2,679	4,980	6,658	3,252	6,336	10,987	15,407	2,692	أ	
	T	525	602	791	333	1,023	1,341	1,634	278	5,760	10,688	14,563	6,849	14,116	23,785	32,572	5,524	→	
96/1997	M	307	200	101	2	511	575	246	0	3,312	6,124	8,647	3,746	8,086	13,330	16,365	2,666	ذ	1997/96
	F	294	469	789	341	464	616	1,205	255	2,979	5,298	7,256	3,310	6,555	11,502	14,793	2,450	أ	
	T	601	669	890	343	975	1,191	1,451	255	6,291	11,422	15,903	7,056	14,641	24,832	31,158	5,116	→	
97/1998	M	305	225	131	1	537	590	240	0	3,833	6,723	9,234	4,061	8,797	13,491	15,749	2,671	ذ	1998/97
	F	316	496	856	404	502	629	1,165	258	3,343	5,809	7,766	3,411	7,029	11,937	14,371	2,357	أ	
	T	621	721	987	405	1,039	1,219	1,405	258	7,176	12,532	17,000	7,472	15,826	25,428	30,120	5,028	→	
98/1999	M	322	258	136	4	579	601	229	0	4,107	7,157	9,598	4,873	9,971	13,025	14,391	2,597	ذ	1999/98
	F	328	522	876	448	554	624	1,099	261	3,643	5,923	7,906	3,959	7,700	11,727	13,152	2,540	أ	
	T	650	780	1,012	452	1,133	1,225	1,328	261	7,750	13,080	17,504	8,832	17,671	24,752	27,543	5,137	→	
99/2000	M	344	261	154	2	633	604	209	0	4,333	7,376	9,982	5,711	10,863	13,299	13,335	2,714	ذ	2000/99
	F	353	550	954	527	568	637	1,042	259	3,909	6,093	8,268	4,569	7,936	12,078	12,030	2,520	أ	
	T	697	811	1,108	529	1,201	1,241	1,251	259	8,242	13,469	18,250	10,280	18,799	25,377	25,365	5,234	→	
00/2001	M	364	264	141	3	643	614	211	0	4,712	7,603	10,824	6,968	10,670	13,281	12,939	2,813	ذ	2001/00
	F	441	634	1,020	615	558	607	948	261	4,178	6,388	8,452	5,419	8,328	11,717	11,271	2,641	أ	
	T	805	898	1,161	618	1,201	1,221	1,159	261	8,890	13,991	19,276	12,387	18,998	24,998	24,210	5,454	→	
2001/2002	M	387	291	193	1	616	614	226	-	4,973	7,968	11,912	7,621	10,293	12,914	13,043	2,842	ذ	2002/01
	F	433	621	1,113	647	603	554	949	269	4,443	6,829	9,009	5,968	8,604	11,148	11,250	2,780	أ	
	T	820	912	1,306	648	1,219	1,168	1,175	269	9,416	14,797	20,921	13,589	18,897	24,062	24,293	5,622	→	
2002/2003	M	426	283	192	1	703	631	217	-	5,438	7,886	12,290	8,005	11,824	13,046	13,384	2,855	ذ	2003/02
	F	461	589	1,218	738	595	556	954	275	4,775	7,000	10,203	6,644	9,050	10,916	11,762	2,845	أ	
	T	887	872	1,410	739	1,298	1,187	1,171	275	10,213	14,886	22,493	14,649	20,874	23,962	25,146	5,700	→	

**Classrooms in Private Schools and Students Par
Classroom and Teacher by Level of Education**

2003/02-1994/93

Year	Total				Foreign Schools				Arabic Schools				السنة
	الثانوي Secondary	المتوسط Intermediate	الإبتدائي Primary	رياض الأطفال Kindergartens	الثانوي Secondary	المتوسط Intermediate	الإبتدائي Primary	رياض الأطفال Kindergartens	الثانوي Secondary	المتوسط Intermediate	الإبتدائي Primary	رياض الأطفال Kindergartens	
Glassrooms													الفصول
93/1994	591	915	1,273	278	171	269	377	135	420	646	896	143	1994/93
94/1995	661	1,048	1,343	375	209	316	433	195	452	732	910	180	1995/94
95/1996	698	1,115	1,458	421	243	383	498	236	455	732	960	185	1996/95
96/1997	746	1,147	1,465	421	270	410	568	253	476	737	897	168	1997/96
97/1998	801	1,233	1,483	443	296	472	611	272	505	761	872	171	1998/97
98/1999	862	1,262	1,474	495	332	503	647	327	530	759	827	168	1999/98
99/2000	939	1,271	1,421	541	360	512	669	376	579	759	752	165	2000/99
00/2001	952	1,286	1,426	606	388	542	717	438	564	744	709	168	2001/00
2001/2002	967	1,288	1,473	649	410	573	762	480	557	715	711	169	2002/01
2002/2003	1,073	1,299	1,553	706	455	580	839	530	618	719	714	176	2003/02
Students per Classroom													عدد التلاميذ لكل فصل
93/1994	29.6	31.8	33.4	31.2	22.6	27.8	29.5	28.5	32.4	33.5	35.1	33.6	1994/93
94/1995	28.0	31.2	31.9	29.1	23.4	28.4	28.4	27.0	30.1	32.4	33.5	31.4	1995/94
95/1996	28.5	30.9	32.3	29.4	23.7	27.9	29.2	29.0	31.0	32.5	33.9	29.9	1996/95
96/1997	28.1	31.6	32.1	28.9	23.3	27.9	28.0	27.9	30.8	33.7	34.7	30.5	1997/96
97/1998	28.7	30.8	31.8	28.2	24.2	26.6	27.8	27.5	31.3	33.4	34.5	29.4	1998/97
98/1999	29.5	30.0	30.6	28.2	23.3	26.0	27.1	27.0	33.3	32.6	33.3	30.6	1999/98
99/2000	28.8	30.6	30.7	28.7	22.9	26.3	27.3	27.3	32.5	33.4	33.7	31.7	2000/99
00/2001	29.3	30.3	30.5	29.4	22.9	25.8	26.9	28.3	33.7	33.6	34.1	32.5	2001/00
2001/2002	29.3	30.2	30.7	29.6	23.0	25.8	27.5	28.3	33.9	33.7	34.2	33.3	2002/01
2002/2003	29.0	29.9	30.7	28.8	22.4	25.7	26.8	27.6	33.8	33.3	35.2	32.4	2003/02
Students per Teacher													
93/1994	13.0	17.8	20.9	20.9	9.1	15.5	18.9	18.0	14.8	18.8	21.7	24.1	1994/93
94/1995	12.6	17.9	19.1	20.3	10.3	18.4	17.9	19.2	13.7	17.8	19.6	21.3	1995/94
95/1996	12.8	17.7	19.4	20.3	11.0	17.8	18.4	20.6	13.8	17.7	19.9	19.9	1996/95
96/1997	13.3	19.5	20.1	20.4	10.5	17.1	17.9	20.6	15.0	20.8	21.5	20.1	1997/96
97/1998	13.9	19.6	19.7	18.9	11.6	17.4	17.2	18.4	15.2	20.9	21.4	19.5	1998/97
98/1999	14.3	18.9	19.3	19.6	11.9	16.8	17.3	19.5	15.6	20.2	20.7	19.7	1999/98
99/2000	14.2	18.9	18.5	19.7	11.8	16.6	16.5	19.4	15.7	20.4	20.3	20.2	2000/99
00/2001	13.9	18.4	18.7	20.3	11.0	15.6	16.6	20.0	15.8	20.5	20.9	20.9	2001/00
2001/2002	13.9	18.7	18.2	20.9	11.5	16.2	16.0	21.0	15.5	20.6	20.7	20.9	2002/01
2002/2003	14.2	18.9	18.5	20.1	11.5	17.1	16.0	19.8	16.1	20.2	21.5	20.7	2003/02

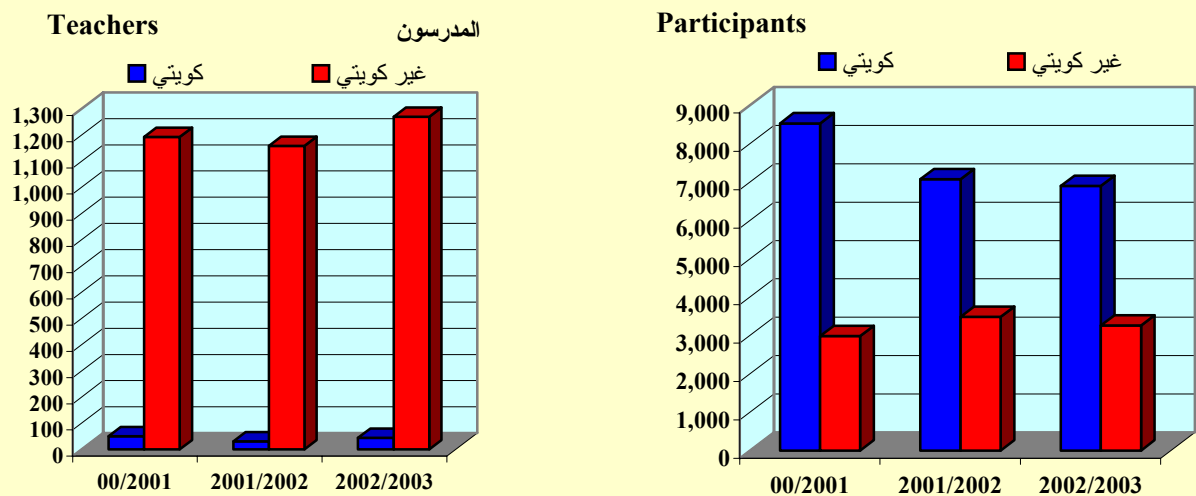
Adults Educational Centers by Sex and Nationality

2003/02-1999/98

Year&Sex	Participants		Teachers			Participants			Class-rooms	Centers		
	Per Teacher	Per Class-room	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti				
98/1999	M	7.5	31.3	649	640	9	4,878	1,022	3,856	156	34	ذ 1999/98
	F	8.8	25.7	664	656	8	5,842	1,950	3,892	227	37	أ
	T	8.2	28.0	1,313	1,296	17	10,720	2,972	7,748	383	71	→
99/2000	M	7.8	30.8	582	570	12	4,525	921	3,604	147	31	ذ 2000/99
	F	8.1	24.1	642	633	9	5,215	1,700	3,515	216	36	أ
	T	8.0	26.8	1,224	1,203	21	9,740	2,621	7,119	363	67	→
00/2001	M	9.2	37.3	590	574	16	5,410	872	4,538	145	31	ذ 2001/00
	F	9.4	29.3	652	618	34	6,099	2,111	3,988	208	36	أ
	T	9.3	32.6	1,242	1,192	50	11,509	2,983	8,526	353	67	→
2001/2002	M	8.5	35.5	577	559	18	4,899	1,122	3,777	138	30	ذ 2002/01
	F	9.3	26.5	610	598	12	5,652	2,362	3,290	213	36	أ
	T	8.9	30.1	1,187	1,157	30	10,551	3,484	7,067	351	66	→
2002/2003	M	7.0	38.0	647	621	26	4,526	950	3,576	119		ذ 2003/02
	F	8.4	31.6	666	648	18	5,623	2,307	3,316	178		أ
	T	7.7	34.2	1,313	1,269	44	10,149	3,257	6,892	297	0	→

Participants & Teachers at Adults Educational Centers by Sex, and Level of Education

2003/02-2001/00



Adults Educational Centers by Sex, Nationality and Level of Education

2003/02-2001/00

Sex & Levels Education		الدارسون		المدرسون			الدارسون			الفصول	المراكز	
		Participants		Teachers			Participants					
		لكل مدرس	لكل فصل	جملة	غير كويتي	كويتي	جملة	غير كويتي	كويتي			
		Per Teacher	Per Class- room	Total	Non- Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non- Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti			
2001/00												
Eradication illiteracy	M	23.2	47.5	41	28	13	950	78	872	20	10	O
	F	14.0	29.3	82	76	6	1,144	499	645	39	13	
	T	17.0	35.5	123	104	19	2,094	577	1,517	59	23	
Intermediate	M	8.0	32.2	226	224	2	1,801	249	1,552	56	11	O
	F	8.3	25.5	221	218	3	1,834	723	1,111	72	12	
	T	8.1	28.4	447	442	5	3,635	972	2,663	128	23	
Secondary	M	9.1	42.1	244	243	1	2,232	494	1,738	53	7	O
	F	8.7	35.0	265	259	6	2,313	716	1,597	66	7	
	T	8.9	38.2	509	502	7	4,545	1,210	3,335	119	14	
Night religio- us institutes	M	5.4	26.7	79	79	-	427	51	376	16	3	*
	F	9.6	26.1	84	65	19	808	173	635	31	4	
	T	7.6	26.3	163	144	19	1,235	224	1,011	47	7	
Total	M	9.2	37.3	590	574	16	5,410	872	4,538	145	31	O
	F	9.4	29.3	652	618	34	6,099	2,111	3,988	208	36	
	T	9.3	32.6	1,242	1,192	50	11,509	2,983	8,526	353	67	
2002/01												
Eradication illiteracy	M	21.7	45.7	40	27	13	869	328	541	19	9	O
	F	16.6	29.2	83	80	3	1,374	808	566	47	12	
	T	18.2	34.0	123	107	16	2,243	1,136	1,107	66	21	
Intermediate	M	8.0	31.6	217	214	3	1,738	285	1,453	55	11	O
	F	8.3	23.8	196	192	4	1,619	726	893	68	13	
	T	8.1	27.3	413	406	7	3,357	1,011	2,346	123	24	
Secondary	M	7.6	36.6	249	247	2	1,904	475	1,429	52	7	O
	F	7.8	29.6	250	246	4	1,954	665	1,289	66	7	
	T	7.7	32.7	499	493	6	3,858	1,140	2,718	118	14	
Night religio- us institutes	M	5.5	32.3	71	71	-	388	34	354	12	3	*
	F	8.7	22.0	81	80	1	705	163	542	32	4	
	T	7.2	24.8	152	151	1	1,093	197	896	44	7	
Total	M	8.5	35.5	577	559	18	4,899	1,122	3,777	138	30	O
	F	9.3	26.5	610	598	12	5,652	2,362	3,290	213	36	
	T	8.9	30.1	1,187	1,157	30	10,551	3,484	7,067	351	66	
2003/02												
Eradication illiteracy	M	18.1	52.2	49	33	16	887	175	712	17	9	O
	F	12.4	32.2	104	97	7	1,287	674	613	40	13	
	T	14.2	38.1	153	130	23	2,174	849	1,325	57	22	
Intermediate	M	6.6	37.5	237	233	4	1,575	266	1,309	42	11	O
	F	7.9	30.2	215	211	4	1,690	790	900	56	15	
	T	7.2	33.3	452	444	8	3,265	1,056	2,209	98	26	
Secondary	M	5.8	33.4	283	277	6	1,639	453	1,186	49	8	O
	F	7.4	34.9	261	256	5	1,921	655	1,266	55	7	
	T	6.5	34.2	544	533	11	3,560	1,108	2,452	104	15	
Night religio- us institutes	M	5.4	38.6	78	78	-	425	56	369	11	3	*
	F	8.4	26.9	86	84	2	725	188	537	27	4	
	T	7.0	30.3	164	162	2	1,150	244	906	38	7	
Total	M	7.0	38.0	647	621	26	4,526	950	3,576	119	31	O
	F	8.4	31.6	666	648	18	5,623	2,307	3,316	178	39	
	T	7.7	34.2	1,313	1,269	44	10,149	3,257	6,892	297	70	

*Includes: Night Religious Institutes, Hand writing Improvement
Institute Paralysis & Retarded Centers.

**Newly Admitted and Registered at
Applied Education Colleges by Semester,
Nationality & Sex**

2003/2002

College	2nd Semester						1st Semester					
	Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti		
	Total	F.	M.	Total	F.	M.	Total	F.	M.	Total	F.	M.
Newly Admitted Students												
Basic Education	84	59	25	319	183	136	77	52	25	946	642	304
Business Studies	135	97	38	667	386	281	167	108	59	2,183	1,438	745
Health Sciences	41	25	16	59	36	23	138	87	51	208	157	51
Technoigical studies	46	15	31	373	100	273	109	45	64	801	210	591
Total	306	196	110	1,418	705	713	491	292	199	4,138	2,447	1,691
Registered Students*												
Basic Education	798	558	240	7,617	5,784	1,833	424	291	133	4,370	3,301	1,069
Business Studies	1,147	813	334	10,286	7,399	2,887	619	429	190	6,486	4,532	1,954
Health Sciences	627	405	222	960	792	168	366	243	123	621	510	111
Technoigical studies	543	187	356	4,299	1,305	2,994	325	113	212	2,793	829	1,964
Total	3,115	1,963	1,152	23,171	15,289	7,882	1,734	1,076	658	14,270	9,172	5,098

*Including 2nd and summer semester.

**Newly Admitted and Registered at
Applied Education Colleges by Semester**

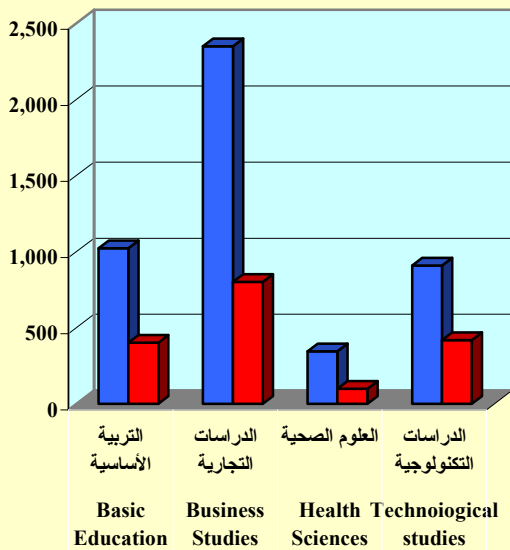
2003/2002

Newly Admitted Students

الطلبة المستجدون

■ الفصل الدراسي الأول
1st Semester

■ الفصل الدراسي الثاني
2nd Semester

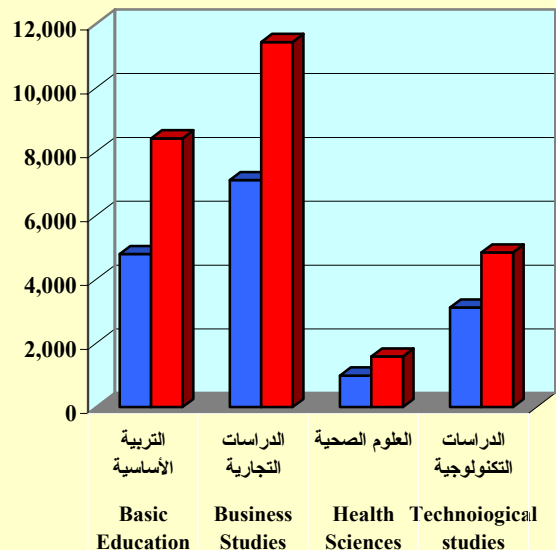


Registered Students

الطلبة المقيدون

■ الفصل الدراسي الأول
1st Semester

■ الفصل الدراسي الثاني
2nd Semester



**Applied Education Colleges Craduates
by Semester,Nationality & Sex**

2003/02-2002/01

College		Summer Semaster			2nd Semaster			1st Semaster			
		Total	Non-Kuwait	Kuwait	Total	Non-Kuwait	Kuwait	Total	Non-Kuwait	Kuwait	

2002/2001

Basic Education	M	76	6	70	203	35	168	174	16	158	ذ
	F	250	26	224	480	37	443	480	41	439	أ
	T	326	32	294	683	72	611	654	57	597	→
Business Studies	M	165	16	149	147	14	133	190	23	167	ذ
	F	441	44	397	350	18	332	550	52	498	أ
	T	606	60	546	497	32	465	740	75	665	→
Health Sciences	M	14	3	11	9	5	4	29	10	19	ذ
	F	68	24	44	36	14	22	66	7	59	أ
	T	82	27	55	45	19	26	95	17	78	→
Technoigical Studies	M	42	3	39	221	28	193	286	29	257	ذ
	F	17	1	16	120	15	105	93	11	82	أ
	T	59	4	55	341	43	298	379	40	339	→
Total	M	297	28	269	580	82	498	679	78	601	ذ
	F	776	95	681	986	84	902	1,189	111	1,078	أ
	T	1,073	123	950	1,566	166	1,400	1,868	189	1,679	→

2003/2002

Basic Education	M	4	1	3	145	22	123	129	17	112	ذ
	F	9	1	8	423	26	397	301	29	272	أ
	T	13	2	11	568	48	520	430	46	384	→
Business Studies	M	33	5	28	82	5	77	173	14	159	ذ
	F	60	6	54	281	21	260	548	56	492	أ
	T	93	11	82	363	26	337	721	70	651	→
Health Sciences	M	2	1	1	8	3	5	12	5	7	ذ
	F	15	2	13	31	10	21	68	25	43	أ
	T	17	3	14	39	13	26	80	30	50	→
Technoigical Studies	M	4	3	1	212	20	192	266	20	246	ذ
	F	1	0	1	102	8	94	103	9	94	أ
	T	5	3	2	314	28	286	369	29	340	→
Total	M	43	10	33	447	50	397	580	56	524	ذ
	F	85	9	76	837	65	772	1,020	119	901	أ
	T	128	19	109	1,284	115	1,169	1,600	175	1,425	→

**Teaching Staff at Applied Education Colleges
by College, Semester and Nationality**

2001/2000

College	الجملة			غير كويتي			كويتي		
	Total			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti		
	الجملة	إناث	ذكور	الجملة	إناث	ذكور	الجملة	إناث	ذكور
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Basic Education	374	101	273	120	18	102	254	83	171
Business Studies	256	78	178	23	2	21	233	76	157
Health Sciences	54	27	27	5	2	3	49	25	24
Technoiological Studies	242	24	218	61	0	61	181	24	157
Total	926	230	696	209	22	187	717	208	509

2003/2002

Basic Education	301	95	206	83	12	71	218	83	135
Business Studies	202	20	182	58	2	56	144	18	126
Health Sciences	46	4	42	23	1	22	23	3	20
Technoiological Studies	217	57	160	24	0	24	193	57	136
Nursing	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Total	768	177	591	190	16	174	578	161	417

**Newly Admitted Students at Training Institutes
and Tailored by Sex and Nationality**

2003/2002

Institute		2nd Semester			1st Semester			
		Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	
Telecommunications and Air Navigation	M	316	0	316	507	0	507	ذ
	F	423	0	423	308	0	308	أ
	T	739	0	739	815	0	815	→
Electricity Training and Water	M	303	0	303	271	0	271	ذ
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ
	T	303	0	303	271	0	271	→
Industrial Training	M	550	0	550	826	0	826	ذ
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ
	T	550	0	550	826	0	826	→
Courses for Special Purposes (Tailored Courses)	M	1,377	0	1,377	2,003	29	1,974	ذ
	F	1,057	0	1,057	1,515	23	1,492	أ
	T	2,434	0	2,434	3,518	52	3,466	→
Parallel Education	M	0	0	0	267	0	267	ذ
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ
	T	0	0	0	267	0	267	→
Nursing	M	0	0	0	59	0	59	ذ
	F	0	0	0	114	0	114	أ
	T	0	0	0	173	0	173	→
Establishment Training	M	0	0	0	188	0	188	ذ
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ
	T	0	0	0	188	0	188	→
Total	M	2,546	0	2,546	4,121	29	4,092	ذ
	F	1,480	0	1,480	1,937	23	1,914	أ
	T	4,026	0	4,026	6,058	52	6,006	→

**Graduates of Training Institutes and Tailored
Courses by Sex and Nationality**

2003/2002

Institute		2nd Semester			1st Semester			
		Total	Non-	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-	Kuwaiti	
			Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti		
Telecommunications	M	135	0	135	179	0	179	ذ
and Air Navigation	F	203	0	203	205	0	205	أ
	T	338	0	338	384	0	384	→
Electricity Training	M	72	0	72	127	0	127	ذ
and Water	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ
	T	72	0	72	127	0	127	→
Industrial Trining	M	336	0	336	295	0	295	ذ
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ
	T	336	0	336	295	0	295	→
Courses for Special	M	619	0	619	338	0	338	ذ
Purposes	F	804	0	804	548	0	548	أ
(Tailored Courses)	T	1,423	0	1,423	886	0	886	→
Parallel Education	M	12	0	12	0	0	0	ذ
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ
	T	12	0	12	0	0	0	→
Nursing	M	34	7	27	0	0	0	ذ
	F	51	1	50	0	0	0	أ
	T	85	8	77	0	0	0	→
Establishment Training	M	44	0	44	0	0	0	ذ
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ
	T	44	0	44	0	0	0	→
Total	M	1,252	7	1,245	939	0	939	ذ
	F	1,058	1	1,057	753	0	753	أ
	T	2,310	8	2,302	1,692	0	1,692	→

*Expected to be graduated in the summer semester.

* الفصل الثاني يمثل المتوقع تخرجهم .

Newly Admitted students by
Kuwait University

2003/02-1994/93

Year		2nd Semester			1st Semester			السنة	
		Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	Non-Kuwaiti	Kuwaiti		
93/1994	M	392	73	319	1,228	194	1,034	ذ	1994/93
	F	385	62	323	2,115	194	1,921	أ	
	T	777	135	642	3,343	388	2,955	→	
94/1995	M	372	39	333	1,386	155	1,231	ذ	1995/94
	F	501	72	429	2,215	174	2,041	أ	
	T	873	111	762	3,601	329	3,272	→	
95/1996	M	364	49	315	1,373	136	1,237	ذ	1996/95
	F	370	52	318	2,713	214	2,499	أ	
	T	734	101	633	4,086	350	3,736	→	
96/1997	M	324	37	287	1,317	142	1,175	ذ	1997/96
	F	287	69	218	2,575	213	2,362	أ	
	T	611	106	505	3,892	355	3,537	→	
97/1998	M	285	49	236	1,221	93	1,128	ذ	1998/97
	F	310	64	246	2,413	162	2,251	أ	
	T	595	113	482	3,634	255	3,379	→	
98/1999	M	273	26	247	1,264	138	1,126	ذ	1999/98
	F	286	39	247	2,313	189	2,124	أ	
	T	559	65	494	3,577	327	3,250	→	
99/2000	M	393	36	357	1,229	123	1,106	ذ	2000/99
	F	400	58	342	2,473	190	2,283	أ	
	T	793	94	699	3,702	313	3,389	→	
00/2001	M	467	35	432	993	97	896	ذ	2001/00
	F	753	88	665	2,180	195	1,985	أ	
	T	1,343	246	1,097	3,173	292	2,881	→	
2001/2002	M	206	20	186	953	111	842	ذ	2002/01
	F	207	37	170	2,446	233	2,213	أ	
	T	413	57	356	3,399	344	3,055	→	
2002/2003	M	139	16	123	1,111	119	992	ذ	2003/02
	F	171	35	136	2,457	190	2,267	أ	
	T	310	51	259	3,568	309	3,259	→	

**Newly Admitted Students by Kuwait University
by Sex, Nationality & Field of Study**

2003/2002

		2nd Semester			1st Semester			
		Total	Non-Kuwaities	Kuwaities	Total	Non-Kuwaities	Kuwaities	
Science	M	30	5	25	262	20	242	ذ
	F	47	15	32	488	55	433	أ
	T	77	20	57	750	75	675	→
Arts	M	17	2	15	125	12	113	ذ
	F	27	9	18	385	43	342	أ
	T	44	11	33	510	55	455	→
Education	M	7	2	5	59	14	45	ذ
	F	26	4	22	454	33	421	أ
	T	33	6	27	513	47	466	→
Law	M	0	0	0	65	4	61	ذ
	F	0	0	0	154	4	150	أ
	T	0	0	0	219	8	211	→
Share'a (Religious Studies)	M	20	5	15	95	13	82	ذ
	F	11	3	8	147	8	139	أ
	T	31	8	23	242	21	221	→
Adm.Science	M	33	1	32	130	8	122	ذ
	F	23	1	22	359	19	340	أ
	T	56	2	54	489	27	462	→
Engineering	M	22	0	22	275	32	243	ذ
	F	24	1	23	191	8	183	أ
	T	46	1	45	466	40	426	→
Medicine& Pharmacy*	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	ذ *
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	→
Dentistry	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	ذ
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	→
Allied health	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	ذ
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	أ
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	→
Social-Scienes	M	10	1	9	44	3	41	ذ
	F	13	2	11	174	8	166	أ
	T	23	3	20	218	11	207	→
Medical Science Center	M	0	0	0	56	13	43	ذ
	F	0	0	0	105	12	93	أ
	T	0	0	0	161	25	136	→
Total	M	139	16	123	1,111	119	992	ذ
	F	171	35	136	2,457	190	2,267	أ
	T	310	51	259	3,568	309	3,259	→

Registered students by Kuwait University
by Sex, Nationality & Field of Study

2002/2001

Field of Study		الفصل الدراسي الثاني			الفصل الدراسي الأول			
		2nd Semester		كويتيون	1st Semester		كويتيون	
		الجملة			الجملة			
Total	Non-Kuwaities	Kuwaities	Total	Non-Kuwaities	Kuwaities			
Science	M	764	99	665	812	99	713	ذ
	F	1,766	209	1,557	1,984	221	1,763	أ
	T	2,530	308	2,222	2,796	320	2,476	→
Arts	M	595	50	545	621	53	568	ذ
	F	1,741	157	1,584	1,944	160	1,784	أ
	T	2,336	207	2,129	2,565	213	2,352	→
Education	M	476	85	391	519	82	437	ذ
	F	2,378	207	2,171	2,513	222	2,291	أ
	T	2,854	292	2,562	3,032	304	2,728	→
Law	M	350	15	335	349	15	334	ذ
	F	573	24	549	570	24	546	أ
	T	923	39	884	919	39	880	→
Share'a (Religious Studies)	M	425	77	348	458	80	378	ذ
	F	556	60	496	615	64	551	أ
	T	981	137	844	1,073	144	929	→
Adm.Science	M	714	66	648	669	58	611	ذ
	F	1,267	71	1,196	1,228	77	1,151	أ
	T	1,981	137	1,844	1,897	135	1,762	→
Engineering	M	963	128	835	1,023	130	893	ذ
	F	1,106	108	998	1,163	106	1,057	أ
	T	2,069	236	1,833	2,186	236	1,950	→
Medicine & Pharmacy	M	259	19	240	258	19	239	ذ
	F	505	37	468	477	28	449	أ
	T	764	56	708	735	47	688	→
Dentistry	M	9	1	8	9	1	8	ذ
	F	64	5	59	64	5	59	أ
	T	73	6	67	73	6	67	→
Allied Health	M	49	16	33	50	15	35	ذ
	F	295	51	244	331	55	276	أ
	T	344	67	277	381	70	311	→
Social-Scienes	M	359	15	344	312	14	298	ذ
	F	993	43	950	865	36	829	أ
	T	1,352	58	1,294	1,177	50	1,127	→
Commerce	M	19	0	19	37	1	36	ذ
	F	10	1	9	35	4	31	أ
	T	29	1	28	72	5	67	→
Medical Science Center	M	60	2	58	94	12	82	ذ
	F	113	9	104	211	25	186	أ
	T	173	11	162	305	37	268	→
Total	M	5,042	573	4,469	5,211	579	4,632	ذ
	F	11,367	982	10,385	12,000	1,027	10,973	أ
	T	16,409	1,555	14,854	17,211	1,606	15,605	→

**Registered students by Kuwait University
by Sex, Nationality & Field of Study**

2003/2002

Field of Study		الفصل الدراسي الثاني			الفصل الدراسي الأول			
		2nd Semester		كويتيون	1st Semester		كويتيون	
		الجملة			الجملة			
Total	Non-Kuwaities	Kuwaities	Total	Non-Kuwaities	Kuwaities			
Science	M	746	87	659	837	104	733	ذ
	F	1,756	215	1,541	1,903	222	1,681	أ
	T	2,502	302	2,200	2,740	326	2,414	ج
Arts	M	603	40	563	598	56	542	ذ
	F	1,653	152	1,501	1,752	171	1,581	أ
	T	2,256	192	2,064	2,350	227	2,123	ج
Education	M	383	63	320	444	84	360	ذ
	F	2,606	211	2,395	2,750	233	2,517	أ
	T	2,989	274	2,715	3,194	317	2,877	ج
Law	M	0	0	0	331	14	317	ذ
	F	0	0	0	615	23	592	أ
	T	0	0	0	946	37	909	ج
Share'a (Religious Studies)	M	361	33	328	445	78	367	ذ
	F	518	39	479	574	56	518	أ
	T	879	72	807	1,019	134	885	ج
Adm.Science	M	742	52	690	777	67	710	ذ
	F	1,390	66	1,324	1,455	76	1,379	أ
	T	2,132	118	2,014	2,232	143	2,089	ج
Engineering	M	998	125	873	1,065	136	929	ذ
	F	1,131	103	1,028	1,170	109	1,061	أ
	T	2,129	228	1,901	2,235	245	1,990	ج
Medicine & Pharmacy	M	264	28	236	264	27	237	ذ
	F	496	42	454	498	40	458	أ
	T	760	70	690	762	67	695	ج
Dentistry	M	13	1	12	13	1	12	ذ
	F	83	9	74	86	9	77	أ
	T	96	10	86	99	10	89	ج
Allied Health	M	91	15	76	88	16	72	ذ
	F	424	64	360	437	66	371	أ
	T	515	79	436	525	82	443	ج
Social-Scienes	M	381	15	366	397	17	380	ذ
	F	1,095	55	1,040	1,152	51	1,101	أ
	T	1,476	70	1,406	1,549	68	1,481	ج
Commerce	M	10	0	10	8	0	8	ذ
	F	2	0	2	5	0	5	أ
	T	12	0	12	13	0	13	ج
Medical Science Center	M	55	12	43	57	13	44	ذ
	F	105	13	92	107	13	94	أ
	T	160	25	135	164	26	138	ج
Total	M	4,647	471	4,176	5,324	613	4,711	ذ
	F	11,259	969	10,290	12,504	1,069	11,435	أ
	T	15,906	1,440	14,466	17,828	1,682	16,146	ج

**Number of Enrolled Students at Kuwait
University by Sex, Nationality & Field of Study**

2003/2002

Field of Study		الفصل الدراسي الثاني والصيفي			الفصل الدراسي الأول			
		2nd Semester & Summer			1st Semester			
		جملة		كويتيون	جملة		كويتيون	
Total	Non-Kuwaities	Kuwaities	Total	Non-Kuwaities	Kuwaities			
Science	M	1,374	167	1,207	850	104	746	ذ
	F	3,162	409	2,753	1,938	224	1,714	أ
	T	4,536	576	3,960	2,788	328	2,460	ج
Arts	M	1,074	80	994	607	57	550	ذ
	F	2,871	269	2,602	1,776	172	1,604	أ
	T	3,945	349	3,596	2,383	229	2,154	ج
Education	M	679	132	547	451	84	367	ذ
	F	4,633	406	4,227	2,778	236	2,542	أ
	T	5,312	538	4,774	3,229	320	2,909	ج
Law	M	0	0	0	334	15	319	ذ
	F	0	0	0	618	23	595	أ
	T	0	0	0	952	38	914	ج
Share'a'a (Religious Studies)	M	645	98	547	447	78	369	ذ
	F	876	71	805	589	56	533	أ
	T	1,521	169	1,352	1,036	134	902	ج
Adm. Science	M	1,392	108	1,284	783	68	715	ذ
	F	2,508	121	2,387	1,467	76	1,391	أ
	T	3,900	229	3,671	2,250	144	2,106	ج
Engineering	M	1,895	238	1,657	1,082	137	945	ذ
	F	2,106	194	1,912	1,185	109	1,076	أ
	T	4,001	432	3,569	2,267	246	2,021	ج
Medicine & Pharmacy	M	270	28	242	266	27	239	ذ
	F	530	44	486	498	40	458	أ
	T	800	72	728	764	67	697	ج
Dentistry	M	13	1	12	13	1	12	ذ
	F	83	9	74	86	9	77	أ
	T	96	10	86	99	10	89	ج
Allied health	M	141	22	119	92	16	76	ذ
	F	618	85	533	445	67	378	أ
	T	759	107	652	537	83	454	ج
Social	M	704	31	673	403	17	386	ذ
	F	1,934	101	1,833	1,157	52	1,105	أ
	T	2,638	132	2,506	1,560	69	1,491	ج
Medical Science Center	M	63	14	49	57	13	44	ذ
	F	116	13	103	107	13	94	أ
	T	179	27	152	164	26	138	ج
Commerce	M	12	0	12	8	0	8	ذ
	F	3	0	3	5	0	5	أ
	T	15	0	15	13	0	13	ج
Total	M	8,262	919	7,343	5,393	617	4,776	ذ
	F	19,440	1,722	17,718	12,649	1,077	11,572	أ
	T	27,702	2,641	25,061	18,042	1,694	16,348	ج

**Kuwait University Graduates by
Sex, Nationality & Field of Study**

2003/2002

Field of Study		الفصل الدراسي الثاني والصيفي			الفصل الدراسي الأول			
		2nd Semester and Summer			1st Semester			
		جملة	غير كويتيين	كويتيون	جملة	غير كويتيين	كويتيون	
		Total	Non-Kuwaities	Kuwaities	Total	Non-Kuwaities	Kuwaities	
Science	M	25	5	20	25	5	20	ذ
	F	148	21	127	89	8	81	أ
	T	173	26	147	114	13	101	➔
Arts	M	60	5	55	39	4	35	ذ
	F	181	12	169	146	13	133	أ
	T	241	17	224	185	17	168	➔
Education	M	50	8	42	38	6	32	ذ
	F	245	22	223	232	12	220	أ
	T	295	30	265	270	18	252	➔
Law	M	72	4	68	0	0	0	ذ
	F	129	3	126	0	0	0	أ
	T	201	7	194	0	0	0	➔
Sharea'a (Religious Studies)	M	52	2	50	37	2	35	ذ
	F	63	4	59	36	2	34	أ
	T	115	6	109	73	4	69	➔
Adm.Science	M	93	9	84	54	6	48	ذ
	F	182	12	170	93	6	87	أ
	T	275	21	254	147	12	135	➔
Engineering	M	84	20	64	44	8	36	ذ
	F	124	8	116	62	8	54	أ
	T	208	28	180	106	16	90	➔
Medicine & Pharmacy	M	81	7	74	3	0	3	ذ
	F	125	6	119	5	0	5	أ
	T	206	13	193	8	0	8	➔
Dentistry	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	ذ
	F	27	2	25	0	0	0	أ
	T	27	2	25	0	0	0	➔
Allied health	M	19	5	14	1	1	0	ذ
	F	70	14	56	1	0	1	أ
	T	89	19	70	2	1	1	➔
Social	M	56	2	54	29	0	29	ذ
	F	129	5	124	64	0	64	أ
	T	185	7	178	93	0	93	➔
Commerce	M	7	0	7	1	0	1	ذ
	F	2	0	2	3	0	3	أ
	T	9	0	9	4	0	4	➔
Total	M	599	67	532	271	32	239	ذ
	F	1,425	109	1,316	731	49	682	أ
	T	2,024	176	1,848	1,002	81	921	➔

**Kuwait University Graduates by
Sex, Nationality and Field of Study**

2003/02- 2000/99

Field of Study and Sex	2003/02			2002/01			2001/00			2000/99				
	الجملة	غير كويتي	كويتي	الجملة	غير كويتي	كويتي	الجملة	غير كويتي	كويتي	الجملة	غير كويتي	كويتي		
	Total	NonKuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	NonKuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	NonKuwaiti	Kuwaiti	Total	NonKuwaiti	Kuwaiti		
Science	M	50	10	40	46	11	35	53	14	39	49	20	29	
	F	237	29	208	227	28	199	263	35	228	247	34	213	
	T	287	39	248	273	39	234	316	49	267	296	54	242	○
Arts	M	187	23	164	239	25	214	238	30	208	212	40	172	
Education	F	804	59	745	959	77	882	1,060	84	976	971	69	902	
	T	991	82	909	1,198	102	1,096	1,298	114	1,184	1,183	109	1,074	○
Law.&	M	161	8	153	183	20	163	235	20	215	144	14	130	
Sharea'a	F	228	9	219	247	21	226	307	12	295	172	12	160	
	T	389	17	372	430	41	389	542	32	510	316	26	290	○
Adm.Science	M	155	15	140	131	10	121	136	12	124	185	10	175	
and commerce	F	280	18	262	264	26	238	295	20	275	294	15	279	
	T	435	33	402	395	36	359	431	32	399	479	25	454	○
Engineering	M	128	28	100	167	20	147	135	10	125	138	11	127	
&Petroleum	F	186	16	170	187	13	174	192	8	184	171	8	163	
	T	314	44	270	354	33	321	327	18	309	309	19	290	○
Medicine	M	84	7	77	31	0	31	23	2	21	25	0	25	
Pharmacy	F	130	6	124	66	5	61	27	0	27	45	2	43	
	T	214	13	201	97	5	92	50	2	48	70	2	68	○
Dentistry	M	0	0	0										د
	F	27	2	25										أ
	T	27	2	25										→
Dentistry	M	20	6	14	8	5	3	9	3	6	11	9	2	
	F	71	14	57	56	15	41	49	12	37	55	11	44	
	T	91	20	71	64	20	44	58	15	43	66	20	46	○
Social		85	2	83	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		193	5	188	95	1	94	1	0	1	0	0		
		278	7	271	123	1	122	1	0	1	0	0	0	○
Total	M	870	99	771	833	91	742	829	91	738	764	104	660	
	F	2,156	158	1,998	2,101	186	1,915	2,194	171	2,023	1,955	151	1,804	
	T	3,026	257	2,769	2,934	277	2,657	3,023	262	2,761	2,719	255	2,464	○

Students Registered in Post Graduate
Students at Kuwait University

2003/2002

College	Full Time Students											
	2nd Semester						1st Semester					
	Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti		
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Law.	نظام سنوات						3	1	2	11	5	6
Arts	5	4	1	11	8	3	5	4	1	11	7	4
Science	7	6	1	31	29	2	11	7	4	35	34	1
Medicine	14	12	2	18	17	1	16	13	3	19	17	2
Engineering	4	2	2	11	7	4	3	1	2	11	8	3
Adm.Social	3	3	0	20	20	0	4	3	1	24	24	0
Education	0	0	0	11	10	1	1	0	1	15	13	2
Sharea'a	5	2	3	46	21	25	7	5	2	48	20	28
Adm. Science	3	2	1	3	3	0	4	3	1	3	3	0
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	41	31	10	151	115	36	54	37	17	177	131	46

2003/02

College	Part Time Students											
	الفصل الدراسي الثاني						الفصل الدراسي الأول					
	2nd Semester			1st Semester			غير كويتي			كويتي		
	Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti		
جملة	أنثي	ذكر	جملة	أنثي	ذكر	جملة	أنثي	ذكر	جملة	أنثي	ذكر	
Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
Law.	نظام سنوات						5	3	2	57	18	39
Arts	11	5	6	24	14	10	9	4	5	18	11	7
Science	11	6	5	37	29	8	12	7	5	32	26	6
Medicine	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Engineering	29	5	24	144	71	73	35	6	29	154	76	78
Adm.Social	8	3	5	15	12	3	7	3	4	17	13	4
Education	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	8	6	2
Sharea'a	5	2	3	20	6	14	4	1	3	24	7	17
Adm. Science	22	10	12	47	23	24	25	12	13	46	25	21
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	86	31	55	294	162	132	97	36	61	358	184	174

*Information & Libraries science program

* برنامج علوم المكتبات و المعلومات

2003/02

		Total			Lecturer			Asst.Professor			Professor		
		Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Collage & Nationality		Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Science	Kuwaiti	118	0	0	67			37			14		
	NonKuwaiti	76	0	0	7			36			33		
	Total	194	0	0	74	0	0	73	0	0	47	0	0
Arts	Kuwaiti	84	0	0	57			17			10		
	NonKuwaiti	35	0	0	1			18			16		
	Total	119	0	0	58	0	0	35	0	0	26	0	0
Law.	Kuwaiti	34	0	0	19			9			6		
	Non-Kuwaiti	11	0	0	4			3			4		
	Total	45	0	0	23	0	0	12	0	0	10	0	0
Engineering	Kuwaiti	127	0	0	92			18			17		
	NonKuwaiti	48	0	0	3			16			29		
	Total	175	0	0	95	0	0	34	0	0	46	0	0
Administra- tion	Kuwaiti	66	0	0	39			20			7		
	Non-Kuwaiti	38	0	0	7			23			8		
Science	Total	104	0	0	46	0	0	43	0	0	15	0	0
Medicine	Kuwaiti	83	0	0	43			25			15		
	NonKuwaiti	95	0	0	21			35			39		
	Total	178	0	0	64	0	0	60	0	0	54	0	0
Social- Scienes	Kuwaiti	29	0	0	14			10			5		
	NonKuwaiti	11	0	0	0			7			4		
	Total	40	0	0	14	0	0	17	0	0	9	0	0
Education	Kuwaiti	98	0	0	56			29			13		
	NonKuwaiti	12	0	0	1			5			6		
	Total	110	0	0	57	0	0	34	0	0	19	0	0



**Kuwait University Staff by
College, Nationality and Sex**

		Total			Lecturer			Asst. Professor			Professor		
		Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Allied	Kuwaiti	18	0	0	14			1			3		
Health	Non-Kuwaiti	8	0	0	2			6			0		
	Total	26	0	0	16	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	0
Post Graduate	Kuwaiti	0	0	0	0			0			0		
Studies	Non-Kuwaiti	0	0	0	0			0			0		
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharmacy	Kuwaiti	0	0	0									
	Non-Kuwaiti	0	0	0									
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dentistry	Kuwaiti	5	0	0	4			1			0		
	NonKuwaiti	14	.	0	2			5			7		
	Total	19	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0
Languages	Kuwaiti	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-
Center	Non-Kuwaiti	0	-	0	0			-	-	-	-	-	-
Science	Total	0	-	0	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sharea'a	Kuwaiti	45	0	0	37			6			2		
	NonKuwaiti	27	0	0	2			13			12		
	Total	72	0	0	39	0	0	19	0	0	14	0	0
Total	Kuwaiti	707	0	0	442	0	0	173	0	0	92	0	0
	NonKuwaiti	375	0	0	50	0	0	167	0	0	158	0	0
	Total	1,082	0	0	492	0	0	340	0	0	250	0	0

Chapter 18 الفصل الثامن عشر

Health Services الخدمات الصحية



The government of Kuwait is giving the medical services sector its outmost attention. Kuwait has a highly developed and comprehensive public health services which are provided to both citizens and residents. The government has been allocating huge funds to build hospitals, polyclinics, and school clinics across the country. They are provided with highly trained doctors and specialists to ensure that they are providing the best medical services to the people in their residential areas and schools.

Tables of this chapter to present data pertaining to both government and private health units, such as number of doctors, outpatient visits to government hospitals by sex and nationality, and cases of communicable diseases reported to government health centers, blood pints donated and used by blood banks, in addition to the data from the Islamic Medicine.

Source of these data is the Ministry of Health.

Government Hospitals , Clinics and Medical Staff

2002 - 1998

Item	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
	Number of Units					
Hospitals (General & Specialized)	15	15	15	15	15	()
Health Care Centers :						
General Health Care	74	75	75	71	70	
Dental Care	67	66	67	65	65	
Mother Care	27	26	26	25	25	
Child Care	66	68	68	65	64	
Preventive Care	33	24	23	22	22	
Diabetes Clinics	30	26	23	21	19	
Medical Staff						
						العاملون
Physicians	3,525	3,313	3,204	3,178	3,117	
Dentists	599	576	517	492	425	
Nurses & Asst. Nurses**	8,972	8,451	8,232	7,338	7,684	**
Pharmacists *	503	445	448	447	479	*
Administrative	7,111	6,899	7,319	7,113	7,124	
Technicians***	5,787	5,660	6,406	6,164	6,067	***
Others Tichnque not Medical	2,460	2,457	2,152	2,308	2,503	

* Including Pharmacists & Asst. Pharmacists.

** Including Nurses & Asst. Nurses.

*** Contain Medical Tichnques+Allide Health Tichniques + Aid

Beds in Government Hospitals by Divisions

2002 - 1998

Disease Divisions	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Internal Diseases	812	813	813	811	816	
Infectious Diseases	151	151	145	145	145	
Pediatric Surgery	596	591	568	518	513	
Chest Diseases and T.B.	133	133	133	158	158	
Cardiac & Chest Surgery	136	136	109	110	110	
Neurology & Psychiatry	543	535	535	479	479	
Cancer Surgery	50	50	50	50	50	
General Surgery & I.C.U.	898	653	646	646	627	
Ophthalmology & Ophthalmic Surgery	104	118	118	118	107	
E.N.T.	77	92	92	105	105	
Orthopedics& Orthopedic Surgery	50	316	316	316	316	
Radiotherapy	62	62	62	62	62	()
Physiotherapy	86	86	86	86	86	
Premature	222	196	184	164	164	
Gynecology& Obstetrics	544	548	547	537	537	
Kidney Transplant	36	36	23	23	14	
Plastic Surgery	60	68	68	60	68	
Addiction	107	107	80	45	32	
Urinary Tract Ward	29	-	-	-	-	
One Day Ward	5	5	-	-	-	
Total	4,701	4,696	4,575	4,433	4,389	

Health Care Facilities by Health Region

2002

Health Regions	Health Care Facilities						Hospitals
	Preventive Care	(1-2) Dental Clinics(1-2)	Maternal Care	Child Care	(3) General Health(3)	Diabetes Clinics	
Capital	11	18	4	16	20	5	1
Hawalli	11	12	5	11	11	5	1
Ahmadi	14	16	5	15	17	7	1
Jahra	8	6	7	9	9	4	1
Farwaniya	15	15	6	15	17	9	1
Sabah Medical Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	59	67	27	66	74	30	5

1- Includes the main dental center.

- 1

2- Each dental chair is considered a clinic.

- 2

3- Represents the number of primary health care centers.

- 3

266

Outpatients attending Gov. Health Centers and Clinics by Nationality

2002-2001

Clinics & Health Centers	2002			2001		
	جملة Total	غير كويتي Non-Kuwaiti	كويتي Kuwaiti	جملة Total	غير كويتي Non-Kuwaiti	كويتي Kuwaiti
General Medicine	5,662,585	1,791,830	3,870,755	5,861,640	1,907,796	3,953,844
Maternal Care	3,870,755	-	3,870,755	-	-	-
Child Health Care	2,602,879	661,016	1,941,863	2,734,700	719,914	2,014,786
Diabetes Clinics	521,672	225,311	296,361	493,754	200,611	293,143
Speech & Hearing Center	20,831	7,096	13,735	23,795	8,290	15,505
Dental Division	947,425	318,371	629,054	975,644	341,668	633,976
Cases of Notified Infections Dis.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preventive Health Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Genetics Center	9,417	2,159	7,258	8,492	1,880	6,612
Islamic Medicine Center	7,156	1,853	5,303	8,964	2,509	6,455

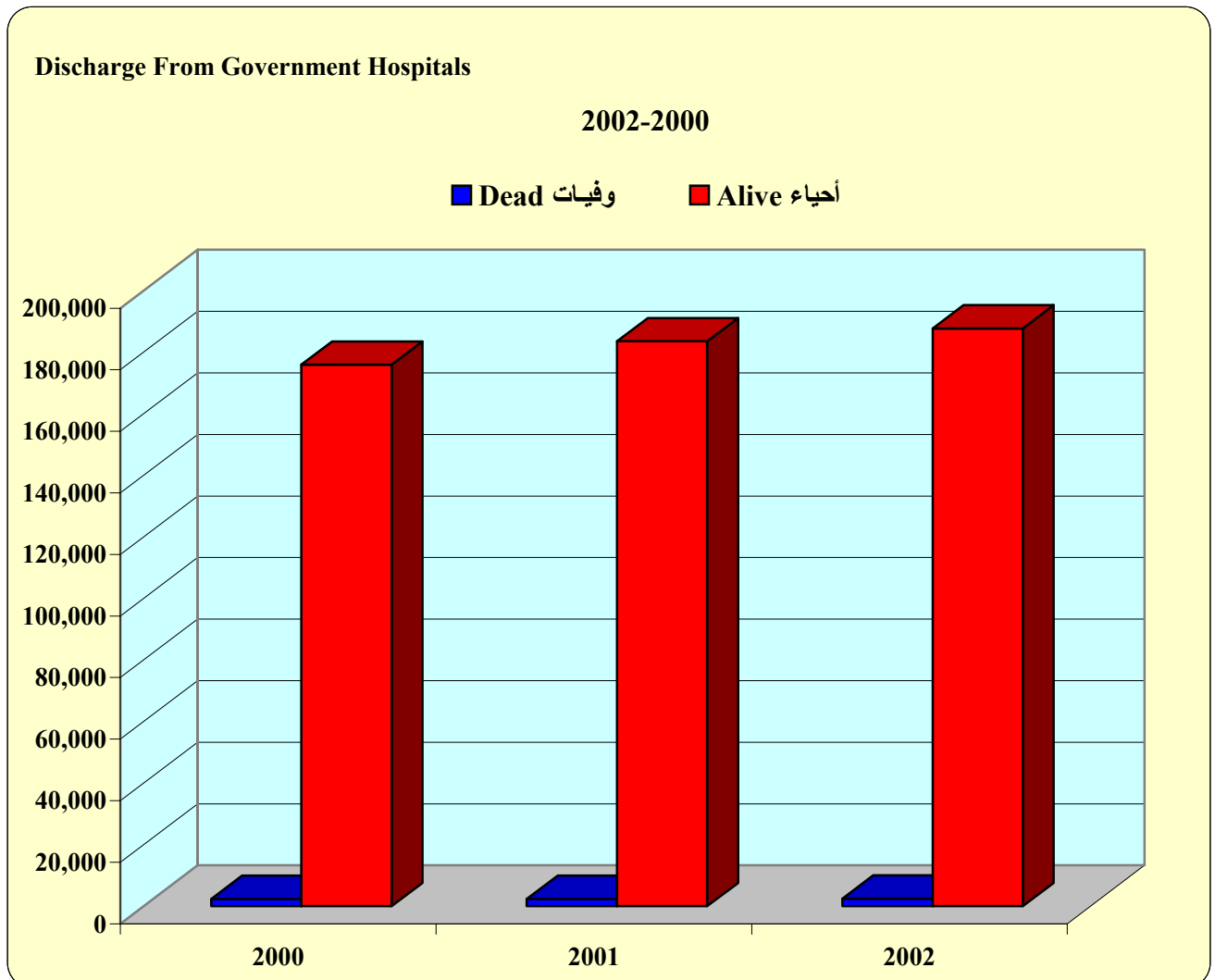
* Total Include Kuwaiti & Non Kuwaiti.

*

Discharges in Government Hospitals

2002 - 1998

Year	Discharge						
	Total		Dead		Alive		
	Ø Ave. Daily	No.	Ø Ave. Daily	No.	Ø Ave. Daily	No.	
1998	476	173,907	6	2,345	470	171,562	1998
1999	478	174,587	6	2,372	472	172,215	1999
2000	487	178,361	7	2,418	481	175,943	2000
2001	509	185,808	6	2,255	503	183,553	2001
2002	521	190,080	6	2,352	514	187,728	2002



Outpatients Visits in Government Hospitals by Speciality

2002 - 1998

Clinics	Year					
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
General Surgery	61,253	60,036	61,883	69,255	69,743	
Internal Diseases	117,444	110,908	111,622	108,473	110,926	
Cardiology	84,153	65,102	56,371	55,511	54,546	
Chest Diseases	16,747	14,079	12,138	13,075	16,604	
Chest Surgery	1,341	2,125	3,900	3,063	2,039	
Urology	27,095	26,252	24,856	26,445	28,290	
Pediatrics	68,191	68,556	61,194	61,585	62,006	
Pediatric Surgery	15,591	12,635	14,518	12,302	11,468	
E.N.T.	59,859	50,603	48,616	50,756	64,319	
Gastroenterology	18,416	14,306	12,686	15,829	16,392	
Dermatology	213,523	165,202	161,351	174,740	202,838	
Allergic Conditions	47,585	43,349	39,137	43,766	48,156	
Renal Diseases	18,955	25,256	14,680	13,516	12,480	
Endocrine Glands Diseases	49,077	40,914	39,478	36,839	37,099	*
Diabetes			3,509	3,091	2,193	*
Ophthalmology	157,082	141,644	140,089	123,325	126,445	
Orthopedics	134,734	138,331	43,209	44,857	48,410	**
Orthopedic Surgery			90,134	86,853	96,093	**
Gynecology & Obstetrics	103,356	99,564	110,094	110,396	111,001	
Physiotherapy	31,335	30,775	30,705	31,666	31,996	
Dental Medicine	15,850	16,243	10,474	14,890	16,723	
Infectious Diseases	10,348	10,290	8,954	15,544	15,843	()
Neurology	18,407	20,145	14,648	24,025	31,817	
NeuroSurgery	12,892	9,595	9,362	20,895	26,125	
Psychiatry	57,456	50,342	38,166	48,131	48,007	
Hereditary Diseases	883	966	873	664	775	
Sports Medicine	377	381	290	201	240	
Acupuncture	13,248	18,111	15,976	16,935	18,033	
Plastic Surgery (Burns)	11,109	12,263	12,520	14,523	13,363	()
Radiotherapy	12,900	12,182	13,463	11,370	14,150	
Cancer Surgery	6,336	6,538	6,325	6,379	6,926	
Nuclear Medicine	4,930	4,671	4,441	4,176	4,075	
Hematology	11,220	9,563	7,976	8,927	8,066	
Rheumatic Diseases	20,950	7,587	4,678	3,931	3,619	
Dialysis (Renal)	29,879	-	2,208	2,122	2,222	()
Addiction	1,602	2,024	2,896	3,246	5,037	
Chemotherapy	7,860	6,701	6,440	6,913	6,148	
Emergency	2,670,132	2,591,803	2,367,276	2,497,364	2,657,814	()
Vascular Surgery	3,391	-	-	-	-	
Others	997	1,370	4,594	4,297	2,940	
Total	4,136,504	3,890,412	3,651,208	3,826,715	4,072,066	

*Includes Diseases of Endocrinology Diabetes for year 2001, 2002.

.2002 , 2001

*

**Includes Orthopedics & Orthopedic Surgery for Year 2001, 2002.

.2002 , 2001

**

**Outpatients Visits in Government
Hospitals by Sex and Nationality**

2002

Hospital	جملة			غير كويتي			كويتي		
	Total			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti		
	جملة Total	أنثى Female	ذكر Male	جملة Total	أنثى Female	ذكر Male	جملة Total	أنثى Female	ذكر Male
Al-Sabah	171,707	92,104	79,603	47,736	19,649	28,087	123,971	72,455	51,516
Al-Amiri	134,108	67,926	66,182	44,869	18,685	26,184	89,239	49,241	39,998
Al-Farwaniya	183,381	96,647	86,734	73,292	31,152	42,140	110,089	65,495	44,594
Al-Adan	159,566	93,959	65,607	50,682	25,493	25,189	108,884	68,466	40,418
Al-Jahra	116,377	70,319	46,058	53,976	31,423	22,553	62,401	38,896	23,505
Mubarak Al-Kabir	104,470	51,699	52,771	39,996	15,222	24,774	64,474	36,477	27,997
Phys. Med.& Rehabilitation	32,655	17,971	14,684	11,064	4,768	6,296	21,591	13,203	8,388
Maternity	41,961	39,670	2,291	12,013	11,223	790	29,948	28,447	1,501
Chest Diseases	87,443	32,622	54,821	31,302	7,830	23,472	56,141	24,792	31,349
Infectious Diseases	10,348	3,552	6,796	6,405	1,796	4,609	3,943	1,756	2,187
Ibn Sina	193,261	91,147	102,114	78,307	36,398	41,909	114,954	54,749	60,205
Kuwait Cancer Control Center	31,540	20,760	10,780	14,019	8,412	5,607	17,521	12,348	5,173
Psychological Med.	52,393	20,534	31,859	9,994	3,807	6,187	42,399	16,727	25,672
Al-Razi	99,577	43,490	56,087	40,290	13,874	26,416	59,287	29,616	29,671
Kuwait Allergy Center	47,585	22,459	25,126	15,113	5,307	9,806	32,472	17,152	15,320
Total	1,466,372	764,859	701,513	529,058	235,039	294,019	937,314	529,820	407,494

Operations in Government Hospitals

2002 - 1998

Clinics	Year					السنة
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
General Surgery	15,363	15,054	13,684	14,276	14,269	
Orthopedic Surgery	8,099	7,937	7,449	7,555	7,463	
E.N.T.	6,338	6,305	6,155	6,082	5,994	
Gynecology & Obstetrics	12,937	13,440	13,668	12,950	13,457	
Chest Surgery	343	335	404	388	413	
Eye Surgery	4,051	3,204	3,185	2,862	2,986	
Casualty Operation Room	125,565	120,661	117,379	120,971	117,180	
Diagnostic Procedures*	917	638	634	673	613	*
Dental Operations	477	512	484	505	398	
Plastic Surgery	1,636	1,512	1,334	1,571	1,590	
Cardiac Surgery	779	767	666	687	608	
NeuroSurgery	689	634	671	611	654	
Pediatric Surgery	2,043	1,160	1,091	1,063	1,079	
Cancer Surgery	803	945	947	692	618	
Urology	2,292	1,970	1,904	1,898	2,019	
Vascular Surgery	222	176	261	241	207	
Renal Surgery	910	749	690	667	576	
Others	118	141	2,018	1,792	1,736	
Total	183,582	176,140	172,624	175,484	171,860	

* Including Endoscopic & Radiographic.

*

**Discharges in Government Hospitals
by Treatment Sections**

2002 - 1998

Treatment Section	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Internal Diseases	37,559	38,440	34,295	31,371	29,874	
General Surgery	28,521	26,898	26,008	26,234	25,777	
Orthopedics & Orthopedic Surgery	7,909	7,469	7,019	7,010	6,798	
Pediatrics & Pediatric Surgery	31,594	31,087	30,017	29,520	31,210	
Cardiology & Cardiac Surgery	4,923	4,131	3,893	3,920	3,469	
Chest Diseases	727	770	865	374	1,356	
Neurology & Neuro Surgery	2,083	1,889	1,827	1,750	2,044	
Infectious Diseases	3,894	859	2,936	3,638	3,840	
E.N.T.	7,255	11,409	7,527	7,681	7,585	
Psychological Medicine	1,761	1,862	1,801	2,013	1,921	
Ophthalmology & Ophthalmic Surgery	4,023	4,164	3,976	3,710	3,799	
Radiotherapy	865	938	972	876	806	
Gynecology & Obstetrics	49,128	49,278	50,504	49,777	49,028	
Plastic Surgery	1,475	1,669	1,576	1,643	1,822	
Physiotherapy	310	362	381	358	426	
Cancer Surgery	954	969	807	804	699	
Premature (New born unit)	4,032	3,944	2,961	3,414	3,217	()
T.B.	300	325	325	323	298	
Intensive Care unit	992	878	1,571	770	782	
Addiction	651	516	597	826	735	
Renal Diseases unit	1,269	1,098	930	754	584	
Urinary Tract Ward	194	-	-	-	-	
One Day Ward	410	-	-	-	-	
Total	190,829	188,955	180,788	176,766	176,070	

**Deaths in Government Hospitals
by Treatment Sections**

2002 - 1998

Treatment Section	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Internal Diseases	1,117	1,117	1,192	1,131	1,126	
General Surgery	402	398	375	424	346	
Orthopedics & Orthopedic Surgery	11	15	10	19	17	
Pediatrics & Pediatric Surgery	94	88	99	99	83	
Cardiology & Cardiac Surgery	76	79	80	82	81	
Chest Diseases	4	10	9	6	31	
Neurology & Neuro Surgery	5	4	4	9	7	
Infectious Diseases	2	1	2	2	-	
E.N.T.	0	0	0	-	2	
Psychological Medicine	5	5	8	2	5	
Ophthalmology & Ophthalmic Surgery	0	0	0	-	-	
Radiotherapy	141	126	146	126	147	
Gynecology & Obstetrics	0	1	1	2	3	
Plastic Surgery	0	7	17	17	10	
Physiotherapy	1	1	0	-	-	
Cancer Surgery	62	53	54	67	55	
Premature (New born unit)	263	220	166	215	242	()
T.B.	2	2	4	3	2	
Intensive Care unit	163	180	246	165	185	
Addiction	1	0	0	-	-	
Renal Diseases unit	3	5	5	3	3	
Total	2,352	2,312	2,418	2,372	2,345	

Cases of Communicable Diseases Reported to Government Health Centers

2001- 1997

Treatment Section	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Typhoid Fever	85	61	94	94	103	
Paratyphoid Fever	12	20	18	18	14	
Viral Hepatitis	1,219	1,052	1,947	1,701	1,510	
Salmonella	811	1,344	1,753	1,057	1,816	
Dysentery	29	21	28	35	14	
Food Poisoning	308	444	825	350	413	
Tetanus	0	0	1	1	2	()
Whooping Cough	69	42	7	20	137	
Measles	9	5	13	90	26	
Rubella (German Measles)	115	87	137	145	137	
Mumps	72	76	88	201	118	
Chicken Pox	4,017	1,799	2,619	2,685	3,309	
Brucellosis	120	122	72	123	148	()
Malaria (Imported)	233	249	349	393	746	()
Meningitis	161	116	234	102	171	
Encephalitis	11	4	12	7	13	
Infectious Mononucleosis	21	23	17	26	10	
Scarlet Fever	7	6	8	16	12	
Herpes Zoster	270	203	188	114	98	
Respiratory System	*448	0	365	328	376	
Leprosy	8	19	14	18	21	
Staphylococcal carrier	60	83	153	33	76	
Leishmaniasis	17	174	3	1	10	
Giardiasis	49	80	161	204	244	
Filariasis	49	61	77	73	92	
Notified Diarrhea	3,293	2,822	3,006	3,831	3,369	
Others	75	-	-	63	60	
Total	11,568	8,913	12,189	11,729	13,045	

*Upper Respiratory System Infection for Year 2001

.2001

*

Private Sector Hospital Physicians by Field of Practice

2002- 1998

Field of Practice	السنة				
	Year				
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
General Practioners	37	16	16	63	63
Physiotherapy	3	3	3	6	2
Pediatrics	37	20	18	25	28
Pneumatology	-	1	1	1	1
Dermatology & Venereology	7	13	11	5	5
Anesthesiology	26	19	17	20	25
General Surgery	31	12	11	23	29
Ophthalmology	9	6	6	7	5
E.N.T.	12	8	7	9	11
Bacteriology	7	5	4	5	7
Radiotherapy	12	11	12	9	13
Gynecology & Obstetrics	56	47	47	48	59
Dental	33	17	17	22	29
Others *	61	43	39	-	53
Total	331	221	209	243	330

*Others Includes (Orthopedics, Urology, Emergency,
General Practioners, Family Medicine)

275

Hospitals & Medical Staff in the Private Sector

2002-2001

Hospitals	2002					2001				
	القوى العاملة				الاسرة	القوى العاملة				الاسرة
	جملة	أخرى	ممرضات	أطباء		جملة	أخرى	ممرضات	أطباء	
Total	Others	Nurses	Doctors	Beds	Total	Others	Nurses	Doctors	Beds	
Private :										
Hadi	210	15	153	42	98	210	15	153	42	98
Mowasat	214	37	128	49	98	170	22	104	44	64
Dar Al-shifa	141	16	91	34	67	109	15	62	32	67
Al-salam	214	20	133	61	70	211	20	133	58	66
Al-Rashed	173	22	104	47	81	165	14	106	45	81
Total	952	110	609	233	414	865	86	558	221	376
Oil Company :										
Al-Ahmadi	452	85	275	92	189	414	74	249	91	189
K.N.P.C.	52	14	21	17	-	49	14	18	17	-
S.A. Texaco Co.	33	7	13	13	-	34	7	15	12	-
Total	537	106	309	122	189	497	95	282	120	189
Grand Total	1,489	216	918	355	603	1,362	181	840	341	565

**Out-Patient Visits In Oil
Company Hospital by
Speciality, Nationality and Sex**

Ø

2002

Speciality	جملة			غير كويتي			كويتي		
	Total			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti		
	جملة	أنثى	ذكر	جملة	أنثى	ذكر	جملة	أنثى	ذكر
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
Internal Diseases	57,266	10,897	46,369	20,761	5,676	15,085	36,505	5,221	31,284
General Surgery	10,256	3,517	6,739	2,420	976	1,444	7,836	2,541	5,295
E.N.T.	12,865	3,164	9,701	4,063	1,306	2,757	8,802	1,858	6,944
Pediatrics	7,829	3,552	4,277	4,257	1,900	2,357	3,572	1,652	1,920
Obs.&Gynecology	17,852	17,852	0	7,034	7,034	0	10,818	10,818	0
Chest Diseases	379	201	178	38	25	13	341	176	165
Dermatology	9,323	4,953	4,370	2,544	1,454	1,090	6,779	3,499	3,280
Urology	683	170	513	188	39	149	495	131	364
Ophthalmology	8,603	3,628	4,975	2,274	857	1,417	6,329	2,771	3,558
Dental Medicine	4,505	1,590	2,915	3,666	1,580	2,086	839	10	829
Neurology	1,010	575	435	206	114	92	804	461	343
Psychological	552	261	291	106	65	41	446	196	250
Hematology	587	407	180	142	98	44	445	309	136
General Practice	193,465	100,039	93,426	46,429	24,399	22,030	147,036	75,640	71,396
Others	15,431	2,800	12,631	7,297	2,178	5,119	8,134	622	7,512
Total	340,606	153,606	187,000	101,425	47,701	53,724	239,181	105,905	133,276
Casualty	69,306	30,762	38,544	15,877	7,254	8,623	53,429	23,508	29,921
General Total	409,912	184,368	225,544	117,302	54,955	62,347	292,610	129,413	163,197

**Out-Patient Visits to Private Hosp.
Speciality, Nationality and Sex**

2002

Speciality		جملة			غير كويتي			كويتي			
		Total			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			
		جملة	أنثى	ذكر	جملة	أنثى	ذكر	جملة	أنثى	ذكر	
Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male			
Internal Diseases	New	22,011	11,541	10,470	8,833	3,676	5,157	13,178	7,865	5,313	جديد
	Follow-up	25,695	13,550	12,145	10,770	4,250	6,520	14,925	9,300	5,625	متردد
General Surgery	New	11,315	4,144	7,171	2,952	1,067	1,885	8,363	3,077	5,286	جديد
	Follow-up	11,092	5,036	6,056	3,496	1,211	2,285	7,596	3,825	3,771	متردد
E.N.T.	New	13,348	6,564	6,784	4,669	1,997	2,672	8,679	4,567	4,112	جديد
	Follow-up	14,254	7,332	6,922	4,784	1,996	2,788	9,470	5,336	4,134	متردد
Pediatrics	New	22,399	10,733	11,666	5,614	2,954	2,660	16,785	7,779	9,006	جديد
	Follow-up	45,511	20,380	25,131	11,323	5,162	6,161	34,188	15,218	18,970	متردد
Gynecology & Obstetrics	New	56,985	56,985	-	13,961	13,961	-	43,024	43,024	-	جديد
	Follow-up	158,332	158,332	-	40,814	40,814	-	117,518	117,518	-	متردد
Chest Diseases	New	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	جديد
	Follow-up	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	متردد
Dermatology	New	12,957	6,899	6,058	4,137	1,820	2,317	8,820	5,079	3,741	جديد
	Follow-up	19,188	10,500	8,688	5,460	2,362	3,098	13,728	8,138	5,590	متردد
Urology	New	4,674	1,252	3,422	1,477	261	1,216	3,197	991	2,206	جديد
	Follow-up	8,519	1,999	6,520	2,821	445	2,376	5,698	1,554	4,144	متردد
Ophthalmology	New	10,771	5,910	4,861	3,795	1,716	2,079	6,976	4,194	2,782	جديد
	Follow-up	10,534	5,919	4,615	3,516	1,548	1,968	7,018	4,371	2,647	متردد





2002

Speciality		جملة			غير كويتي			كويتي			
		Total			Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			
		جملة	أنثى	ذكر	جملة	أنثى	ذكر	جملة	أنثى	ذكر	
		Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
Orthopedics	New	8,217	4,509	3,708	2,800	1,166	1,634	5,417	3,343	2,074	جديد
	Follow-up	7,966	4,618	3,348	2,618	1,105	1,513	5,348	3,513	1,835	متعدد
Physiotherapy	New	3,731	2,164	1,567	1,166	577	589	2,565	1,587	978	جديد
	Follow-up	12,683	7,990	4,693	4,316	2,204	2,112	8,367	5,786	2,581	متعدد
Dental Medicine	New	13,275	7,211	6,064	4,387	2,192	2,195	8,888	5,019	3,869	جديد
	Follow-up	20,871	12,110	8,761	7,762	3,811	3,951	13,109	8,299	4,810	متعدد
Neurology	New	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	جديد
	Follow-up	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	متعدد
Psychological Medicine	New	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	جديد
	Follow-up	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	متعدد
Plastic Surgery (Burns)	New	1,146	888	258	145	101	44	1,001	787	214	جديد
	Follow-up	708	557	151	89	60	29	619	497	122	متعدد ()
Hematology	New	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	جديد
	Follow-up	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	متعدد
Rheumatic Diseases	New	6	5	1	3	2	1	3	3	0	جديد
	Follow-up	28	24	4	8	7	1	20	17	3	متعدد
General Practice	New	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	جديد
	Follow-up	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	متعدد
Casualty	New	3,201	1,496	1,705	908	361	547	2,293	1,135	1,158	جديد
	Follow-up	9,836	4,949	4,887	1,464	602	862	8,372	4,347	4,025	متعدد
Others	New	924	558	366	192	98	94	732	460	272	جديد
	Follow-up	1,083	768	315	309	186	123	774	582	192	متعدد
Total	New	184,960	120,859	64,101	55,039	31,949	23,090	129,921	88,910	41,011	جديد
	Follow-up	346,300	254,064	92,236	99,550	65,763	33,787	246,750	188,301	58,449	متعدد
General Total		531,260	374,923	156,337	154,589	97,712	56,877	376,671	277,211	99,460	

**Patient Visits to Islamic Medicine Center
by Nationality ,Sex and Diagnosis**

2002-2001

Diagnosis	2002							2001						
	الإجمالي	غير كويتي			كويتي			الإجمالي	غير كويتي			كويتي		
	العام	Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti			العام	Non-Kuwaiti			Kuwaiti		
	Grand	جملة	أنثى	ذكر	جملة	أنثى	ذكر	Grand	جملة	أنثى	ذكر	جملة	أنثى	ذكر
Total	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
Allergic Rhinitis	365	118	25	93	247	154	93	312	85	30	55	227	129	98
Chronic Sinusitis	208	67	19	48	141	68	73	308	85	44	41	223	131	92
Chronic Bronchitis	477	121	37	84	356	279	77	688	226	120	106	462	314	148
Rheumatoid Arthritis	1,459	370	214	156	1,089	868	221	2,191	610	432	178	1,581	1,298	283 ()
Diabetes	1,064	271	57	214	793	401	392	1,167	357	121	236	810	415	395
Urinary Tract Infections	51	19	0	19	32	20	12	82	39	3	36	43	13	30
Gastric Ulcer & Duodenal	25	12	3	9	13	1	12	70	34	4	30	36	13	23
Hyperacidity	44	22	5	17	22	18	4	38	15	2	13	23	12	11
Migraine	131	55	34	21	76	61	15	209	71	45	26	138	115	23
Vitiligo	273	67	33	34	206	95	111	316	85	33	52	231	118	113
Constipation	111	22	7	15	89	63	26	151	29	21	8	122	97	25
Hyperlipemia	1,977	350	219	131	1,627	1,319	308	2,203	444	313	131	1,759	1,420	339
Impaired Liver Functions	17	9	1	8	8	6	2	44	32	1	31	12	1	11 ()
Colon	421	127	65	62	294	199	95	483	130	87	43	353	263	90
Psoriasis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stomach disorders	533	223	39	184	310	211	99	702	267	91	176	435	284	151
Total	7,156	1,853	758	1,095	5,303	3,763	1,540	8,964	2,509	1,347	1,162	6,455	4,623	1,832

Quantity of Blood Supplied to Hospitals & Clinics in Pints

2002- 1998

Hospital	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Al-Amiri	4,705	4,512	4,285	3,893	4,259	
Al-Sabah	5,390	5,402	5,412	4,929	4,855	
Maternity	3,180	3,323	3,702	4,260	4,444	
C.D.H.	4,243	4,233	4,004	4,115	2,914	
C.B.B	254	24	16	-	-	
I.D.H. (Fever)	69	35	49	50	39	()
Orthopedics	-	-	32	-	9	
The Military	461	543	470	467	359	
Al-Ahmadi	244	185	244	367	681	
Private Hospitals	1,416	1,374	1,231	1,353	2,595	
Farwaniya	3,433	3,589	3,123	3,462	3,129	
Adan	3,910	3,885	3,068	2,717	2,522	
Jahra	2,810	2,637	2,321	2,972	2,735	
Iben Sina	2,856	2,698	2,628	3,071	3,042	
Mubarak Al-Kabir	4,408	4,313	4,298	4,563	5,081	
K.C.C.C.	2,365	2,222	2,308	2,315	2,178	
Al-Razi	2,795	2,626	2,431	2,491	2,560	
Others	44	182	9	13	6	
Total	42,583	41,783	39,631	41,038	41,408	

Blood Donated to Blood Bank and Quantities Used

2002-1998

Year	Ø Average Weekly Used	Total Used	Ø Average Weekly Donation	Total Donation	Others	Mobile units	Hospitals	Head office		السنة
								Ø Average Weekly Donatio	Quantity in Pints	
1998	796.3	41,408	947.3	49,261	337	306	2,943	878.4	45,675	1998
1999	789.2	41,038	1,042.7	54,222	-	555	3,729	960	49,938	1999
2000	762.1	39,631	901.5	46,875	-	1,283	2,271	876.8	45,592	2000
2001	803.5	41,783	946.9	49,239	-	1,436	2,221	876.6	45,582	2001
2002	803.4	42,583	942.7	49,964	-	1,722	2,652	860.2	45,590	2002

Distribution of Work Injuries Reported to Occupational Health Section by Cause of Injury

2002- 1997

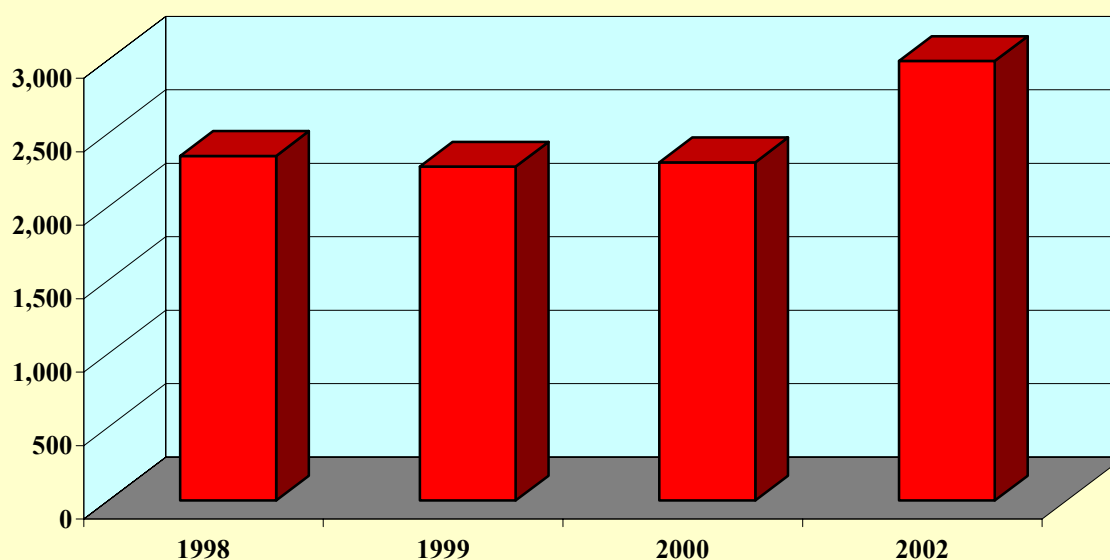
Cause of Injury	Percentage					Injuries Reported				
	2002	2000	1999	1998	1997	2002	2000	1999	1998	1997
Falling from up	19.5	25.3	-	-	-	584	583	-	-	-
Falling Object	22.4	25.4	23.4	22.6	23.2	669	585	531	530	507
Falling of Persons	7.6	4.8	29.1	28.0	26.3	228	111	662	657	575
Sharp Object	5.1	5.1	4.4	2.6	2.6	153	118	100	61	56
Machines	11.4	9.6	10.8	11.5	13.6	340	220	246	269	297
Stuck into	1.2	4.0	2.7	1.1	4.7	37	91	62	25	102
Foreign Body	0.8	1.0	1.7	2.6	1.5	23	22	39	60	32
Transportation Means	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.3	4.7	234	177	175	171	102
Lifting Heavy Objects	1.8	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.3	52	29	30	44	29
Burns	1.3	2.9	2.0	1.0	1.1	40	67	44	24	24
Electric Shock	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.8	9	12	12	2	17
Explosion	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	10	12	11	16	15
Chemicals & Gas	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.3	6	7	6	7	30
Others	20.3	11.6	15.6	20.4	18.3	606	268	354	479	401
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	2,991	2,302	2,272	2,345	2,187

Data not - available for 2001.

بيانات 2001 غير متوفرة.

Number of Injuries Reported to Occupational Health Section

2002-1998



Distribution of Work Injuries Reported to Occupational Health Section by Type of Injury

2002- 1998

Type of Injury	النسبة المئوية					الإصابات المبلغه				
	Percentage					Injuries Reported				
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Contusion	8.6	4.6	5.4	2.1	5.5	257	102	123	48	128
Contused Wound	-	3.9	3.2	8.5	3.7	-	87	74	194	87
Cut wound & Others	13.8	12.3	10.0	2.7	10.4	411	273	230	62	244
Joint Injuries	8.8	9.5	8.5	8.7	8.3	264	210	195	197	196
Amputation	4.2	4.0	5.0	5.1	4.3	126	90	115	115	101
Cartilage prolapse	1.8	2.3	1.7	1.2	1.7	55	52	39	27	40
Fracture	52.6	54.5	57.7	56.4	56.1	1,573	1,211	1,329	1,281	1,315
Burns	1.9	2.1	3.4	2.7	1.8	56	46	79	61	42
Others	8.3	6.8	5.1	12.6	8.2	249	153	118	287	192
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	2,991	2,224	2,302	2,272	2,345

283

Percentage of Residual Disability Reported to Occupational Health Section

2002 - 1998

Disability	2002		2001		2000		1999		1998		
	النسبة المئوية	العدد	النسبة المئوية	العدد	النسبة المئوية	العدد	النسبة المئوية	العدد	النسبة المئوية	العدد	
	Percentage	No.	Percentage	No.	Percentage	No.	Percentage	No.	Percentage	No.	
No disability	3.3	99	1.0	22	0.2	5	0.4	9	2.2	51	
0 % -	43.6	1,304	42.9	953	43.6	1,003	44.3	1,007	42.0	984	- % 0
5 % -	26.2	784	26.6	591	28.9	666	26.1	594	22.7	532	- % 5
10 % -	11.7	348	12.0	266	11.7	269	12.4	281	13.0	305	- % 10
15 % -	6.7	201	6.8	151	6.6	152	6.3	143	6.8	161	- % 15
20 % -	2.8	84	3.3	74	3.1	71	3.0	69	2.9	67	- % 20
25 % -	1.4	42	1.9	43	1.6	36	1.4	31	1.9	44	- % 25
30 % -	0.8	24	1.1	25	1.0	24	1.6	36	1.0	24	- % 30
35 % +	3.1	93	3.2	72	3.0	69	3.0	67	3.2	75	+ % 35
Not stated	0.4	12	1.2	27	0.3	7	1.5	35	4.3	102	
Total	100.0	2,991	100.0	2,224	100.0	2,302	100.0	2,272	100.0	2,345	

Physicians, Dentists and Nurses in
Governmental Sector

2002-1998

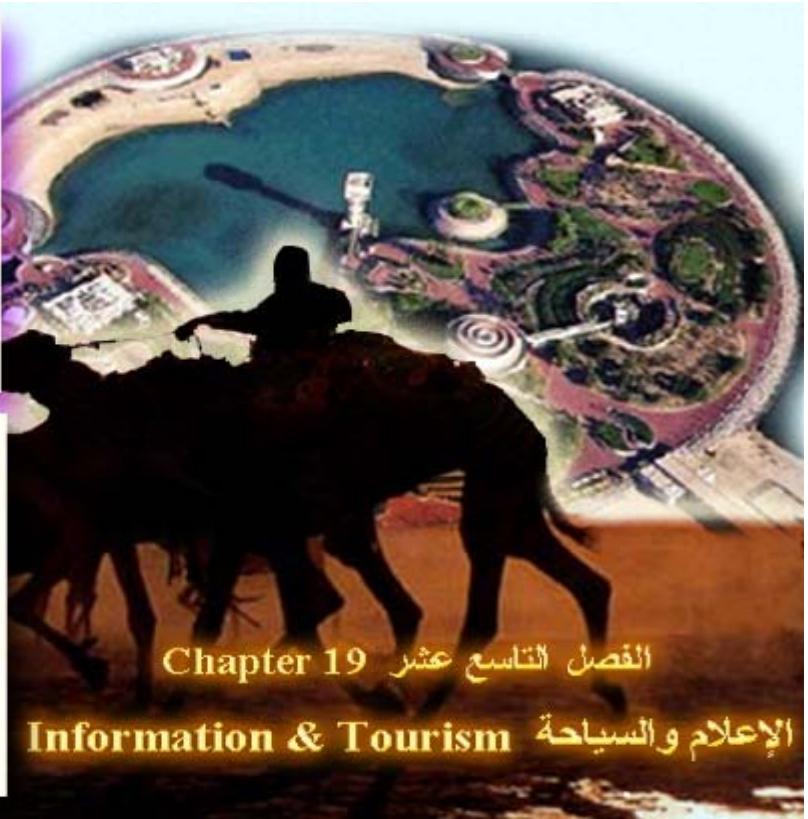
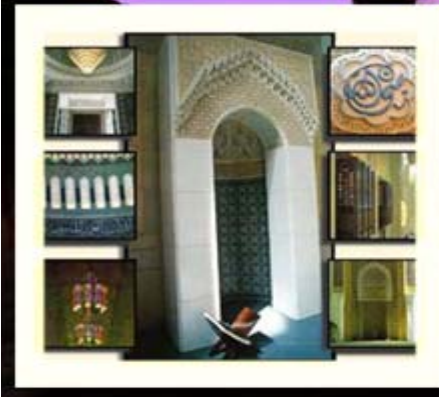
Year	Nationality	Governmental Sector								السنة	الجنسية
		%	Total	%	Nurses	%	Dentists	%	Physicians		
1998	Kuwaiti	20.7	2,323	14.3	1,096	20.0	85	36.6	1,142	1998	
	Non-Kuwaiti	79.3	8,903	85.7	6,588	80.0	340	63.4	1,975		
	Total	100.0	11,226	100.0	7,684	100.0	425	100.0	3,117		
1999	Kuwaiti	21.6	2,379	14.2	1,043	29.3	144	37.5	1,192	1999	
	Non-Kuwaiti	78.4	8,629	85.8	6,295	70.7	348	62.5	1,986		
	Total	100.0	11,008	100.0	7,338	100.0	492	100.0	3,178		
2000	Kuwaiti	19.4	2,321	12.1	997	30.0	155	36.5	1,169	2000	
	Non-Kuwaiti	80.6	9,632	87.9	7,235	70.0	362	63.5	2,035		
	Total	100.0	11,953	100.0	8,232	100.0	517	100.0	3,204		
2001	Kuwaiti	19.4	2,393	10.8	911	37.2	214	38.3	1,268	2001	
	Non-Kuwaiti	80.6	9,947	89.2	7,540	62.8	362	61.7	2,045		
	Total	100.0	12,340	100.0	8,451	100.0	576	100.0	3,313		
2002	Kuwaiti	19.5	2,555	10.6	955	40.4	242	38.5	1,358	2002	
	Non-Kuwaiti	80.5	10,541	89.4	8,017	59.6	357	61.5	2,167		
	Total	100.0	13,096	100.0	8,972	100.0	599	100.0	3,525		

285

Physicians, Dentists and Nurses in
Private Sector

2002-1998

Year	Nationality	Private Sector								السنة	الجنسية
		%	Total	%	Nurses	%	Dentists	%	Physicians		
1998	Kuwaiti	9.5	130	0.8	7	48.2	27	23.8	96	1998	
	Non-Kuwaiti	90.5	1,234	99.2	897	51.8	29	76.2	308		
	Total	100.0	1,364	100.0	904	100.0	56	100.0	404		
1999	Kuwaiti	10.5	153	1.4	14	49.2	29	27.8	110	1999	
	Non-Kuwaiti	89.5	1,306	98.6	991	50.8	30	72.2	285		
	Total	100.0	1,459	100.0	1,005	100.0	59	100.0	395		
2000	Kuwaiti	11.2	167	1.7	17	42.6	23	30.0	127	2000	
	Non-Kuwaiti	88.8	1,323	98.3	996	57.4	31	70.0	296		
	Total	100.0	1,490	100.0	1,013	100.0	54	100.0	423		
2001	Kuwaiti	11.3	173	1.7	18	41.2	21	30.8	134	2001	
	Non-Kuwaiti	88.7	1,363	98.3	1,032	58.8	30	69.2	301		
	Total	100.0	1,536	100.0	1,050	100.0	51	100.0	435		
2002	Kuwaiti	10.4	161	1.5	16	40.0	22	28.3	123	2002	
	Non-Kuwaiti	89.6	1,392	98.5	1,048	60.0	33	71.7	311		
	Total	100.0	1,553	100.0	1,064	100.0	55	100.0	434		



Chapter 19 الفصل التاسع عشر

Information & Tourism الإعلام والسياحة

Broadcasting stations, television, cinema and journalism are important means in reshaping public opinion, they have great influence on the social relations and habits. Other cultural institutions such as theatre, museums and public libraries play a significant role in educating the public and preserving the human heritage of the society.

Tables of this chapter include statistics on broadcasting of television & Radio stations transmitting hours, theatre attendants and visitors to museums and public libraries they contain books classified according to language, & number of books borrowed. It also includes figures on the number of people visiting the touristic enterprises company facilities.

Data on hotel activity such as number of hotel by tourist class, number of rooms, beds, occupants, and nights are also enclosed in this chapter, since tourism is considered one of the source of foreign currencies needed for economic boom.

**Number of Transmission Hours of the Radio Station
by section and Type of Programs**

2002

Programs	Sections							
	Total	*	Religious	Dramatical	Cultural	Recreational	Informative	
	Hour	Specialized*	Hour	Hour	Hour	Hour	Hour	
General								
(1st)	2,027	96	319	456	576	385	195	()
2nd	4,320	360	360	360	360	720	2,160	
Holy Quran	2,160	720	-	-	720	360	360	
European.1	288	-	-	-	-	288	-	
European.2	288	-	-	-	-	288	-	
Arabic .1	730	-	-	-	-	730	-	
Arabic .2	8,640	2,160	-	-	-	-	6,480	
Total	18,453	3,336	679	816	1,656	2,771	9,195	

* Including Sports Programs Comm. and other programs

Museums visitors

2003-1994

Items	Year									
	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Delegates& Tourists	647	33	917	2,013	2,919	3,686	2,408	5,149	4,630	4,259
Students	16,124	13,174	12,603	19,113	19,289	18,855	26,032	42,984	69,995	60,399
Others	21,615	24,236	21,035	23,051	23,703	35,136	25,236	46,096	33,678	38,600
Total	38,386	37,443	34,555	44,177	45,911	57,677	53,676	94,229	108,303	103,258

**Number of the Recreational
Group Department's Visitors**

2003-1999

Items	year				
	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Aqua Park	-	-	96,402	115,650	165,682
Sea Clubs	16,908	16,422	67,011	65,390	84,889
Swimming Pools Complex	58,174	65,089	81,649	36,360	75,197
Beaches	301,133	332,619	266,955	334,294	372,766
Recreational Parks	71,661	88,282	123,857	123,668	159,127
Green Island	90,703	108,275	132,120	118,097	178,176
Al-Kheiran - Resort	271,454	245,356	216,293	236,888	248,123
Entertainment city	565,779	667,967	603,581	701,534	637,967
Shaab Entertainment Park	528,437	678,394	663,317	776,206	777,417
Kuwait Towers	-	250,165	274,397	213,286	182,011
Skating Ring	115,223	128,111	164,325	153,286	163,073
Musical Fountain	18,519	20,145	19,320	34,178	106,134

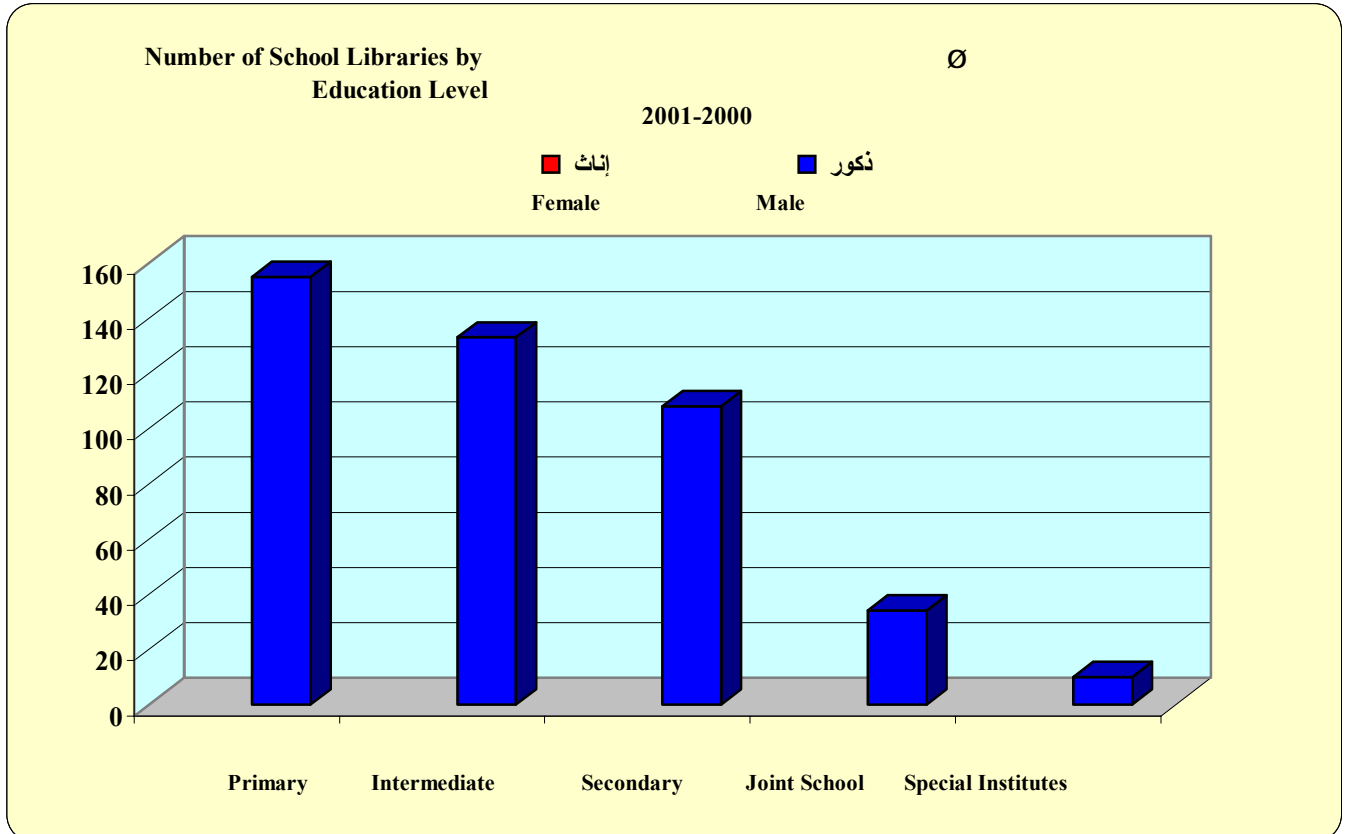
Schools Libraries

2001-2000

Education Levels	SEX	Total	Ø		Total	Classified books		No. of Libraries	Ø
			Children's books			Foreign	Arabic		
			Foreign	Arabic					
Kindergarten		199,053	31,244	167,809	37,334	174	37,160	145	
Primary	M	468,501	37,505	430,996	130,247	4,266	125,981	155	
	F								
Intermediate	M	448,363	73,033	375,330	416,467	60,856	355,611	133	
	F								
Secondary	M	3,339	684	2,655	605,273	132,180	473,093	108	
	F								
Joint School	M	116,170	14,041	102,129	80,551	11,554	68,997	34	
	F								
Special Institutes	M	20,670	879	19,791	15,980	1,884	14,096	10	
	F								
Total*	M	1,256,096	157,386	1,098,710	1,285,852	210,914	1,074,938	585	*
	F								

* Excluding Kindergarten

*



← 2003/2002

Applied Sciences	Pure Sciences	Languages	Social Sciences	Religions	Philosophy	General Knowledge	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,920	1,435	898	2,892	2,517	748	1,199	
1,887	1,497	794	3,365	2,248	704	1,286	
1,507	997	716	2,281	2,126	589	768	
1,901	1,267	797	3,073	2,439	644	1,095	
1,811	1,506	774	3,210	1,942	599	1,088	
1,870	1,402	745	2,798	2,100	612	1,107	
2,144	1,623	882	3,397	2,796	625	1,239	
1,798	1,460	764	2,958	2,447	490	1,143	
4,156	2,720	1,923	8,039	4,954	1,975	2,219	
1,770	1,193	572	2,492	2,014	622	922	
2,165	1,396	737	3,080	1,561	714	1,010	
1,855	1,327	771	2,578	2,070	1,103	1,277	
2,362	1,728	838	3,846	2,624	845	1,433	
2,598	2,307	1,418	6,843	2,924	1,039	1,804	()
1,765	1,047	690	2,997	2,395	506	1,182	
1,744	1,353	708	2,852	2,300	462	1,090	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,676	1,307	843	2,946	2,846	600	1,285	
1,678	1,472	1,086	2,754	1,387	659	973	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,871	1,432	865	3,281	2,137	584	1,156	
1,560	891	417	1,888	921	372	765	
2,428	1,803	865	4,112	2,718	959	1,450	
1400	893	840	1720	1332	451	777	خييطان
960	667	477	1,477	865	258	581	الفردوس
1856	1547	713	2896	2224	573	1261	هديه
46,682	34,270	20,133	77,775	53,887	16,733	28,110	

Book at Public Libraries



Libraries	Total	Ø	Total	Ø	History & Geography	Literature	Arts
		Children Books		Serials			
Dasmah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abdulla AL - Salem	17,562	-	17,562	-	2,607	2,680	666
Shamiya	20,999	-	20,999	765	3,598	3,862	993
Daiyah	15,065	-	15,065	-	2,702	2,787	592
Qadisiya	18,350	-	18,350	-	2,811	3,736	587
Faiha	17,765	-	17,765	291	2,806	3,134	604
Keefan	21,754	4,541	17,213	163	2,757	2,995	664
Khalidiya	20,582	-	20,582	291	3,392	3,470	723
Adeiliya	16,647	-	16,647	-	2,402	2,614	571
Hawalli	42,175	-	42,175	-	6,030	8,464	1,695
Jaleeb Shuyoukh	13,914	-	13,914	-	1,772	1,858	699
AL -Kreen	20,065	4,574	15,491	-	1,986	2,240	602
Rumaithiya	16,585	-	16,585	-	2,229	2,756	619
Sabah AL - Salem	22,555	-	22,555	-	3,622	4,429	828
Bayan (Terkate)	38,499	8,307	30,192	-	5,186	5,031	1,042
Abdulla Al-Mubarek	16,287	-	16,287	-	2,596	2,537	572
Fahaheel	16,209	-	16,209	-	2,615	2,559	526
Subahiya	0	-	0	-	-	-	-
Jahra	17,594	-	17,594	-	2,830	2,726	535
Sulaibikhat	14,891	-	14,891	-	2,307	1,788	787
Farwaniya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ardiya	19,124	1,000	18,124	-	2,920	3,235	643
AI - Uyoun	12,366	2,877	9,489	-	1,108	1,190	377
Jaber Al-Ali	26,213	3,663	22,550	-	3,786	3,606	823
Khaitan	10,703	-	10,703	-	1471	1135	684
Alferdous	7,593	-	7,593	-	1045	936	327
Hadeiah	17,889	-	17,889	170	3201	2842	606
Total	461,386	24,962	436,424	1,680	67,779	72,610	16,765

Hotels, Rooms, Beds and Suites by Class

2003-1999

Class	Year	السنة				
		2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Delux	Hotels	7	6	5	4	5
	Rooms	1,490	1,375	1,261	1,088	1,403
	Beds	1,852	1,589	1,446	1,253	1,664
	Suites	320	429	408	347	394
1st	Hotels	11	8	6	6	6
	Rooms	1,138	585	516	514	531
	Beds	1,826	907	795	774	840
	Suites	160	94	52	58	58
2nd	Hotels	5	5	4	4	3
	Rooms	201	201	156	164	165
	Beds	388	388	301	301	274
	Suites	27	27	10	10	14
3rd	Hotels	3	4	4	4	4
	Rooms	92	196	147	147	156
	Beds	180	295	300	300	307
	Suites	34	39	44	44	41
Hotel Apartment	Hotels	12	13	2	2	2
	Rooms	420	334	33	75	67
	Beds	817	691	145	229	137
	Suites	98	127	19	51	53
Total	Hotels	38	36	21	20	20
	Rooms	3,341	2,691	2,113	1,988	2,322
	Beds	5,063	3,870	2,987	2,857	3,222
	Suites	639	716	533	510	560

Occupants and Man-nights by Class of Hotels

نزلاء الفنادق والليالي
حسب درجة الفندق

2003-1999

Class	2003		2002		2001		2000		1999		الدرجة
	الليالي Nights	النزلاء Occupants	الليالي Nights	النزلاء Occupants	الليالي Nights	النزلاء Occupants	الليالي Nights	النزلاء Occupants	الليالي Nights	النزلاء Occupants	
Delux	142,944	36,619	102,622	33,958	84,239	28,546	101,656	35,182	126,189	41,540	الدرجة الممتازة
1st class	79,389	20,577	86,592	23,248	65,826	17,933	69,976	17,074	67,075	16,220	الدرجة الأولى
2nd class	34,129	13,037	32,466	11,576	26,491	9,783	29,089	9,938	34,179	10,572	الدرجة الثانية
3rd class	20,713	9,056	33,735	14,688	31,496	14,722	31,653	13,535	32,823	13,307	الدرجة الثالثة
4th class	-	-	32,663	11,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	الدرجة الرابعة
Hotel Apartment	37,752	14,874	3,662	809	8,254	1,843	10,611	2,129	10,866	2,291	الشقق الفندقية
Total	314,927	94,163	291,740	96,099	216,306	72,827	242,985	77,858	271,132	83,930	الجملة

**Number of Occupants in Hotels by Sex
and Average of Man-nights per Month**

2002

Month	Average Nights Per person	Total Nights	Total	Female	Male
January	2.9	15,742	5,392	627	4,765
February	2.8	22,538	8,134	1,402	6,732
March	3.0	20,522	6,795	668	6,127
April	3.5	21,486	6,204	480	5,724
May	3.5	37,316	10,780	1,382	9,398
June	3.0	28,597	9,625	1,321	8,304
July	3.4	31,028	9,175	1,351	7,824
August	2.7	20,148	7,591	1,356	6,235
September	2.7	21,673	8,057	1,110	6,947
October	2.8	27,863	10,036	1,154	8,882
November	3.3	20,892	6,392	757	5,635
December	3.0	23,935	7,918	1,011	6,907
Total	3.0	291,740	96,099	12,619	83,480

407

**Number of Occupants in Hotels by Sex
and Average of Man-nights per Month**

2003

Month	Average Nights Per person	Total Nights	Total	Female	Male
January	3.3	28,270	8,631	1,006	7,625
February	3.6	24,740	6,868	942	5,926
March	5.5	26,299	4,805	466	4,339
April	4.7	31,238	6,615	718	5,897
May	3.2	29,731	9,324	1,114	8,210
June	2.9	26,277	9,119	999	8,120
July	2.8	23,705	8,522	967	7,555
August	2.8	20,943	7,555	842	6,713
September	3.0	27,290	9,021	872	8,149
October	3.2	32,028	9,855	719	9,136
November	3.1	20,801	6,604	505	6,099
December	3.3	23,605	7,244	678	6,566
Total	3.3	314,927	94,163	9,828	84,335

439

**Number of Occupants in Hotels by Age
Groups & Sex by Month**

2002

	50 50 and over		49 - 30		29 - 18		18 Ø Less than 18		Occupants
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Female	Female	Male	
January	63	841	260	2,527	267	1,324	37	73	5,392
February	109	907	633	3,252	523	2,273	137	300	8,134
March	69	1,133	282	3,396	287	1,509	30	89	6,795
April	72	1,020	222	3,214	171	1,428	15	62	6,204
May	169	1,899	686	5,503	491	1,944	36	52	10,780
June	126	1,589	616	4,931	528	1,711	51	73	9,625
July	108	1,152	670	4,558	518	2,016	55	98	9,175
August	78	762	669	3,527	538	1,828	71	118	7,591
September	71	1,258	511	3,908	482	1,694	46	87	8,057
October	114	1,655	529	5,199	482	1,965	29	63	10,036
November	78	1,070	357	3,178	281	1,336	41	51	6,392
December	64	1,040	484	3,893	419	1,871	44	103	7,918
Total	1,121	14,326	5,919	47,086	4,987	20,899	592	1,169	96,099

**Number of Occupants in Hotels by Age
Groups & Sex by Month**

2003

	50 50 and over		49 - 30		29 - 18		18 Ø Less than 18		Occupants
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	
January	94	1,354	475	4,406	376	1,759	61	106	8,631
February	97	872	437	3,333	349	1,625	59	96	6,868
March	44	569	232	2,498	181	1,240	9	32	4,805
April	58	732	360	3,318	276	1,783	24	64	6,615
May	141	1,715	527	4,761	412	1,682	34	52	9,324
June	142	1,678	503	4,602	338	1,737	16	103	9,119
July	89	1,261	491	4,276	346	1,840	41	178	8,522
August	84	1,006	436	3,745	289	1,789	33	173	7,555
September	108	1,551	435	4,666	292	1,779	37	153	9,021
October	94	1,899	411	5,293	208	1,840	6	104	9,855
November	54	1,049	258	3,415	169	1,525	24	110	6,604
December	89	1,244	349	3,836	226	1,425	14	61	7,244
Total	1,094	14,930	4,914	48,149	3,462	20,024	358	1,232	94,163

Occupants by Nationality & Nights

2002

	Total		Others		Arabs		G.C.C.	
	Nights	Occupants	Nights	Occupants	Nights	Occupants	Nights	Occupants
January	15,742	5,392	8,429	2,159	2,603	629	4,710	2,604
February	22,538	8,134	8,896	2,269	3,321	770	10,321	5,095
March	20,522	6,795	11,899	3,461	3,788	884	4,835	2,450
April	21,486	6,204	13,332	3,169	3,574	864	4,580	2,171
May	37,316	10,780	21,537	5,094	6,052	1,225	9,727	4,461
June	28,597	9,625	16,274	4,412	4,174	952	8,149	4,261
July	31,028	9,175	15,993	3,248	3,551	685	11,484	5,242
August	20,148	7,591	8,984	2,138	1,129	320	10,035	5,133
September	21,673	8,057	12,459	3,472	1,813	398	7,401	4,187
October	27,863	10,036	17,329	5,010	2,464	654	8,070	4,372
November	20,892	6,392	14,364	3,373	1,854	444	4,674	2,575
December	23,935	7,918	12,878	2,841	2,326	497	8,731	4,580
Total	291,740	96,099	162,374	40,646	36,649	8,322	92,717	47,131
Percentage	100.0	100.0	55.7	42.3	12.6	8.7	31.8	49.0

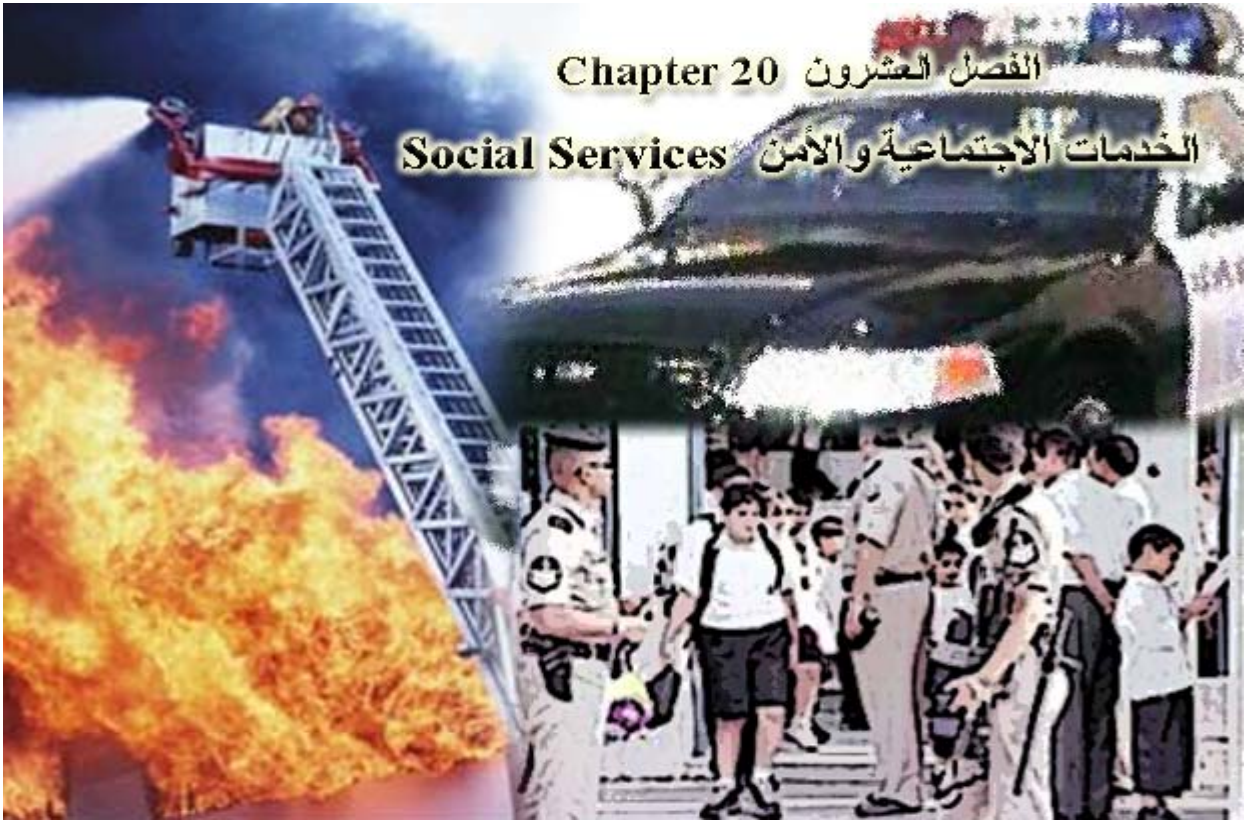
Occupants by Nationality & Nights

2003

	Total		Others		Arabs		G.C.C.	
	Nights	Occupants	Nights	Occupants	Nights	Occupants	Nights	Occupants
January	28,270	8,631	17,144	3,836	3,651	918	7,475	3,877
February	24,740	6,868	15,357	2,804	2,404	626	6,979	3,438
March	26,299	4,805	20,184	2,392	1,608	300	4,507	2,113
April	31,238	6,615	23,706	3,198	2,132	394	5,400	3,023
May	29,731	9,324	18,425	4,611	3,464	818	7,842	3,895
June	26,277	9,119	14,547	4,238	3,732	952	7,998	3,929
July	23,705	8,522	13,231	3,703	2,648	742	7,826	4,077
August	20,943	7,555	11,186	2,979	2,030	512	7,727	4,064
September	27,290	9,021	16,172	4,359	3,642	899	7,476	3,763
October	32,028	9,855	21,323	5,513	4,485	1,044	6,220	3,298
November	20,801	6,604	12,454	3,114	2,637	603	5,710	2,887
December	23,605	7,244	13,210	3,376	3,886	871	6,509	2,997
Total	314,927	94,163	196,939	44,123	36,319	8,679	81,669	41,361
Percentage	100.0	100.0	62.5	46.9	11.5	9.2	25.9	43.9

Chapter 20 الفصل العشرون

Social Services الخدمات الاجتماعية والأمن



For ensuring the best living conditions for citizens and strengthening social solidarity and protection against problems which threaten the stability of their lives and hinder their creative interaction. Kuwait Government is admittedly interested in securing social services in all sectors of life.

This chapter exhibits the latest available data on social services and security in comparison with a number of previous year. Among these statistics, aids offered by the government to some families distributed according to reasons along with beneficiaries from social welfare, number of old aged people admitted to welfare institutions according to type of institutions, and number of cooperative societies.

This chapter also presents tables indicate the progression of insured persons status and the distribution of pensioners (alive) by sectors, average salary. It also shows the changes in the number of relived persons and the actual income and expenditure of the public authority for Social Security , and number of Cooperative Societies.

()

It also includes tables showing the number of crimes committed by type of crime, misdemeanors, nationality and sex of perpetrators, deported people distributed by deportation reasons along with traffic violations and fire extinguishing incidents. Source of these tables is Ministry of Interior and Kuwait Fire Services Directionate.

The Statistical and Cnesus Sector's task is to make available a great number of tables concerned with social services and security which help the interested users to get the appropriate statistics required.

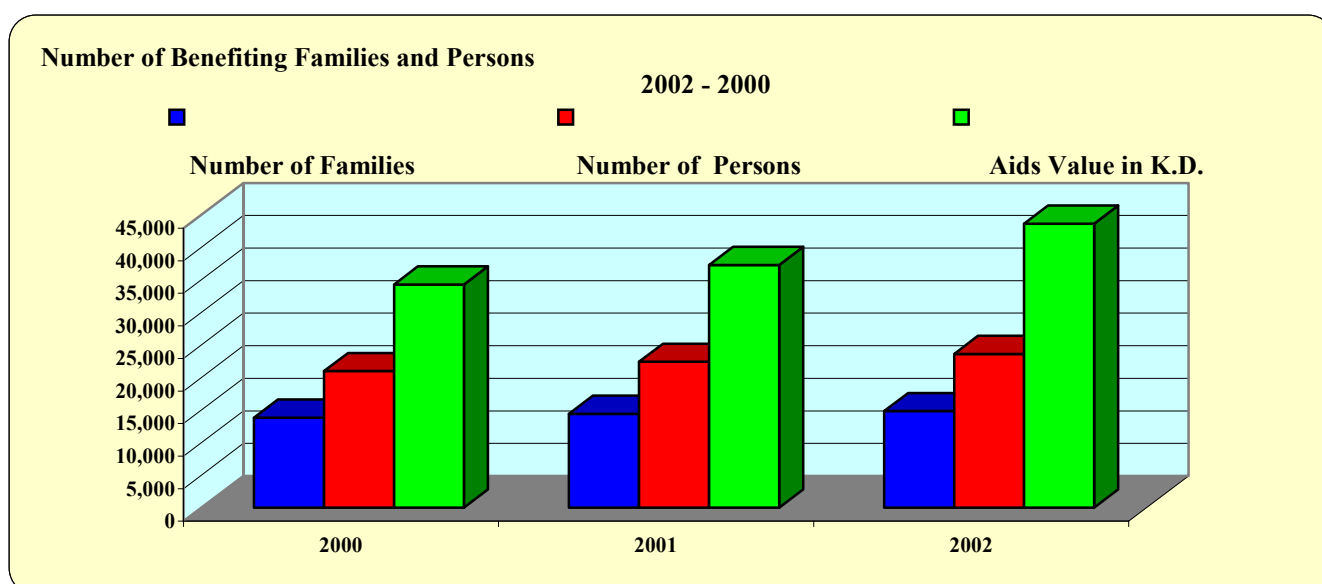
Families Benefiting from Governmental Aids & Their Values Distributed by Social Units

2002 - 2000

Social Units	Aids Value in K.D.			Number of Persons			Number of Families		
	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000
Keefan	1,280,368	1,158,951	1,163,937	572	558	573	454	457	471
Qadisiya	1,736,705	1,437,926	1,376,600	811	790	762	559	557	547
Ardiya	3,403,943	2,795,509	2,446,775	1,883	1,716	1,588	1,180	1,074	1,002
Jahra	3,064,200	2,637,200	2,475,846	1,801	1,616	1,538	1,069	1,027	992
Fahaheel	1,046,765	753,226	693,663	483	474	400	320	317	293
Omariya	2,035,350	1,814,345	1,717,458	1,243	1,130	1,081	694	684	696
Jaleeb Al-shuyoukh	641,597	582,754	583,453	373	327	328	222	210	234
Hadiya	1,575,885	1,368,321	1,262,966	799	788	749	550	546	516
Khetian	1,251,123	1,089,559	998,698	673	641	580	430	434	404
Rumaihiya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sulaibikhat	1,558,187	1,370,462	1,286,778	813	798	732	558	551	525
Reqa	1,756,104	1,647,443	1,680,787	827	885	892	633	659	686
Sabahiya	3,119,887	2,888,161	2,743,522	1,487	1,595	1,579	1,088	1,102	1,118
Ferdous	3,625,361	3,084,500	2,765,897	1,959	1,928	1,729	1,270	1,183	1,116
Al-qosour	1,678,175	1,328,041	1,198,707	878	782	756	611	529	499
Bayan	866,413	793,223	768,122	405	421	415	302	312	317
Surra	2,385,232	1,948,633	1,814,823	1,216	1,092	1,036	771	761	732
Salmiya	2,136,022	1,874,005	1,693,169	1,089	1,127	1,019	727	731	680
Funtas	1,393,381	1,111,536	956,544	826	762	651	453	412	371
Qreen	2,342,146	2,007,562	1,801,299	1,431	1,365	1,318	719	729	684
Moshrif	2,053,059	1,618,811	1,319,752	1,133	991	846	658	629	541
Al-Ouon	1,945,576	1,597,071	1,438,339	1,217	1,109	1,028	610	600	562
Al-Dahar	1,732,411	1,546,136	1,380,573	1,012	975	888	604	590	556
Jaber Al-Ali	969,941	820,306	698,482	663	526	491	359	325	295
Total	43,597,831	37,273,681	34,266,190	23,594	22,396	20,979	14,841	14,419	13,837

- 1- For 2000 added to gross number of (453) suspended families and
added to gross benefits (1,103,106 K.D.) dismissed families (453) 2000 -1
- 2- For 2002 added to gross number of (1109) suspended families and
added to gross benefits (2,077,844 K.D.) dismissed families (1109) 2002 -2
- 3- Add KD 9 and 883 Fils within the total of Fils distributed among
the assistance amounts (883) (9) -3

299



**Value of Governmental Aids & Number
of Families Benefitted by Cause of Aid**

2002 - 1998

Cause of Aid	Year				
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
	Aids Value (000 KD) ()				
Disability	362	238	258	351	446
Old Aged	10,539	9,507	9,048	9,141	9,053
Students Families	1,614	1,201	966	619	561
Sickness	6,075	5,721	5,066	4,461	4,344
Widowhood (Women)	2,958	1,949	1,861	1,857	1,872
Divorce	15,570	13,029	12,205	11,893	11,719
Orphanage	894	713	754	778	719
Financial Difficulty	1,748	1,315	1,191	1,681	2,063
Imprisonment of Supporter	2,895	2,777	2,173	1,581	1,360
Unmarried Females	938	819	743	738	736
Suspended	2,077	1,706	596	1,103	1,421
Total	45,670	38,975	34,861	34,203	34,294

Cause of Aid	Number of Families					عدد الأسر
	Disability	72	59	70	76	100
Old Aged	3,792	3,628	3,597	3,594	3,593	
Students Families	392	418	314	250	94	
Sickness	2,414	2,278	2,088	1,921	1,746	
Widowhood (Women)	704	701	697	710	709	
Divorce	5,407	5,340	5,303	5,052	4,897	
Orphanage	323	294	314	309	317	
Financial Difficulty	518	546	471	585	751	
Imprisonment of Supporter	896	796	650	467	366	
Unmarried Females	323	359	333	330	326	
Suspended	1,109	957	227	453	544	
Total	15,950	15,376	14,064	13,747	13,443	

Cause of Aid	Number of Persons				
	Disability	239	200	229	276
Old Aged	4,843	4,660	4,554	4,596	4,702
Students Families	887	965	736	617	343
Sickness	3,677	3,366	3,179	2,962	2,676
Widowhood (Women)	1,251	1,171	1,135	1,125	1,080
Divorce	7,958	7,653	7,369	6,912	6,556
Orphanage	393	341	362	359	381
Financial Difficulty	1,070	1,082	872	1,193	1,702
Imprisonment of Supporter	2,950	2,594	2,208	1,608	1,306
Unmarried Females	326	364	335	333	328
Suspended	-	-	-	-	-
Total	23,594	22,396	20,979	19,981	19,454

**Families Benefiting from Government Aids &
Average Family Share**

2002-2000

Government	Average per Family			Values of Assistance (K.D)			Number of Families		
	2002	2001	1999	2002	2001	2000	2002	2001	2000
	Capital	2,972	2,543	2,480	6,960,492	5,915,972	5,642,138	2,342	2,326
Hawalli	2,654	2,563	2,458	4,477,659	4,286,039	3,781,043	1,687	1,672	1,538
Al-Ahmadi	2,894	2,625	2,455	11,594,374	10,135,129	9,416,537	4,007	3,861	3,835
Al-Jahra	2,984	2,603	2,490	5,009,776	4,234,271	5,112,892	1,679	1,627	2,053
Farwaniya	2,887	2,613	2,466	10,957,374	9,366,667	8,512,281	3,796	3,585	3,452
Mubark Al-kabeer	3,023	2,652	2,633	4,020,321	3,335,603	1,801,299	1,330	1,258	684
Total	2,899	2,601	2,476	43,019,996	37,273,681	34,266,190	14,841	14,329	13,837

Distribution in the governorates according to the geographic location
of the social care units in the various governorates

**Old Aged Inmates , Handicapped ,
Mentally Retarded and Day Care Center**

Ø

2002 - 1994

Beneficiaries	Year								
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Old People	56	57	62	57	58	139	105	116	118
Mentally Retarded	339	334	339	332	339	338	334	318	303
Handicapped	394	369	379	376	378	363	355	323	316
Day Care Center	104	105	99	93	103	89	69	60	157
Total	893	865	879	858	878	929	863	817	894

**Beneficiaries from the services of the Department for the
Care of the Disabled according to the type of care**

2002-2000

Institution	Total	نوع الرعاية type of care												
		لاحقة appendage			منزلية domestic			نهائية diurnal			يومية daily fee			
		T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	
		T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	
Social Rehabilitation Institution (Women and children)	181	-	-	-	22	11	11	4	2	2	155	140	15	-
Social Rehabilitation Institution (Men)	158	-	-	-	10	-	10	7	-	7	141	-	141	-
Institution for the Care of the Disabled (Women and children)	264	-	-	-	76	50	26	3	2	1	185	151	34	-
Institution for the Care of the Disabled (Men)	130	-	-	-	12	-	12	7	-	7	111	-	111	-
Day Care Center	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	38	66	-	-	-	-
Total	837	-	-	-	120	61	59	125	42	83	592	291	301	

**Number of persons benefiting from the mobile service
According to the type of service during**

2002-2001

Month	2002			2001			
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
January	1,166	597	569	832	551	281	∅
February	1,189	618	571	862	565	297	
March	1,229	640	589	877	575	302	
April	1,260	660	600	892	585	307	
May	1,312	696	616	928	602	326	
June	1,353	872	481	953	618	335	
July	1,377	730	647	982	636	346	
August	1,403	746	657	1,018	656	362	
Septemper	1,428	760	668	1,045	676	369	
October	1,201	641	560	1,080	695	385	
November	1,245	670	575	1,115	718	397	
December	1,384	744	640	1,140	734	406	
Total	15,547	8,374	7,173	11,724	7,611	4,113	

Number of persons benefiting from the services
Of the Age category

2002-1997

Year	Total	فئة السن																	
		أكثر من 90 سنة					80-89			70-79			60-69			أقل من 60 سنة			
		Less than 90 years											Less than 60 years						
Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male		
1997	61	3	2	1	11	5	6	18	12	6	16	11	5	13	7	6	1997		
1998	58	3	2	1	7	2	5	18	11	7	16	11	5	14	8	6	1998		
1999	57	6	4	2	11	5	6	17	9	8	23	15	8	-	-	-	1999		
2000	62	6	3	3	7	3	4	21	12	9	28	22	6	-	-	-	2000		
2001	57	3	1	2	7	1	6	17	11	6	20	13	7	10	9	1	2001		
2002	56	3	1	2	8	4	4	14	10	4	20	12	8	11	9	2	2002		

Number of persons benefiting from the mobile service
According to the type of Age category

2002

Age category	الجملة						الدار		
	Total			Institution Number of Disabled (Women and Children)			رعاية المعاقين رجال		
	Total	Female	Male	ذكور	ذكور	Female	Male	Institution Number of Disabled (Men)	
-4	28	17	11	17	11	-	-	-4	
-8	42	22	20	22	20	-	-	-8	
-12	37	18	19	18	17	2	-	-12	
-16	49	24	25	24	10	15	-	-16	
-20	54	23	31	23	2	29	-	-20	
-24	44	29	15	29	1	14	-	-24	
-28	39	22	17	22	-	17	-	-28	
-32	38	28	10	28	-	10	-	-32	
-36	34	7	27	7	-	27	-	-36	
More 40	29	13	16	13	-	16	-	40	
Total	394	203	191	203	61	130	-		

**Number of residents at the
Social Care Institutions during**

2002-2000

Department	2002			2001			2000			
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
Department of the Care of the Disabled	837	394	443	808	365	443	879	418	461	
Department of the Care of the Juvenile	343	18	325	324	20	304	351	15	336	
Family Nursery Department	682	366	316	669	359	310	684	363	321	
Department of the Care of the Aged	56	36	20	57	35	22	62	40	22	
Total	1,918	814	1,104	1,858	779	1,079	1,976	836	1,140	

308

**Number of house visits by the teams and treatment sessions
According to the type of visit during**

2002-2000

Year	Total		Religious Guidance Visits		Psychiatrist Visits		Social Service Visits		Medical treatment Visits		Medical visits		
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	
	2000	8,308	5,498	-	-	-	-	2,641	1,693	2,334	2,117	3333	
2001	9,574	6,549	519	45	256	81	2,680	1,942	2,297	2,454	3822	2027	2001
2002	8,645	6,618	651	309	136	61	2,008	1,788	1,812	2,227	4038	2233	2002

309

**Number of nurseries, number of registered children
And personnel during**

Ø

2002-2000

Year	Number of Personnel			Number of Children	Number of Nurseries	
	Total	Personnel	Supervisors			
2000	595	169	426	3164	60	2000
2001	578	186	392	3234	68	2001
2002	615	200	415	3181	70	2002

Number of residents at the Social Care Institutions

2002-1998

		2002	2001	2000	1999	1998		
Welfare Paying Body								
Rescue Cases	Number of families	19	18	12	13	9		
	Amount	9500	9000	6000	5700	3250		
Non-Kuwaiti military Personnel	Number of families	136	136	134	143	143		
	Amount	333,344	331,644	327,325	345,699	345,269		
Families covered by charitable wills (Minors Affairs)	Number of families	276	279	298	304	300		
	Amount	591,491	554,478	596,080	595,780	654,872		
Real Estate Loan Installment Transferred to the Credit and Savings Bank	Number of families	298	301	311	318	309		
	Amount	71,340	71,820	73,520	74,420	73,780		
Real Estate Loan Installment Transferred to the Public Authority for Housing Care	Number of families	598	607	569	551	536		
	Amount	149,110	141,060	129,216	130,923	132,803		
Subsidies paid to families	Number of families	14,841	14,419	13,837	13,294	12,899		
	Amount	43,597,831	37,273,689	34,266,203	33,099,712	32,872,319		
Public benefit societies	Number of families	52	52	52	52	51		
	Amount	1,130,000	1,130,000	1,130,000	1,130,000	1,118,000		

**Insured Persons Distributed by Sector, Sex
and Average Salaries* (K.D.)**

() *

2002/3/31 - 1998/6/30

Sector	Year	Total		Females		Males		
		Average Salary	Number	Average Salary	Number	Average Salary	Number	
Governmental								
	30 / 6 / 1998	584	119,411	486	55,520	669	63,891	1998 / 6 / 30
	30 / 6 / 1999	591	122,839	490	58,714	684	64,125	1999 / 6 / 30
	30 / 6 / 2000	598	125,086	495	60,872	696	64,214	2000 / 6 / 30
	31 / 3 / 2001	602	128,963	499	64,054	703	64,909	2001 / 3 / 31
	31 / 3 / 2002	600	131,494	496	66,694	708	64,800	2002 / 3 / 31
Oil								
	30 / 6 / 1998	978	9,299	690	514	995	8,785	1998 / 6 / 30
	30 / 6 / 1999	985	9,610	690	597	1,005	9,013	1999 / 6 / 30
	30 / 6 / 2000	976	9,869	687	681	997	9,188	2000 / 6 / 30
	31 / 3 / 2001	963	10,014	687	725	985	9,289	2001 / 3 / 31
	31 / 3 / 2002	958	9,993	671	809	983	9,184	2002 / 3 / 31
Private								
	30 / 6 / 1998	796	5,735	665	1,913	861	3,822	1998 / 6 / 30
	30 / 6 / 1999	803	5,972	685	1,990	862	3,982	1999 / 6 / 30
	30 / 6 / 2000	798	6,316	686	2,164	856	4,152	2000 / 6 / 30
	31 / 3 / 2001	808	6,495	693	2,174	866	4,321	2001 / 3 / 31
	31 / 3 / 2002	784	7,231	680	2,368	835	4,863	2002 / 3 / 31
Total								
	30 / 6 / 1998	620	134,445	494	57,947	716	76,498	1998 / 6 / 30
	30 / 6 / 1999	628	138,421	498	61,301	731	77,120	1999 / 6 / 30
	30 / 6 / 2000	633	141,271	504	63,717	740	77,554	2000 / 6 / 30
	31 / 3 / 2001	636	145,472	507	66,953	745	78,519	2001 / 3 / 31
	31 / 3 / 2002	633	148,718	504	69,871	748	78,847	2002 / 3 / 31

Source : Social Security Institution

* Civil Servants working for Employers on Pension

*

Numbers of Living Persons distributed by ()
 Employ. Sectors and Average Salary* (K.D.) () *

2002/3/31 - 2000/6/30

Sector	Year	Total		Females		Males		
		Average Salary	Number	Average Salary	Number	Average Salary	Number	
Governmental								
	30 / 6 / 2000	644	34,592	396	12,296	780	22,296	2000 / 6 / 30
	31 / 3 / 2001	643	36,223	400	13,415	786	22,808	2001 / 3 / 31
	31 / 3 / 2002	691	42,459	460	17,275	849	25,184	2002 / 3 / 31
Oil								
	30 / 6 / 2000	993	2,104	658	51	1,001	2,053	2000 / 6 / 30
	31 / 3 / 2001	996	2,217	662	59	1,005	2,158	2001 / 3 / 31
	31 / 3 / 2002	1,061	2,518	728	75	1,071	2,443	2002 / 3 / 31
Private								
	30 / 6 / 2000	830	2,971	679	523	862	2,448	2000 / 6 / 30
	31 / 3 / 2001	831	3,126	688	581	864	2,545	2001 / 3 / 31
	31 / 3 / 2002	884	3,394	739	654	918	2,740	2002 / 3 / 31
Total								
	30 / 6 / 2000	676	39,667	409	12,870	804	26,797	2000 / 6 / 30
	31 / 3 / 2001	676	41,566	413	14,055	810	27,511	2001 / 3 / 31
	31 / 3 / 2002	724	48,371	471	18,004	873	30,367	2002 / 3 / 31

Source : Social Security Institution

* Civil Servants working for Employers on Pension

*

Number of Beneficiaries Paid*

*

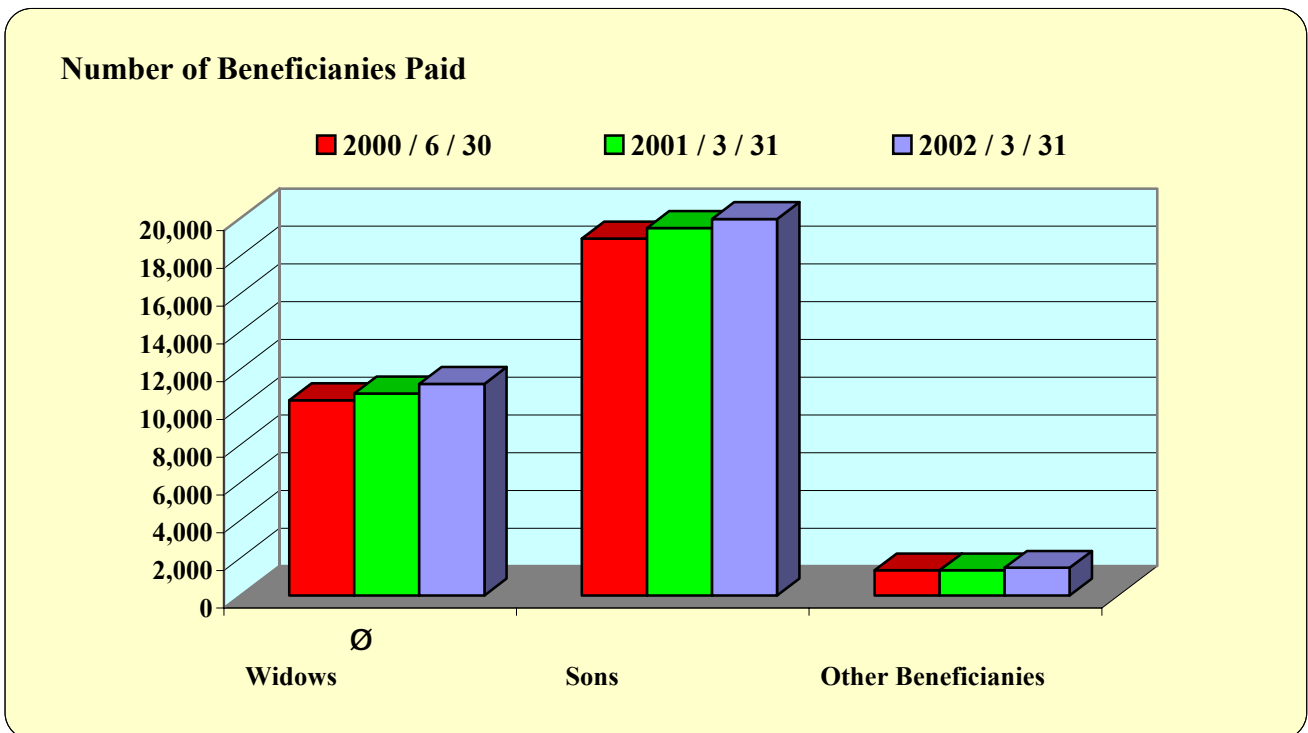
2002/3/31- 2000/6/30

Year	Total	Other Beneficiaries	Sons	Ø Widows	
30 / 6 / 2000	30,598	1,334	18,913	10,351	2000 / 6 / 30
31 / 3 / 2001	31,516	1,335	19,473	10,708	2001 / 3 / 31
31 / 3 / 2002	32,627	1,472	19,942	11,213	2002 / 3 / 31

Source : Social Security Institution

* Civil Servants working for Employers on Pension

*



Revenues and Payments of Social Security

(in Million KD)

()

2003/2002 - 1999/1998

Item	Fiscal Year				
	2003/2002	2002/2001	2001/2000	2000/ 1999	1999/ 1998
Actual Revenue					
Contributions (all sources)	570,734	531,545	478,054	463,824	433,998
Employee's Participation	96,770	92,836	87,724	87,049	83,233
Employer's Participation	195,693	184,359	168,259	166,871	159,444
Government Participation	278,271	254,350	222,071	209,904	191,321
Public Treasury - Joining Past Service	38,928	38,928	38,928	77,436	87,972
Public Treasury - Pension Increments and refunding of Commutation	146,194	146,574	147,420	147,704	148,049
Public Treasury - Additional Amounts	8,593	14,490	7,613	5,791	2,207
Investments	116,560	64,232	93,798	401,820	329,622
Other Receipts	70,503	67,489	59,548	47,927	43,338
Total Revenue	951,512	863,258	825,361	1,144,502	1,045,186
Actual Expenditure					
Compensations	686,396	654,186	556,126	531,486	499,080
Provisions	37,007	36,134	35,905	37,150	38,425
Administration Expenditure	20,079	18,314	17,606	16,854	15,424
Total Expenditure	743,482	708,634	609,637	585,490	552,929

Source : Social Security Institution

*Data For Nine Months From(2001/3/31-2000/7/1)

(2001/3/31-2000/7/1)

9

and times modulus = 12/9.

.9/12

**Co-operative Societies, No. of Shareholders ,
Value & Number of Shares**

2002- 2001

Co-operative Society	()		No. of Shares		No. of Shareholders		
	Shares Value (000 KD)						
	2002	2001	2002	2001	2002	2001	
Sharq	209	208	104,353	104,041	768	729	
Dasma & Bnade Al-Qar	154	155	77,199	77,625	4,618	4,314	النسمة وبنيد القار
Shamiya & Shuwaikh	525	520	262,645	260,227	6,130	5,567	الشمامية والشويخ
Al-Mansouriya	610	798	304,946	399,033	5,459	5,177	ضاحية عبدالله السالم والمنصورية
Qadisiya	220	229	109,793	114,664	4,769	4,470	
Daiya	170	171	85,125	85,250	4,105	3,924	الدعية
Faiha	375	412	187,644	205,836	4,467	4,307	الفيحاء
Nuzha	182	180	90,845	90,124	2,842	2,669	النزهة
Keefan	234	246	78,123	81,917	4,440	4,277	
Khaldiya	172	159	85,931	79,419	3,922	3,704	الخالدية
Adeiliya	224	237	111,788	118,507	4,413	3,923	
Rowda & Hawalli	312	313	155,933	156,546	7,326	6,943	الروضة وحولي
Sulaibikhat & Doha	95	86	47,568	43,108	10,078	9,233	
Shaeb	170	167	84,889	83,604	2,764	2,536	الشعب
Salmiya	183	183	182,985	183,027	5,201	4,291	
Jabriya	36	385	71,919	77,047	4,080	2,959	الجابرية
Rumaihiya	255	253	254,758	253,179	10,748	10,704	
Salwa	163	148	32,546	29,590	4,344	3,885	سلوى
Bayan	227	224	113,329	111,918	9,578	9,132	
Moshrif	315	321	105,095	106,866	7,354	6,790	
Subah Al-Salem	193	196	96,680	98,184	12,729	12,304	
Qreen	375	330	75,029	66,025	9,944	8,668	
Al-Dahar	63	62	31,268	30,798	5,077	4,914	
Jaber Al-Ali	130	128	26,031	25,663	3,345	3,157	
Funtas	153	157	30,680	31,485	2,223	2,170	
Hadiya	95	102	19,099	20,464	2,073	2,001	
Reqa	128	122	63,916	60,850	12,517	12,562	
Fahaheel	160	188	79,776	94,166	9,624	9,495	
Jahra	112	99	56,175	49,271	15,961	14,952	
Sulaibiya	46	45	15,346	15,119	2,670	2,621	
Al-ndalus	108	106	53,973	53,141	5,214	5,025	الأندلس
Yarmouk	168	163	84,005	81,605	3,484	3,332	اليرموك
Qurtuba	161	161	32,140	32,215	1,714	1,519	قرطبة
Surra	365	369	72,947	73,893	4,076	3,536	
Khetian	206	217	103,125	108,306	9,358	9,155	
Jaleeb Al-shuyoukh	96	97	32,069	32,170	7,841	7,811	
Farwaniya	104	118	51,803	58,908	6,894	6,697	الفروانية
Omariya & Al-Rabiya	153	146	51,081	48,775	9,861	10,388	
Ardiya	233	204	46,561	40,796	8,281	7,051	
Ferdous	145	132	72,716	66,071	10,014	8,720	
Sabah Al-Nasser	102	89	20,320	17,835	3,753	3,525	صباح الناصر
South Rabya (Al-Rahab)	70	65	13,983	13,062	2,138	1,819	جنوب الربابية (الرحاب)
Al-Nassiem	136	109	51,167	54,298	10,787	9,530	
Al-Sabahiya	217	226	108,438	112,775	11,622	12,029	
Al-Ahmadi	48	47	17,961	23,497	1,861	1,885	
Um Al-Himan*	57	-	28,359	-	5,045	-	*
Al-Sawaber*	19	-	3,829	-	169	-	*
Total	8,674	9,073	3,885,891	3,970,900	285,681	264,400	

* New cooperative societies which have not started to conduct the business and have not issued balance sheets.

Purchases and Sales of Co-operative Societies (000 K.D.)

2002 - 2001

Co-operative Society	2002					2001					
	Ø Capital Paid	Net Profit	Sales		Purchases	Ø Capital Paid	Net Profit	Sales		Purchases	
			% Percentage	Value				% Percentage	Value		
Sharq	208	153	0.47	1,612	1,457	208	154	0.50	1,612	1,457	
Abdulla Al-Salem & Al-Mansouriya	609	423	2.43	8,370	7,436	798	423	2.58	8,370	7,436	
Dasma & Bnade Al-Qar	154	204	2.17	7,483	6,970	155	323	2.28	7,411	6,970	الدسمة وبنيد القار
Shamiya & Shuwaikh	525	832	3.86	13,301	11,770	520	1,233	4.09	13,301	11,770	الشامية والشويخ
Qadisiya	219	385	2.06	7,104	6,328	229	386	2.19	7,104	6,328	
Daiya	170	302	1.37	4,733	4,352	171	300	1.46	4,733	4,352	الدعية
Faiha	375	627	2.09	7,204	5,541	412	494	2.23	7,242	6,541	الفيحاء
Nuzha	181	378	1.08	3,709	3,334	180	378	1.14	3,709	3,334	النزهة
Keefan	234	267	1.76	6,079	5,408	246	560	1.78	5,785	5,408	
Khaldiya	172	432	1.57	5,420	4,813	159	432	1.67	5,420	4,813	الخالدية
Adeiliya	223	684	1.77	6,103	5,448	237	924	1.88	6,103	5,448	
Rowda & Hawalli	312	1,600	6.20	21,369	19,148	313	1,600	0.66	2,137	19,148	الروضة وحولي
Sulaibikhat & Doha	95	564	2.43	8,360	7,675	86	564	2.57	8,356	7,675	
Shaeb	169	363	1.92	6,611	5,922	167	358	2.03	6,611	5,922	الشعب
Salmiya	183	549	3.82	13,172	11,784	183	625	4.05	13,172	11,784	
Jabriya	36	584	2.39	8,246	7,462	385	585	2.54	8,246	7,462	الجابرية
Rumaihiya	254	874	3.90	13,455	12,105	253	-	4.14	13,455	12,106	
Salwa	162	325	1.93	6,662	5,879	148	325	2.05	6,662	5,878	سلوى
Bayan	226	275	1.92	6,625	6,028	224	355	2.04	6,625	6,028	
Moshrif	315	765	3.87	13,337	12,046	321	750	4.11	13,337	12,046	
Subah Al-Salem	193	403	2.70	9,310	8,511	196	329	2.87	9,310	8,509	
Qreen	375	1,497	6.35	21,886	19,887	330	1,498	6.74	21,886	19,887	
Al-Dahar	62	188	1.37	4,716	4,298	62	163	1.43	4,644	4,298	
Jaber Al-Ali	130	112	1.21	4,175	3,820	128	112	1.29	4,175	3,820	
Funtas	153	151	1.08	3,735	3,375	157	151	1.15	3,735	3,375	
Hadiya	95	93	0.69	2,386	2,141	102	94	0.37	2,386	2,141	
Reqa	127	515	1.99	6,844	6,074	122	515	2.11	6,845	6,074	
Fahaheel	159	501	2.57	8,851	8,278	188	536	2.70	8,771	8,279	
Jahra	112	1,205	3.57	12,316	11,034	99	1,194	3.72	12,076	11,034	
Sulaibiya	46	369	1.68	5,807	5,298	45	369	1.79	5,808	5,298	
Al-ndalus	108	489	1.59	5,496	4,909	106	489	1.69	5,496	4,909	الأندلس
Yarmouk	168	-	0.99	3,424	3,073	163	129	1.05	3,424	3,073	اليرموك
Qurtuba	160	-	0.75	2,595	2,177	161	191	0.80	2,595	2,177	قرطبة
Surra	364	587	1.78	6,144	5,545	369	587	1.89	6,144	5,545	
Khetian	206	467	2.48	8,535	7,614	217	467	2.67	8,681	7,614	
Jaleeb Al-shuyoukh	96	425	1.65	5,680	5,035	97	425	1.75	5,681	5,035	
Farwaniya	103	748	3.28	11,291	9,957	118	748	3.48	11,291	9,967	الفروانية
Omariya & Al-Rabiya	153	275	1.76	6,079	5,575	146	271	1.79	5,812	5,575	
Ardiya	232	759	2.58	8,900	7,964	204	759	2.70	8,900	7,964	
Ferdous	145	617	2.30	7,940	7,157	132	617	2.54	8,244	7,157	
Sabah Al-Nasser	101	-	0.86	2,966	2,808	89	46	0.91	2,967	2,808	صباح الناصر
South Rabya (Al-Rahab)	69	130	0.77	2,669	2,541	65	131	0.82	2,669	2,541	جنوب الرايبة (الرحاب)
Al-Nassiem	135	1,218	4.07	14,043	12,646	109	1,218	4.32	14,043	12,65	
Al-Sabahia	216	264	2.56	8,818	7,886	226	264	2.71	8,818	7,886	
Al-Ahmadi	48	59	0.32	1,102	967	47	85	0.34	1,102	9,678	
Um Al-Himan*	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
Al-Sawaber*	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*
Total	8,578	21,658	100	344,663	309,476	9,073	22,157	100	324,894	307,815	

* New cooperative societies which have not started to conduct the business and have not issued balance sheets.

Felons by Nationality and Nature of Offence

2002 - 1998

Nationality	Year	Total	Others	Crimes Harmful to Public	Assult	Defamation & Insulting	Ø Money	
Kuwaiti	1998	5,449	3,697	37	676	846	193	1998
	1999	4,397	-	138	1,025	1,088	2,146	1999
	2000	4,992	-	264	694	862	3,172	2000
	2001	5,344	-	42	894	963	3,445	2001
	2002	5,483	-	76	866	1,040	3,501	2002
Non-Kuwaiti	1998	3,196	1,434	27	682	799	254	1998
	1999	4,385	-	143	1,174	1,187	1,881	1999
	2000	8,198	-	351	1,261	1,084	5,502	2000
	2001	4,952	-	71	1,000	768	3,113	2001
	2002	5,329	-	105	969	844	3,411	2002
Total	1998	8,645	5,131	64	1,358	1,645	447	1998
	1999	8,782	-	281	2,199	2,275	4,027	1999
	2000	13,190	-	615	1,955	1,946	8,674	2000
	2001	10,296	-	113	1,894	1,731	6,558	2001
	2002	10,812	-	181	1,835	1,884	6,912	2002

Misdemeanants by Nationality and Nature of Offence

2002 - 1998

Nationality	Year	Total	Others	Crimes Harmful to Public	Assult	Defamation & Insulting	Ø Money	
Kuwaiti	1998	4,193	725	440	1,537	1,282	209	1998
	1999	7,151	-	1,349	3,116	1,296	1,390	1999
	2000	7,982	-	732	3,563	1,259	2,428	2000
	2001	6,013	-	576	2,822	1,027	1,588	2001
	2002	4,091	-	430	1,982	683	996	2002
Non-Kuwaiti	1998	4,319	1,333	224	1,437	719	606	1998
	1999	6,926	-	384	2,832	923	2,787	1999
	2000	7,288	-	396	2,940	916	3,036	2000
	2001	5,498	-	205	2,376	830	2,087	2001
	2002	4,168	-	180	1,549	811	1,628	2002
Total	1998	8,512	2,058	664	2,974	2,001	815	1998
	1999	14,077	-	1,733	5,948	2,219	4,177	1999
	2000	15,270	-	1,128	6,503	2,175	5,464	2000
	2001	11,511	-	781	5,198	1,857	3,675	2001
	2002	8,259	-	610	3,531	1,494	2,624	2002

Felonies & Misdemeanors by Governorates

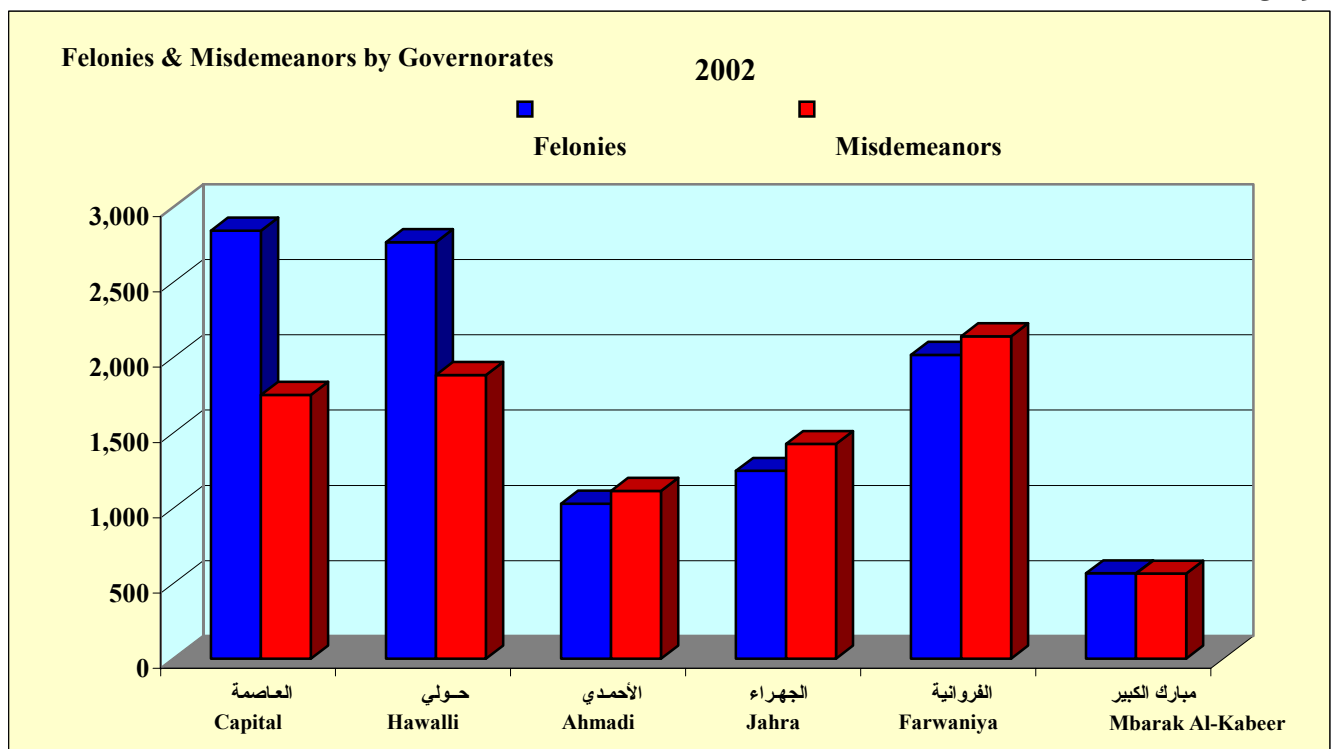
2002- 1998

Governorates	Percentage					Years					
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
	Felonies										
Capital	27.2	28.4	28.2	19.9	21.3	2,843	2,969	3,586	1,865	2,931	
Hawalli	26.5	24.9	19.4	29.2	30.2	2,766	2,601	2,465	2,745	4,164	
Al-Ahmadi	9.8	10.0	8.5	12.1	12.2	1,029	1,050	1,084	1,139	1,683	
Al-Jahra	11.9	11.3	7.7	9.3	9.7	1,247	1,186	975	872	1,332	
Farwaniya	19.3	19.7	16.3	20.7	20.3	2,018	2,059	2,074	1,945	2,799	
Mbarak Al-kabeer*	5.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	566	590	612	0	0	*
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	10,469	10,455	12,724	9,388	13,776	
Misdemeanors											
Capital	19.7	17.2	17.4	27.9	19.5	1,752	1,582	1,605	2,774	2,666	
Hawalli	21.2	24.6	24.7	37.4	26.6	1,884	2,263	2,272	3,720	3,631	
Al-Ahmadi	12.6	11.7	13.5	17.1	14.7	1,114	1,083	1,245	1,703	2,013	
Al-Jahra	16.1	15.7	17.4	22.0	16.0	1,426	1,443	1,605	2,190	2,185	
Farwaniya	24.1	23.6	26.2	32.5	22.1	2,141	2,177	2,409	3,232	3,019	
Mbarak Al-kabeer*	6.3	7.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	564	663	772	0	0	*
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	8,881	9,211	9,954	13,651	13,549	

*including mubarak al-kabber goven for 2000.

.2000

*



Felons & Misdemeanors by Nationality and Nature of Offence

2002-1998

Year	Sex	Total			Misdemeanors			Felonies			
1998	M	15,489	6,673	8,816	7,459	3,751	3,708	8,030	2,922	5,108	1998
	F	1,668	842	826	1,053	568	485	615	274	341	
	T	17,157	7,515	9,642	8,512	4,319	4,193	8,645	3,196	5,449	
1999	M	20,007	9,765	10,242	11,984	5,864	6,120	8,023	3,901	4,122	1999
	F	2,852	1,546	1,306	2,093	1,062	1,031	759	484	275	
	T	22,859	11,311	11,548	14,077	6,926	7,151	8,782	4,385	4,397	
2000	M	24,774	13,831	10,943	12,343	6,075	6,268	12,431	7,756	4,675	2000
	F	3,686	1,655	2,031	2,927	1,213	1,714	759	442	317	
	T	28,460	15,486	12,974	15,270	7,288	7,982	13,190	8,198	4,992	
2001	M	18,875	9,152	9,723	9,338	4,545	4,793	9,537	4,607	4,930	2001
	F	2,932	1,298	1,634	2,173	953	1,220	759	345	414	
	T	21,807	10,450	11,357	11,511	5,498	6,013	10,296	4,952	5,344	
2002	M	17,021	8,500	8,521	6,988	3,580	3,408	10,033	4,920	5,113	2002
	F	2,050	997	1,053	1,271	588	683	779	409	370	
	T	19,071	9,497	9,574	8,259	4,168	4,091	10,812	5,329	5,483	

Felons Deported from Kuwait by Type of Charge

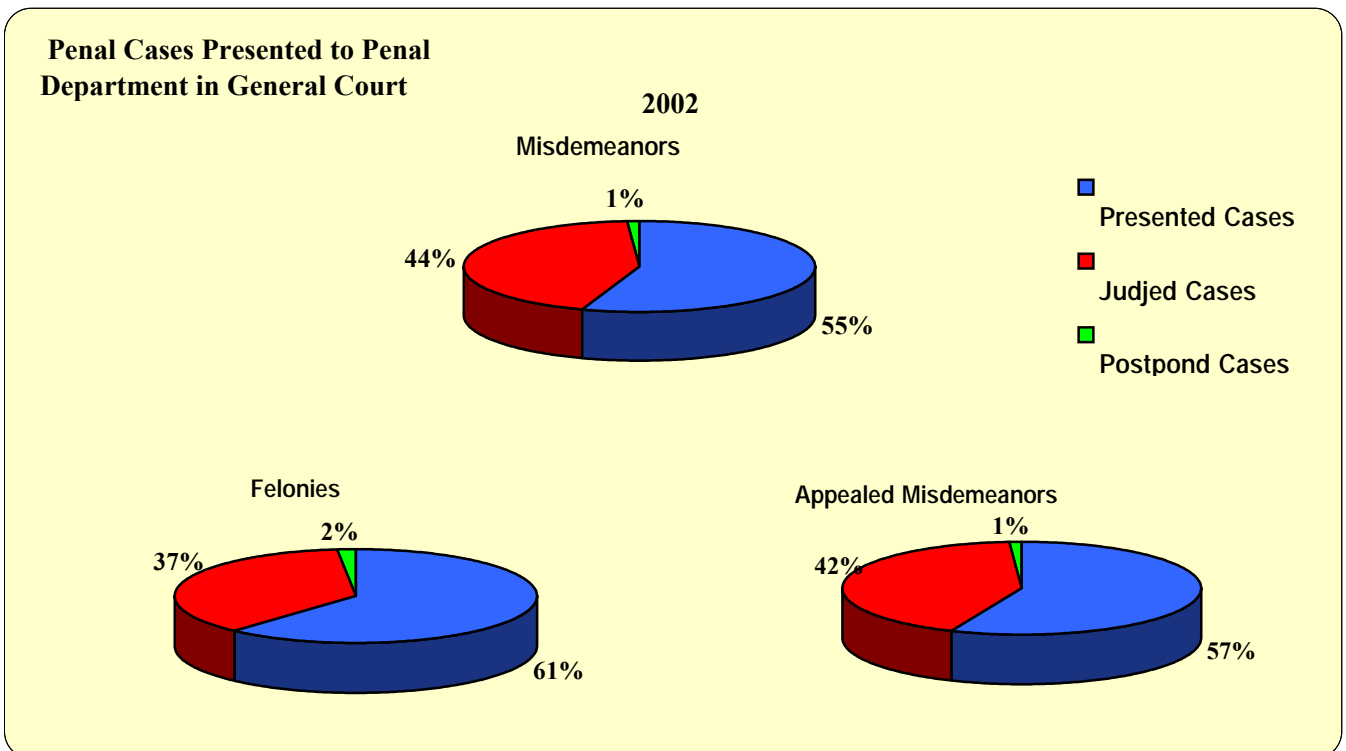
2002 -2001

Type of Charge	Administratively Deported						Legally Deported					
	2002			2001			2002			2001		
	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M
	Deportation (undesirable)	120	17	103	68	16	52	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible rape	141	45	96	119	28	91	82	33	49	75	31	44
Adultery	133	109	24	172	148	24	52	29	23	53	34	19
Taking and trading in drugs	52	7	45	116	7	109	68	3	65	84	1	83
Piracy & tres Passing Gambling , unethical behaviour	41	11	30	20	7	13	29	7	22	33	11	22
Encouragemeeue	122	5	117	247	13	234	19	0	19	2	0	2
Drunkenness and Al-Cohol trade	185	14	171	182	12	170	121	5	116	115	6	109
Murder and its attempt	10	3	7	7	1	6	2	1	1	6	0	6
Theft and its attempt	253	17	236	236	28	208	115	12	103	136	16	120
Assaults, Foul accusation, serious harms	19	1	18	12	0	12	9	0	9	9	0	9
Forgery, Fraud and Swindling	169	13	156	272	34	238	44	4	40	70	1	69
National Security's Crimes	3	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	3	14	0	14
Smuggling & Custom	5	0	5	7	0	7	23	0	23	21	0	21
Traffic Violations	6	0	6	29	0	29	1	0	1	6	0	6
Delinquents Offenses	1,383	826	557	1,360	788	572	4	0	4	2	1	1
Residence Law Violation	10,902	5,150	5,752	10,961	4,886	6,075	109	6	103	255	10	245
Abortion	50	45	5	69	61	8	3	2	1	1	1	0
Others	45	3	42	64	5	59	24	1	23	22	1	21
Total	13,639	6,266	7,373	13,942	6,034	7,908	708	103	605	904	113	791

Penal Cases Presented to Penal Department in General Court

2002- 1998

Type of Cases	Year	المحكوم فيها %	المؤجلة	المفصول فيها	Total of Presented Cases			
		Judged Cases to Presented Ones %	Postpond Cases	Adjudicated Cases	Granted Total	Postponed Cases	New	
Misdemeanors	1998	98.2	497	27,625	28,122	626	27,496	1998
	1999	79.8	726	28,067	35,158	497	34,661	1999
	2000	75.4	1,092	26,645	35,339	726	34,613	2000
	2001	78.8	679	28,055	35,589	1,092	34,497	2001
	2002	81.5	6,812	30,063	36,875	679	36,196	2002
Appealed Misdemeanors	1998	97.5	172	6,695	6,867	196	6,671	1998
	1999	71.2	161	5,331	7,490	172	7,318	1999
	2000	69.4	187	5,903	8,510	161	8,349	2000
	2001	75.1	201	6,858	9,137	187	8,950	2001
	2002	81.3	1,690	7,362	9,052	201	8,851	2002
Felonies	1998	90.4	856	8,067	8,923	621	8,302	1998
	1999	54.3	686	8,813	16,235	856	15,379	1999
	2000	51.5	661	9,201	17,863	686	17,177	2000
	2001	59.5	377	8,366	14,064	661	13,403	2001
	2002	66.0	4,704	9,146	13,850	377	13,473	2002
Total	1997	96.5	1,525	42,387	43,912	1,443	42,469	1997
	1998	71.7	1,573	42,211	58,883	1,525	57,358	1998
	1999	67.7	1,940	41,749	61,712	1,573	60,139	1999
	2000	73.6	1,257	43,279	58,790	1,940	56,850	2000
	2001	77.9	13,206	46,571	59,777	1,257	58,520	2001



Unpunitive Cases Presented to Courts by Type of Cases

2002 - 1998

Type of Cases	Years					
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Commercial (Inst.)	4,002	4,698	4,307	3,767	3,510	/
Labour (Inst.)	2,487	3,093	2,303	1,911	1,710	/
Civil (Inst.)	2,348	2,285	2,035	1,822	1,569	/
Rents (Inst.)	8,894	9,497	8,607	8,639	9,352	/
Commercial & Civil (Sum.)	6,693	9,186	7,941	7,525	8,449	/
Rents (Sum.)	537	500	444	420	417	/
Personal Cases & inheritance	12,804	12,313	11,998	10,661	10,934	
Urgent	6,398	6,920	6,665	6,346	6,301	
Administrative	991	1,236	1,231	1,086	1,021	
Grand Total	45,154	49,728	45,531	42,177	43,263	

Traffic Violations

2002- 1998

Type of Violations	Number of Violations					
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Speeding	58,957	21,768	25,507	37,412	76,316	
Not licensable	13,533	13,833	8,242	2,681	2,281	
Wrong side	39,962	20,336	16,794	7,333	14,990	
Passing traffic lights	7,577	7,955	12,571	9,776	8,874	
Intoxication & Addiction	15	44	14	5	7	
Racing & Careless driving	3,740	2,551	1,862	1,066	1,262	
Not carrying the licence or car registration	39,936	42,375	28,189	9,442	10,348	
Taxi without permit	0	0	0	0	0	
Road lines	4,140	7,440	6,599	3,146	5,444	
Car security terms violation	127,031	110,831	74,118	43,627	55,157	
Violation of motorcycles & buggies	832	348	277	147	0	
Using car for reasons other than licenced	5,297	6,029	8,271	6,282	2,994	
Expired insurance	17,167	9,128	9,860	6,227	7,426	
Over-loaded cargo	3,596	2,022	2,695	1,509	602	
No parking and waiting	24,502	16,820	62,393	101,230	109,835	
Violating traffic laws and regulations	18,812	12,974	8,307	901	742	
Not wearing glasses	132	139	358	140	45	
Driving a car without licence plate	6,191	300	2,240	1,169	2,551	
Using others plates	537	534	801	991	451	
Violating licenced regulations & conditions	16,594	14,792	11,178	5,129	5,647	
Sudden entry and stop	34	16	713	943	1,758	
Driving trucks during prohibited times	9,211	312	1,352	4,115	1,626	
Parking on pavement	472	1,370	3,402	4,112	9,705	
Damaging licence , registration or plate	7,566	3,730	3,292	2,820	2,062	
Not-renewing licence or registration	53,072	21,993	10,756	4,891	3,171	
Not-giving the right of passing to others	206	208	376	322	413	
Not-wearing the seat-belt	53,429	30,845	11,814	14,611	18,684	
Wearing masks or veils	14	91	95	105	0	
Driving under legalage (without licence)	126	190	526	635	0	()
Other traffic violations	3,243	2,277	8,533	6,024	9,894	
Grand Total	515,924	351,251	321,135	276,791	352,285	

Fires in Governorates according to the Authority undertaken fire fighting operation

2002 - 2001

Governorates	Total		By Others		By Fire Brigade		
	2002	2001	2002	2001	2002	2001	
Capital	648	601	191	172	457	429	
Hawalli	734	741	142	188	592	553	
Mubark Al-Kubeer*	377	412	81	86	296	326	*
Ahmadi	728	739	152	176	576	563	
Jahra	528	516	123	117	405	399	
Farwaniya	817	894	215	209	602	685	
Total	3,832	3,903	904	948	2,928	2,955	

*including mubarak al-kabber goven for 2000.

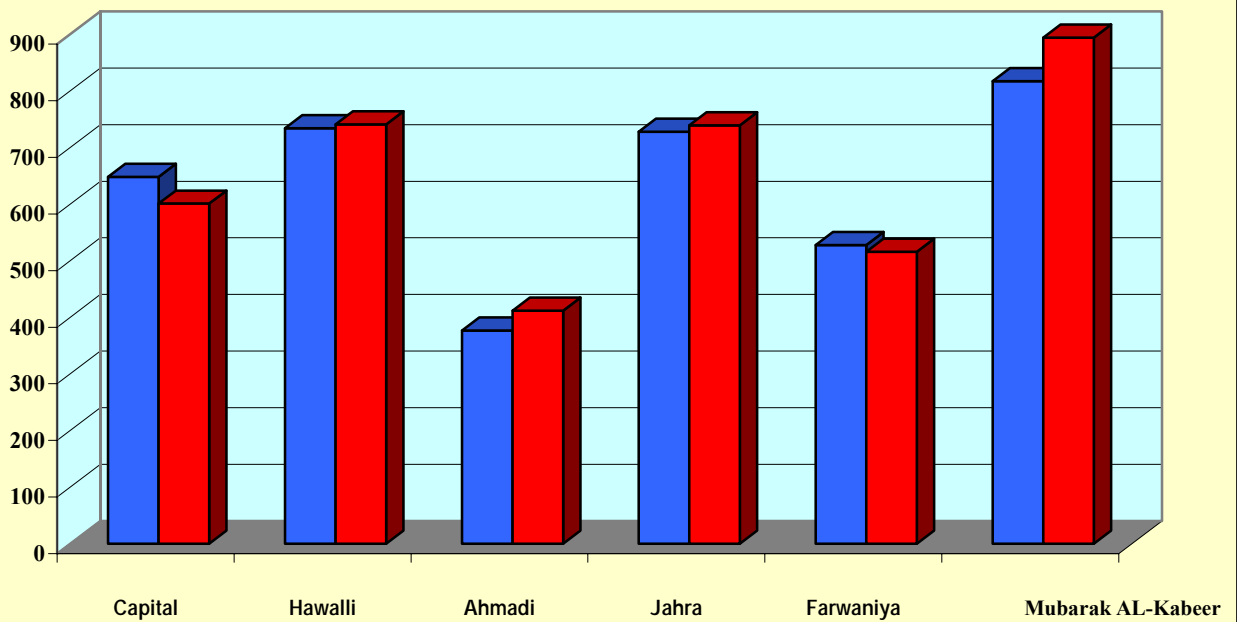
.2000

*

Fires in Governorates

2001- 2002

■ 2002 ■ 2001



**Fires in Transport Means According to
The Authority Undertaken Fire Fighting Operation**

2001

Type of Transportation Mean	Total	By Others	By Fire Brigade	Ø
Land	913	202	711	
Marine	11	2	9	
Aviation	1	1	-	
Total	925	205	720	

2002

Land	940	227	713	
Marine	21	3	18	
Aviation	2	2	-	
Total	963	232	731	

**Types of Rescue Operations According to The
Authority Undertaken The Rescue Operation**

2002 - 2001

Type of Transportation Mean	Total		By Others		By Fire Brigade	
	2001	2000	2002	2001	2002	2001
People trapped in elevator	508	462	98	94	410	368
People trapped in vehicle as result of road traffic accident	327	312	107	95	220	217
Falling in pits or sewage manholes or similar	5	9	1	4	4	5
People trapped under debris of collapsed building or similar	3	4	2	1	1	3
People trapped in locked places	321	299	42	39	279	260
Drowning and picking up of corpses	10	13	4	6	6	7
People trapped in marine craft	27	13	7	-	20	13
Medical assistance to casualty	309	327	305	322	4	5
Suicide or attempt of suicide	31	18	13	7	18	11
Body or part of intentangled in something	131	94	9	5	122	89
Others	27	29	2	2	25	27
Total	1,699	1,580	590	575	1,109	1,005

**Distribution of Incidents During The Months of
The Year Covered by Fire Station Only**

2001

Types of Incident	Total	2001												
		Dec	Nov	Oct	Sep	Aug	Jul	Jun	May	Ø	Apr	Mar	Feb	Jan
Fire :														
Residential	718	61	54	53	65	70	60	72	71	41	58	48	65	
Non-Residential	321	17	23	21	38	33	42	39	37	23	16	18	14	
Others	1,196	87	142	117	110	94	109	116	116	106	75	57	67	
Transportations:														Ø Ø
Land	711	54	54	57	73	52	80	58	71	62	51	45	54	
Marine	9	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	3	-	-	
Aviation	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total of Fire	2,955	219	273	248	287	250	293	285	296	233	203	168	200	
Rescue	1,005	98	89	77	75	91	102	82	91	75	72	63	90	
Standby	146	5	10	9	18	19	14	16	9	15	7	20	4	
Service Call	569	42	38	57	55	48	47	39	63	42	62	31	45	
False Call	47	5	4	6	6	5	4	1	5	1	4	2	4	
Good Intent Call	1,609	144	90	130	139	178	170	154	155	131	133	84	101	
Others	20	2	1	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	1	2	2	
Total	6,351	515	505	527	580	599	634	577	619	497	482	370	446	

2002

Fire :														
Residential	786	60	58	47	76	63	84	75	87	57	59	65	55	
Non-Residential	325	20	21	24	39	43	39	18	31	29	28	12	21	
Others	1,086	74	82	74	92	72	93	120	93	86	98	102	100	
Transportations:														Ø Ø
Land	713	64	54	53	59	77	79	65	57	55	57	44	49	
Marine	18	1	2	1	1	-	3	3	1	2	1	-	3	
Aviation	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total of Fire	2,928	219	217	199	267	255	298	281	269	229	243	223	228	
Rescue	1,109	99	85	111	103	95	102	90	111	73	91	68	81	
Standby	115	11	6	9	3	9	3	6	7	16	6	15	24	
Service Call	594	46	63	65	64	48	45	37	54	40	49	35	48	
False Call	47	2	3	3	6	3	1	7	5	-	6	7	4	
Good Intent Call	1,514	107	131	124	115	145	125	131	121	100	133	110	172	
Others	16	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	1	2	3	2	
Total	6,323	484	505	511	562	557	574	554	567	459	530	461	559	

Ø

Ø Ø

2001

←		Ø Ø			
Total	Other Areas	Transport Means	Non-Res. Areas	Residential Areas	Ø
1,156	90	461	132	473	
215	12	1	95	107	
948	660	89	30	169	
14	3	-	2	9	
3	1	-	2	-	
560	433	24	46	57	
171	55	77	15	24	
34	16	9	3	6	
23	5	9	6	3	
1	-	-	-	1	
74	9	-	21	44	
113	4	109	-	-	
1	-	1	-	-	
60	-	60	-	-	(, ,)
38	1	-	21	16	
77	2	-	5	70	
147	40	6	26	75	
268	40	79	54	95	
3,903	1,371	925	458	1,149	

**Fires in Residential Areas, Non-Residential Areas ,
Means of Transportation and other Areas
According to the Cause of Ignitions**

2002

Cause of Ignition	Total	Other Areas	Ø Ø	Non-Res. Areas	→
			Transport Means		Residential Areas
Short circuit	1,214	103	470	145	496
Excessive Electric Load	224	6	1	96	121
Children playing with heat source or Combustibles	852	617	60	24	151
Negligence	36	4	-	2	30
Improper Storage procedures	2	-	1	1	-
Discarded Cigarettes and similar	399	305	18	37	39
Arson or Doubtful	158	66	64	13	15
Unknown	22	9	8	3	2
Under Investigation	129	19	48	32	30
Gas spillover or leakage resulting from Human fault	0	-	-	-	-
Gas leakage due to faulty Device or Instrument	73	11	1	5	56
leakage or spillover of flammable liquid due to faulty Device or Instrument	130	3	124	2	1
Washing part, Cleaning , Refinishing , Painting with Flammable liquid	1	-	-	1	-
Traffic accidents (Collision , Overturn , Sliding)	60	0	59	1	-
Lint or Grease buildups due to failure to clean	52	1	-	38	13
Unattended cooking utensil on gas cooker	78	7	-	10	61
Heat source used or placed too close to Combustibles	133	45	6	28	54
Others	269	39	103	48	79
Total	3,832	1,235	963	486	1,148



ملحق البيانات الشهرية

**Appendix Monthly
Statistical Index**

This appendix includes some selected tables covering available monthly data for 2004, ensuring the largest volume of basic data on annual (series) or monthly basis coinciding with the policy of updating and upgrading the information provided in this abstract, to help planners and researchers in their studies.

() 2004

Live Births & Deaths by Nationality & Sex

2003-2000

Year	Deaths			Live-Births			
	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
Kuwaiti							
2000	2,420	972	1,448	26,463	12,858	13,605	2000
2001	2,445	1,005	1,440	26,442	13,037	13,405	2001
2002	2,411	988	1,423	28,072	13,825	14,247	2002
2003*							
January	208	92	116	2,521	1,236	1,285	
February	169	73	96	2,103	1,022	1,081	
March	185	88	97	2,289	1,117	1,172	
April	169	61	108	2,282	1,170	1,112	
May	130	49	81	2,339	1,188	1,151	
June	142	58	84	2,373	1,158	1,215	
July	155	58	97	2,388	1,195	1,193	
August	157	70	87	2,363	1,210	1,153	
September	164	64	100	2,341	1,176	1,165	
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Non-Kuwaiti							
2000	1,807	565	1,242	15,380	7,653	7,727	2000
2001	1,919	598	1,321	14,900	7,279	7,621	2001
2002	1,931	599	1,332	15,418	7,531	7,887	2002
2003*							
January	162	58	104	1,359	666	693	
February	178	53	125	1,103	532	571	
March	155	43	112	1,141	548	593	
April	115	36	79	1,142	538	604	
May	126	37	89	1,226	632	594	
June	130	47	83	1,253	637	616	
July	144	52	92	1,279	645	634	
August	165	55	110	1,317	629	688	
September	145	51	94	1,345	658	687	
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	

* Provisional Data.

- Source : Ministry of Health

* بيانات أولية

- المصدر : وزارة الصحة.

Electricity Production & Consumption

(Million KWH)

(/)

2003-2001

Year	() Ø	Exported Energy	Consumption by power stations	Energy Generated	السنة
	Maximum Load (M.W)				
2001	6,750	29,273	5,026	34,504	2001
2002	7,250	31,056	5,312	36,363	2002
2003	-	33,089	5,489	38,577	2003
Month	2003				
January	3,500	1,731	358	2,088	
February	3,270	1,450	323	1,772	
March	3,350	1,627	377	2,004	
April	4,640	2,237	417	2,653	
May	6,580	3,319	508	3,827	
June	7,180	3,884	544	4,428	
July	7,480	4,186	574	4,760	
August	7,380	4,206	574	4,779	
September	7,380	3,626	527	4,153	
October	6,340	3,114	503	3,617	
November	4,780	1,920	405	2,327	
December	3,620	1,789	379	2,169	
Year	-	33,089	5,489	38,577	

Net Water Production & Consumption

(Million Gallons)

2003-2000

()

Year	()		*			السنة
	Brakish Water		Potable Water*			
	Net Consumption	Production	Net Consumption		Net Production	
Total			Daily Average			
2000	28,249	28,204	82,113	242.3	88,475	2000
2002	23,329	30,099	84,981	232.6	85,018	2001
2002	23,703.2	30,742.4	91,055.4	-	90,894.9	2002
Month	2003					
January	1268.3	1,847.2	6,600.9	212.9	6,659.9	
February	1346.0	1,904.2	6,044.0	215.9	6,128.0	
March	1747.8	2,349.3	7,276.3	234.7	7,304.0	
April	1910.7	2,542.8	7,582.8	252.8	7,545.0	
May	2264.9	2,871.7	8,633.7	278.5	8,576.4	
June	2458.6	3,107.9	8,701.3	290.0	8,612.2	
July	2529.5	3,202.8	9,070.1	292.6	9,093.4	
August	2592.9	3,308.1	8,857.2	285.7	8,870.2	
September	2536.6	3,223.3	8,689.3	289.6	8,649.4	
October	2454.8	3,175.5	8,680.2	280.0	8,742.0	
November	1975.4	2,494.2	7,726.4	257.5	7,774.8	
December	1,448.7	1,983.9	7,125.0	229.8	7,218.2	

* Including distilled Water

- Source :Ministry of Electricity and Water.

Flour & Flour products (Ton)

()

2004-2001

Year	Flour	Bran	Macaroni	Biscuits	Bread	السنة
2001	163,774	47,094	7,341	1,972	80,709	2001
2002	178,194	46,930	8,175	2,093	84,623	2002
2003	193,703	53,432	8,186	2,318	94,845	2003
Month	2004					
January	17,013	4,458	115	181	9,647	
February	17,061	4,421	397	149	8,872	
March	18,927	5,178	574	197	9,693	
April	-	-	-	-	-	
May	-	-	-	-	-	
June	-	-	-	-	-	
July	-	-	-	-	-	
August	-	-	-	-	-	
September	-	-	-	-	-	
October	-	-	-	-	-	
November	-	-	-	-	-	
December	-	-	-	-	-	

- Source : Kuwait Flour Mills company

: -

Production of Other Manufacturing Industries**2004-2001**

Year	Fat & Oils (Ton)	السنة
2001	18,497	2001
2002	20,097	2002
2003	26,301	2003
Month	2004	
January	1,711	
February	1,579	
March	2,281	
April	-	
May	-	
June	-	
July	-	
August	-	
September	-	
October	-	
November	-	
December	-	

- Source : Kuwait Flour Mills company

: -

**Money Supply
(In Million KD)**

()

2003-2000

Year	Money Supply	quasi Momey	Money	Slight Deposits	Ø Currency in Circulation	السنة
2000	8,163.3	6,695.6	1,467.7	1,051.1	416.6	2000
2001	9,208.5	7,567.1	1,641.4	1,240.2	401.2	2001
2002	9,646.3	7,579.6	2,066.7	1,624.6	442.1	2002

Month	2003					
January	9,606.2	7,491.5	2,114.7	1,636.0	478.7	
February	9,676.2	7,462.2	2,214.0	1,729.8	484.1	
March	9,762.7	7,431.4	2,331.3	1,815.3	516.0	
April	10,009.2	7,627.0	2,382.2	1,903.9	478.3	
May	10,413.2	7,954.6	2,458.6	1,988.3	470.3	
June	10,520.1	7,974.3	2,545.8	2,060.2	485.6	
July	10,707.5	8,133.6	2,573.9	2,101.0	472.9	
August	10,614.7	8,052.1	2,562.6	2,107.1	455.5	
September	10,691.3	8,093.0	2,598.3	2,135.2	463.2	
October	10,644.0	8,108.5	2,535.5	2,060.6	474.9	
November	10,593.1	7,915.2	2,677.9	2,164.6	513.3	
December	10,401.3	7,789.7	2,611.6	2,117.4	494.2	

- Source :Central Bank of Kuwait.

**Value of Exports and Imports
(In Million KD)**

()

2002

Month	Imports	Exports				
		Re_exports	National			
			Total	Other	Petroleum	
January	236	5	320	27	293	
February	164	4	289	24	265	
March	246	7	392	29	363	
April	220	6	398	27	371	
May	204	5	406	25	381	
June	206	5	384	31	353	
July	227	5	391	30	361	
August	216	6	390	21	369	
September	227	6	410	27	383	
October	257	6	430	26	404	
November	247	5	382	28	354	
December	285	5	419	28	391	

**Value of Exports and Imports
(In Million KD)**

()

2003

Month	Imports	Exports				
		Re_exports	National			
			Total	Other	Petroleum	
January	233	5	488	29	459	
February	200	8	505	25	480	
March	245	7	638	36	602	
April	250	7	498	26	472	
May	246	7	504	23	481	
June	300	10	443	31	412	
July	-	-	-	-	-	
August	-	-	-	-	-	
September	-	-	-	-	-	
October	-	-	-	-	-	
November	-	-	-	-	-	
December	-	-	-	-	-	

Civil Aviation Traffic

2003-2000

Year	Freight movements (Ton)		Passengers movements (000)		Aircraft movements (Total)	
	Unloading	Loading	In	Out		
2000	79,532	32,949	1,880	1,866	32,879	2000
2001	80,001	31,385	1,948	1,876	32,909	2001
2002	88,931	37,210	2,130	2,053	34,433	2002

Month

2003

Month	Unloading	Loading	In	Out	Aircraft movements (Total)	
January	8,400	3,021	174	172	2,853	
February	9,742	3,008	174	180	2,877	
March	8,909	2,254	95	137	2,271	
April	7,817	1,166	107	85	1,721	
May	9,412	2,512	159	142	2,555	
June	9,232	2,768	178	204	2,969	
July	9,552	3,097	206	258	3,356	
August	9,373	2,801	281	230	3,398	
September	9,279	2,751	271	158	3,288	
October	10,595	3,129	207	163	3,053	
November	10,002	2,937	158	153	2,940	
December	10,021	2,949	186	182	3,087	
Year	112,334	32,393	2,196	2,064	34,368	


2003

(Base Year 100 = سنة 2000 الأساس)

الشهور					
←					
يونيو June	مايو May	ابريل April	مارس March	فبراير February	يناير January
103.5	103.1	103.2	103.0	103.0	103.0
103.4	102.1	102.9	102.5	102.9	102.6
100.2	100.3	100.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
105.4	103.3	106.6	105.3	106.1	106.7
100.9	100.8	100.8	100.2	100.5	100.5
95.9	96.3	96.6	96.2	96.4	96.3
104.7	102.7	101.6	102.0	104.3	102.1
98.8	98.4	98.6	98.7	99.0	99.2
102.1	102.6	102.1	102.3	102.5	103.1
102.0	101.9	101.4	101.3	101.7	102.0
103.6	102.7	102.7	102.7	99.6	99.6
106.9	107.1	107.9	107.9	108.0	108.6
98.7	98.4	99.0	99.0	99.3	100.3
122.9	124.1	125.0	125.0	124.8	124.7
108.2	108.4	107.2	106.9	106.7	106.9
107.7	107.9	106.2	106.0	105.8	105.9
111.1	111.0	112.4	112.1	111.7	112.3
103.6	103.5	103.3	103.2	103.1	103.0
103.8	103.7	103.5	103.4	103.2	103.1
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
100.5	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.6
101.0	100.5	101.2	100.2	100.2	100.9
112.9	110.3	111.4	109.4	107.6	109.7
96.1	96.6	98.2	94.6	95.2	95.8
98.1	98.3	99.0	99.1	101.0	101.6
101.8	102.4	102.8	102.3	102.5	102.4
106.5	108.1	108.8	108.7	109.5	109.7
88.7	88.6	88.5	88.4	88.3	88.2
94.5	97.1	97.5	96.6	96.7	96.5
98.6	101.3	102.4	100.2	100.4	100.0
99.1	100.9	100.9	101.0	100.9	100.9
100.0	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.3	106.3
71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3
117.3	112.0	112.1	111.6	111.5	111.5
110.1	110.7	110.9	110.2	111.1	111.1
133.8	114.9	114.9	114.7	112.3	112.3
110.8	108.2	108.1	109.7	109.8	109.7
105.5	107.5	108.4	111.3	111.1	111.1
111.6	106.9	104.4	104.3	105.8	105.2
116.1	109.9	110.0	111.4	110.9	111.1

Ø

Monthly Consumer Price Index Numbers

Groups of Item	Months 					
	ديسمبر December	نوفمبر November	أكتوبر October	سبتمبر September	أغسطس August	يوليو July
Genral Price Index	105.5	103.7	103.6	103.6	103.4	103.5
Food	110.2	103.9	102.5	102.7	101.2	102.1
Cereals and bread	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.0	100.2	99.9
Meat,poultry and fish	115.9	102.9	104.9	104.3	102.8	103.9
Dairy products and eggs	101.0	100.9	100.6	100.9	100.8	101.6
Oils and fats	96.3	96.3	96.6	95.5	95.4	95.6
Fruits and vegetables	113.7	109.7	101.1	103.1	98.7	100.8
Sugar and sugar preparations	100.1	100.4	100.4	100.4	99.4	99.2
Tea, Coffee and cocoa	103.7	103.9	103.9	102.6	103.6	103.5
Othe food	102.7	103.1	102.4	101.7	102.2	102.2
Food away from home	113.6	103.6	103.6	103.6	103.6	103.6
Beverages and tobacco	107.1	107.1	107.2	106.9	105.8	105.6
Beverages	98.7	98.6	98.7	98.6	96.6	96.6
Tobacco	123.4	123.5	123.8	123.0	123.6	122.9
Clothing and footwear	108.7	109.0	110.2	108.9	110.4	109.3
Clothing	108.6	108.3	108.2	108.3	109.9	108.8
Footwear	109.4	112.7	121.1	112.2	113.0	112.0
Housing	104.6	104.4	104.3	104.1	104.0	103.8
House rent	104.8	104.6	104.5	104.3	104.2	104.0
Water	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Fuel and power	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.5	100.5
Household goods and services	101.1	99.7	100.5	100.4	100.4	100.6
Furniture and carpets	110.6	106.9	108.6	108.8	108.2	108.2
Household textiles and furnishings	95.9	96.4	98.3	96.8	97.7	96.9
Household appliances	102.1	100.4	101.0	101.3	101.3	102.0
Household utensils	102.2	102.1	102.0	101.6	102.3	102.4
Household operations exept services	105.6	105.4	1.5.3	105.6	105.6	107.4
Household services	89.5	89.3	89.2	89.1	89.0	88.9
Transport and communications	98.0	93.9	93.9	95.3	94.6	94.6
Personal transport means	105.6	96.2	96.2	99.6	98.6	98.6
Operation of trasport means	100.1	99.6	99.6	99.7	99.4	99.4
Puplic transportation	101.6	101.6	101.6	101.6	100.0	100.0
Mail, telephone and cable	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3
Education and medical care	118.2	117.8	117.7	117.6	117.9	117.7
Education	110.9	111.1	111.0	110.9	100.9	110.8
Medical care	135.1	133.3	133.0	133.1	133.9	133.7
Other goods and services	109.1	111.5	111.2	110.5	111.5	111.6
Recreation	102.3	107.0	107.2	104.5	108.9	109.6
Personal Care	112.2	113.3	111.7	113.1	113.5	112.5
Miscellaneous goods and services	114.7	115.4	115.2	115.4	113.1	113.2

2003

(سنة الأساس =1980 Base Year 100)

←					
June	May	Ø April	March	February	January
176.4	175.3	174.5	174.6	173.6	174.4
137.4	124.5	127.3	130.2	126.9	122.4
132.3	124.8	128.5	131.6	123.4	121.7
134.4	110.7	111.9	113.2	115.1	106.9
241.4	249.2	251.6	268.4	287.6	278.1
155.0	155.0	155.0	155.0	155.0	155.0
148.8	178.9	177.3	177.3	176.5	177.5
168.3	168.1	168.3	168.4	168.9	169.1
285.4	284.6	284.7	282.9	272.9	278.5
166.7	167.8	165.0	165.1	165.3	165.1
122.6	132.3	136.4	142.5	147.5	149.1
152.1	152.3	151.1	151.3	151.4	151.9
166.2	163.9	162.2	162.3	165.0	166.6
125.8	121.5	107.8	107.8	104.0	104.5
169.1	169.2	169.6	169.6	170.6	170.4
170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.0

**Monthly Whole-Sale Price Index
Number by Groups and Items**

Groups of Item	Months					
	December	November	October	September	August	July
All items whose sale price index	173.8	173.7	176.3	176.4	176.5	176.2
Agriculture, livestock and fishing	133.5	138.1	138.0	138.4	141.7	135.0
Agriculture	124.9	138.8	145.0	141.8	144.1	131.0
Livestock	134.4	126.8	119.4	124.4	128.0	129.8
Fresh Fish & Shrimps	255.0	230.2	205.4	217.0	232.1	242.8
Mining (quarrying & other mining)	176.1	166.7	162.5	165.4	189.6	155.0
Manufacturing	176.1	175.8	178.6	178.6	178.4	178.7
Food, beverages and tobacco	168.6	168.5	170.1	169.3	169.8	169.3
Textiles, wearing apparel & leather products	260.1	260.0	282.5	282.5	282.5	285.0
Wood and wood products	166.5	168.8	167.2	166.4	166.6	166.7
Paper and paper products	122.9	122.9	122.9	122.9	122.9	122.6
Chemicals and chemical products	152.0	152.0	152.0	152.7	150.6	150.3
Non-metallic mineral products	167.1	167.0	167.0	167.0	167.0	166.2
Basic metal products	128.4	127.6	126.1	126.1	125.3	125.8
Fabricated metal products, machinery & equipments	170.0	169.2	168.8	168.8	168.7	169.0
Other manufacturing products	173.6	174.3	170.8	171.6	171.6	170.8



مؤشرات اقتصادية رئيسية في دول مجلس التعاون الخليجي

In concordance with the basic system of G.C.C. Countries which calls for more profound and strong ites, there is a need for data on the major economic and social indicators in the G.C.C. Countries. We are publishing these data as a supplement to the Statistical Abstract to be at the disposal of the planners for future decisions.

These data cover petroleum and its products, national accounts. Montary and financial sectors electrical energy & water production, Chemical Production and Foreign Trade.

The Source of this data is statistics bulletin of the coopenation coucil for the Arab States of the Gulf. Volume(no.10 /2000).

تمشيا مع النظام الأساسي لمجلس التعاون لدول الخليج العربية الداعي إلى تقارب أوثق وروابط أقوى لذا اقتضى الأمر إلى توفير بعض البيانات عن أهم المؤشرات الاقتصادية والاجتماعية في دول مجلس التعاون الخليجي كملحق للمجموعة الإحصائية يصلح كنموذج للمقارنة وتحليل البيانات من أجل الوصول إلى وضع أفضل لصنع القرارات المستقبلية .

وتشمل هذه البيانات على قطاعات البترول ومشتقاته ، الحسابات القومية والنقد والتمويل وإنتاج واستهلاك الطاقة الكهربائية والماء ، المنتجات الكيماوية والتجارة الخارجية .

(2000) .

2002- 1998

Type	Year					البيان
	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	
Total estimated mid-year population	2,484,334	2,274,980	2,189,668	2,107,195	2,027,103	(جملة السكان (في منتصف السنة) تقديرات
Total area (sq km.)	17,818	17,818	17,818	17,818	17,818	المساحة الكلية بالكيلو متر مربع
Density of population per sq k.m.	139.4	127.7	122.9	118.3	113.8	كثافة السكان في الكيلو متر مربع
Kuwaiti population	913,500	859,958	831,681	803,945	776,383	عدد السكان الكويتيين
Percentage of Kuwaitis	36.8	37.8	38.0	38.2	38.3	النسبة المئوية للسكان الكويتيين
Non-Kuwaiti population	1,570,843	1,415,022	1,357,987	1,303,250	1,250,720	عدد السكان غير الكويتيين
Percentage of Non-Kuwaitis	63.2	62.2	62.0	61.8	61.7	النسبة المئوية للسكان غير الكويتيين
Birth rate per 1000 population (K)	31.7	30.7	31.8	31.9	33.3	معدل المواليد لكل ألف من السكان (ك)
Birth rate per 1000 population (N.K)	10.4	10.5	11.3	11.9	12.5	معدل المواليد لكل ألف من السكان (غ ك)
Death rate per 1000 population (K)	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.1	معدل الوفيات لكل ألف من السكان (ك)
Death rate per 1000 population (N.K)	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	معدل الوفيات لكل ألف من السكان (غ ك)
Natural increase per 1000 population (K)	29.0	27.8	28.9	29.0	30.2	معدل الزيادة الطبيعية لكل ألف من السكان (ك)
Natural increase per 1000 population (N.K)	9.1	9.2	10.0	10.5	11.0	معدل الزيادة الطبيعية لكل ألف من السكان (غ ك)
Infant death per 1000 births (K)	9.5	9.5	8.8	9.1	10.1	معدل الوفيات الرضع لكل ألف من المواليد (ك)
Infant death per 1000 births (N. K)	9.7	11.4	9.6	9.8	12.1	معدل الوفيات الرضع لكل ألف من المواليد (غ ك)
Value added to indus. products (Mill. K.D)	**736.6	**666.7	*800.2	1,015.6	926.3	القيمة المضافة للأنشطة الصناعية (بالمليون)
Total GDP at current prices (Mill. K.D)	**10,737.5	**10,495.5	*11,312.3	9,169.7	7,906.5	الناتج المحلي الإجمالي بالأسعار الجارية (بالمليون)
National income at market prices (Mill. K.D)	**11,287.1	**11,579.9	*12,504.0	10,110.8	8,926.3	الدخل القومي بسعر السوق (بالمليون)
Per Capita National Income (K. D)	**4,500	**4,879	*5,612	4,484.0	3,931.0	نصيب الفرد من الدخل القومي (بالدينار)
Money in circulation (Mill. K.D)	442.0	401.0	417.0	443.0	349.0	النقد المتداول (بالمليون دينار)
Government revenue (Mill. K.D)***	6,218.0	5,336.65	4,965.41	5,241.15	2,797.68	إيرادات الدولة (بالمليون دينار)***
Government expenditure (Mill. K.D)****	4,927.37	4,746.43	3,188.08	4,010.00	4,040.21	مصرفات الدولة (بالمليون دينار)****
Value of exports (Mill. K.D)	4,679	4,958	5,952	3,696	2,858	قيمة الصادرات (بالمليون دينار)
Value of imports (Mill. K.D)	2,736	2,413	2,195	2,318	2,626	قيمة الواردات (بالمليون دينار)
Total No. of vehicles in use (all Kinds)	-	941,091	801,555	754,500	708,881	عدد السيارات العاملة بالدولة (جميع الانواع)
No. of Government Kindergartens	159	155	153	149	148	عدد مدارس رياض الاطفال الحكومية
Students in Government Kindergartens	42,375	43,669	44,176	44,152	43,396	عدد تلاميذ رياض الاطفال الحكومية
No. of Government primary schools	193	188	184	182	179	عدد المدارس الابتدائية الحكومية
Students in Government primary schools	106,317	103,498	98,102	96,587	94,643	عدد تلاميذ المدارس الابتدائية الحكومية
No. of Govt. intermediate schools	166	168	165	164	164	عدد المدارس المتوسطة الحكومية
Students in Govt. intermediate schools	95,894	95,287	95,275	94,058	92,267	عدد تلاميذ المدارس المتوسطة الحكومية
No. of Govt. secondary schools	120	120	117	118	117	عدد المدارس الثانوية الحكومية
Students in Govt. secondary schools	78,954	76,538	76,414	73,763	73,290	عدد تلاميذ المدارس الثانوية الحكومية
No. of Government Religious	9	9	11	11	-	عدد مدارس التعليم الديني
Gov. Religious Institute	2,756	2,596	2,674	2,847	-	المعهد الديني الحكومي
No. of private institutes	417	354	339	336	322	العدد الكلي للمدارس الخاصة
Students in private institutes	137,923	131,597	128,204	124,996	122,269	عدد طلبة المدارس الخاصة
No. of beds in Government hospitals	4,701	4,696	4,575	4,433	4,389	عدد الاسرة بالمستشفيات الحكومية
Population per bed	503	478	479	475	461	عدد السكان لكل سرير
No. of Government doctors	4,124	3,889	3,721	3,670	3,681	عدد الأطباء الحكوميين
Total No. of doctors (Govt. & private)	4,613	4,375	4,198	4,424	4,002	عدد الأطباء الحكوميين والأهليين
Population per doctor	670	677	683	574	572	عدد السكان لكل طبيب
No. Special Training Schools	33	33	33	32	-	عدد مدارس التربية الخاصة
Students Special Training Schools	2,157	2,191	2,132	2,018	-	طلاب مدارس التربية الخاصة

*Revised data.

**Provisional data.

***Includes revenues current and Capital

****Includes expenditures Current Capital and Land acquisitions.

* بيانات معدلة

** بيانات أولية

*** تشمل الإيرادات الجارية والرأسمالية

**** تشمل الافاق الجاري والرأسمالي واستهلاك الأراضي

Crude Oil Production
(000 Barrels / day)

(/)

2001- 1997

Country	Year					السنة
	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	-	1,984.5	1,882.9	20,520.0	20,890.0	
U.A.E.	2,114.2	2,174.7	2,048.8	22,441.0	21,607.0	
Saudi Arabia	-	8,100.0	7,699.6	8,280.0	83,980.0	
Qatar	-	-	904.0	675.0	6,120.0	
Oman	956.0	955.0	904.0	899.0	904.0	
Bahrain	37.0	38.0	37.0	380.0	390.0	
Total G.C.C.	3,107.2	13,252.2	13,476.3	53,195.0	133,891.0	

Crude Oil Reserves at The End of The Year
(Billion Barrels)

()

2001- 1997

Country	Year					السنة
	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	-	-	96.5	96.5	96.5	
U.A.E.	98.1	98.1	98.1	97.8	98.1	
Saudi Arabia	-	-	263.5	261.5	261.5	
Qatar	-	-	4.5	3.0	4.5	
Oman	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.4	
Bahrain	0.13	0.15	0.15	0.2	0.2	
Total G.C.C.	104.0	104.1	468.5	464.6	466.2	

Crude Oil Exports
(Million Cu.Ft / Day)

()

2001- 1997

Country	Year					السنة
	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	1,020.2	1,042.7	981.3	1,072.1	-	
U.A.E.	5,917.3	4,959.4	5,005.3	4,739.1	4,653.0	
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	4,885.8	-	
Qatar	-	-	-	-	1,300.8	
Oman	730.4	547.2	408.5	367.1	363.5	
Bahrain	898.0	868.0	850.0	827.1	776.9	

Natural Gas Reserves
(000 Billion Cubic Feet)

()

2001-1997

Country	Year					السنة
	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	-	-	52.4	52.4	52.4	
U.A.E.	-	-	212.1	211.8	214.1	
Saudi Arabia	-	-	204.1	204.1	188.6	
Qatar	-	-	300.3	300.3	-	
Oman	24.40	20.92	20.44	20.37	2.500	
Bahrain	3.2	3.9	3.9	4.2	5.2	
Total G.C.C.	27.60	24.82	793.24	793.17	462.80	

**Production of Chemical
Fertilizers (000 Ton)**

2001- 1997

 ٥ ٥
()

Country		Year					٥
		2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	Amonia	-	498.2	482.8	550.2	525.6	
	Urea	682.4	625.3	719.4	785.5	757.6	
U.A.E.	Amonia	-	424.0	453.0	404.0	453.0	
	Urea	-	-	651.0	564.0	561.0	
Saudi Arabia	Amonia						
	Urea	5,357.0	5,115.0	4,364.0	4,399.0	4,194.0	
Qatar	Amonia	1,408.4	1,335.1	1,374.2	1,371.0	1,147.5	
	Urea	1,687.4	1,627.0	1,645.8	1,668.0	1,440.0	
Oman	Amonia	-	-	-	-	-	
	Urea	-	-	-	-	-	
Bahrain	Amonia	452.6	425.7	186.5	543.9	442.6	
	Urea	612.7	536.9	494.5	-	-	
	Methanol	412.1	370.0	418.0	388.8	443.6	

**Cemnt Produced &
Consumed(Million Tons)**

2001- 1997

 ٥ ٥
()

Country		Year					٥
		2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	Production	-	1.2	0.9	2.3	-	
	Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	
U.A.E.	Production	7,478	7,068	6,680	6.3	6.0	
	Consumption	-	6,518	5,648	5.5	5.1	
Saudi Arabia	Production	21.0	18.3	16.4	15.8	15.5	
	Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	
Qatar	Production	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.6	
	Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	
Oman	Production	*1.325	*1.059	*1.290	0.9	1.2	
	Consumption	*1.314	*1.077	*1.271	0.9	-	
Bahrain	Production	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	
	Consumption	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	

*Oman cement co.only.

*شركة اسمنت عمان فقط.

Production and Consumption of
(Million K/W / H)

Ô / Ô

2001- 1997

Country		Year					Ô
		2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	Production	34504.0	32324.0	31576.0	30.0	26.7	
	Consumption	29273.0	27461.0	26963.0	25.8	22.9	
U.A.E.	Production	42970.0	39505.0	36496.0	34.5	28.5	
	Consumption	36819.0	33778.0	32883.0	-	-	
Saudi Arabia	Production	-	*102802.8	97291.7	9317.0	112.7	
	Consumption	-	*113413.0	110611.5	105.6	97.1	
Qatar	Production	9951.1	9133.9	8504.9	8.1	6.9	
	Consumption	-	-	8617.2	8.4	6.5	
Oman	Production	9737.0	9111.0	8413.0	8.2	7.3	
	Consumption	9178.0	8682.0	8018.0	7.8	6.9	
Bahrain	Production	6779.0	6297.4	5956.0	5.8	5.0	
	Consumption	5950.0	5515.0	5469.0	5.3	4.9	

* Preliminary Figures.

*

Production and Consumption of
Water (Billion of Gallons)

Ô / Ô

2001-1997

Country		Year					السنة
		2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	Production	107.27	116.68	110.33	104.4	97.3	
	Consumption	102.06	116.70	110.15	104.55	92.5	
U.A.E.	Production	172.7	165.1	162.3	144.6	133.9	
	Consumption	149.4	142.8	135.0	-	-	
Saudi Arabia	Production	-	293.14	*200.24	*193.8	193.9	
	Consumption	-	-	248.06	244.8	244.9	
Qatar	Production	33.5	32.3	29.4	29.5	24.6	
	Consumption	-	-	35.3	27	24.2	
Oman	Production	21.54	20.79	20.31	19.5	18.2	
	Consumption	21.53	20.69	20.20	19.2	18.1	
Bahrain	Production	29.8	27.9	25.7	25.2	24.6	
	Consumption	29.8	27.9	25.7	25.2	24.6	

* Desalination plant only.

*

Gross Domestic Product (at Current Prices) ()
(Million U.S. Dollars) ()

2001- 1997

Country	Year					السنة
	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	34,238.6	37,017.7	29,192.8	25,556.6	30,817.9	*
U.A.E.	69,546.0	70,522.0	55,194.0	48,294.0	50,234.2	
Saudi Arabia	181,140.0	188,441.9	160,957.1	143,293.7	14,401.8	**
Qatar	14,569.1	16,385.4	12,325.8	10,125.8	11,174.5	
Oman	19,943.8	19,867.9	15,710.3	13,925.1	15,744.0	**
Bahrain	7,934.8	7,970.6	6,620.5	5,955.9	6,760.9	

* Preliminary Figures For 1999.

.1999

*

** Preliminary Figures For 2000.

.2000

**

G.D.P. Per Capita
(U.S. Dollars) ()

2001- 1997

Country	Year					السنة
	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	15,264.11	17,040.7	13,173.1	11,314.4	14,039.0	
U.A.E.	19,938.65	21,273.2	18,707.1	17,062.9	18,808.7	
Saudi Arabia	7,983.29	8,312.3	6,533.4	6,212.3	7,324.3	
Qatar	24,402.77	30,205.1	22,750.2	18,826.2	21,613.6	
Oman	8,049.37	8,245.3	6,706.6	6,189.7	7,020.2	
Bahrain	12,196.06	11,538.4	9,935.0	9,617.5	10,240.7	

G.C.C. Commercial Banks:**Capital & Reserves (Million Dollar)**

: ()

2001- 1997

Country	Year					السنة
	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	5,486.7	5,158.9	4,942.2	5,315.6	4,418.9	
U.A.E.	10,025.1	9,332.3	8,149.5	8,149.5	6,928.6	
Saudi Arabia	11,678.1	11,606.8	11,290.1	12,710.0	10,227.7	
Qatar	-	1,738.9	1,478.6	1,298.7	1,163.0	
Oman	1,107.4	1,126.9	1,181.3	1,106.9	791.2	
Bahrain	829.5	782.2	689.9	766.5	504.9	

Commercial Banks : Foreign Assets**& Liabilities (Million Dollars)**

: ()

2001- 1997

Country		Year					السنة
		2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	Assets	6,615.4	6,416.4	5,869.9	5,864.4	6,979.3	الموجودات
	Liabilities	5,123.3	3,895.8	3,968.4	3,556.6	4,028.9	المطلوبات
U.A.E.	Assets	27,068.5	24,903.2	22,275.6	22,309.6	20,899.0	الموجودات
	Liabilities	8,353.2	7,238.7	14,859.1	14,522.0	12,457.9	المطلوبات
Saudi Arabia	Assets	26,497.1	26,987.7	24,396.5	22,979.6	26,537.3	الموجودات
	Liabilities	15,897.1	17,185.1	13,640.8	11,510.0	12,278.4	المطلوبات
Qatar	Assets	-	1,293.0	2,452.2	2,662.4	2,659.6	الموجودات
	Liabilities	-	1,293.0	1,603.3	1,304.0	1,109.0	المطلوبات
Oman	Assets	10,936.0	10,308.5	9,994.0	9,310.0	1,776.9	الموجودات
	Liabilities	-	-	-	-	1,331.3	المطلوبات
Bahrain	Assets	3,327.9	3,419.9	3,410.6	3,164.1	2,863.0	الموجودات
	Liabilities	1,480.1	1,672.9	2,305.3	1,522.0	1,583.2	المطلوبات

Value of Exports & Imports
(Million U.S. Dollars)

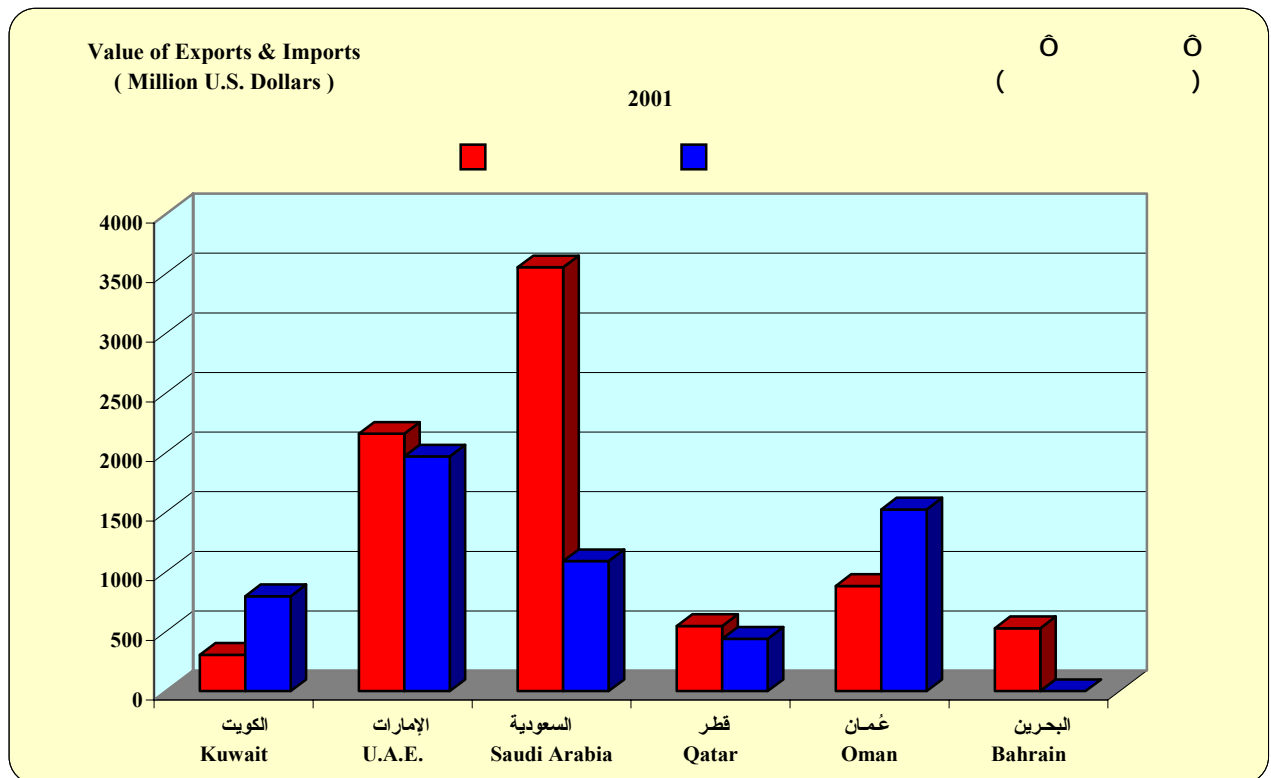
(٠ ٠)

2001- 1997

Country		Year					السنة
		2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
Kuwait	Exports	254.7	306.5	305.5	278.7	307.1	
	Imports	877.9	851.4	795.2	820.7	872.8	
U.A.E.	Exports	314.7	1,189.9	2,158.5	1,357.3	1,636.0	
	Imports	1,478.9	1,190.0	1,326.2	1,285.9	1,181.0	
Saudi Arabia	Exports	3,941.4	4,270.2	3,554.1	3,322.6	4,557.2	
	Imports	1,215.1	1,078.6	1,090.0	1,008.6	882.3	
Qatar	Exports	337.5	578.4	546.3	258.4	299.6	
	Imports	458.5	483.4	439.2	525.1	439.6	
Oman	Exports	1,031.1	1,003.2	885.1	896.5	867.2	
	Imports	1,924.6	1,673.0	1,526.8	1,640.4	1,458.2	
Bahrain	Exports	521.3	428.2	531.9	489.3	443.5	
	Imports	398.9	377.7	353.7	*329.8	*324.6	

*Excluding Oil.

* لا تشمل النفط.



Directions of Trade for Kuwait
Exports (Million Dollar)

٥
:
() ٥

2001- 1997

Country	Year					السنة
	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
G.C.C.	254.7	306.5	305.5	278.7	301.7	
Arab Countries	127.0	129.9	413.4	56.8	407.5	
Islamic Countries	220.6	210.2	543.4	497.7	447.0	
E.U.	276.2	150.3	105.1	77.7	34.8	
USA	14.8	46.7	54.7	23.4	47.4	
Japan	8.6	18.5	13.2	15.0	15.2	
Rest of the World	15,251.6	18,538.8	10,705.9	8,187.0	13,579.6	
Total	16,153.4	19,400.9	12,141.2	9,136.3	14,833.1	٥٥

Directions of Trade For Kuwait
Imports (Million Dollar)

٥
:
() ٥

2001- 1997

Country	Year					السنة
	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	
G.C.C.	877.9	851.4	795.2	820.7	857.4	
Arab Countries	2,233.3	217.1	1,018.2	246.4	1,079.7	
Islamic Countries	532.1	482.7	1,479.2	1,495.2	1,532.5	
E.U.	2,985.7	2,171.9	2,322.1	2,585.9	2,864.1	
USA	834.3	780.1	935.8	1,340.8	1,123.9	
Japan	751.9	697.9	974.7	1,181.3	1,139.7	
Rest of the World	2,882.2	1,955.0	91.3	946.0	1,586.1	
Total	11,097.5	7,156.1	7,616.5	8,616.3	10,183.3	٥٥



المقاييس والأوزان المختلفة
**Miscellaneous
Measures & Weights**

Petroleum Measures

A barrel is equivalent to

Liter	158.984	
Imperial gallon	34.9726	
American gallon	42.000	
Cubic meter	0.15899	
Cubic foot	5.6146	
Cubic inch	9702.0	

American gallon is equivalent to

Cubic inch	231.0	
Liter	3.78533	
Imperial gallon	0.83268	
Cubic foot	0.133681	
Barrel	0.0238095	
Cubic meter	0.0037854	

Cubic foot is equivalent to

Liter	38.316	
American gallon	7.4805	
Imperial gallon	6.2288	
Barrel	0.17811	
Cubic meter	0.028317	

Imperial gallon is equivalent to

Cubic inch	277.42	
Liter	4.54595	
Cubic meter	0.160544	
Cubic foot	1.20094	
American gallon	0.028594	
Barrel	0.004561	
